To stop; dwell (at a place). Become wild or unsocial
To be deserted, wild
To cause to continue
Time, eternity (future) always; for ever and ever
Wild animal Extraordinary deed; calamity Eternal, everlasting, perpetual Eternity, perpetuity
To prick, To defame, To Scorn. Improve
Needle Needle-case
Pure gold Silk
Diocese Abraham
Ewer, water-jug Buckle, clasp
First letter of the Alphabet called Alef. As a numeral sign = 1
Particle of interrogation
Particle of interjection and
Father (from) Parents (dual)
His parents Month of August The Heavenly Father
O my Father! The lion Fox
Fatherly, paternal Fatherhood
To long intensely for (one's country); prepare one's self for a journey. Move
To wonder at Pasturage, herbage
Citron

Place or (from assembly of sorrow or rejoicing

She-ass

Oven, furnace; lime-kiln

To come, arrive:

To present, offer something to any one

To bring something to any one; give, present

To happen, be derived from

To be prepared, disposed to. To be feasible

Tax, tribute

Arrival, coming

Comer, one who arrives

The future; coming next

To grow luxuriantly (grass, hair); be furnished
Household furniture, goods, utensils

To honour, respect

To cite (a fact); quote

To choose; determine upon; commence

To choose or appropriate the best

To leave traces, impress, make an impression

To choose, prefer, give precedence

To tie, bind (camel's leg). Loose

Back part of the knee. Eternity

Arm-pit

To take under one's arm

To run away, escape (as a slave)

Escaped (slave), a fugitive

Camels (collective noun)

Groups, flocks, bevies

Satan, the devil

To accuse; reproach

To lament and praise the dead

Time or season of a thing

Son

Daughter

Accused, suspected

Ebony

Beauty, Greatness

To refuse, reject; have aversion.

Refusal, rejection; unwillingness; pride

He who refuses or disdains to do a base thing
Brackish or briny (water)
Ardent, burning
Gog and Magog
Strong camel (female)

To reward, pay; let on hire
To pay for work; let for money
To hire, take on hire
Recompense, requital
Wages, salary
Baked bricks
Top of a house, roof
Lease, lease of ground, hire, rent
Servant, hired labourer
Landlord
Tenant
Pears (fruit)
To delay, tarry
To fix a term, grant a delay
To have a fixed term, (payment)
To ask for a term or delay
Yes, yea
Appointed time, or fixed period; end of life

To follow one's tracks
To prefer, choose. To die
Trace, sign, impression, remains, mark; monument; tradition, sayings
Ancient monuments
Remain, relic (of knowledge)
Pure, fine, first quality, (sword). Making heavy footprints (animal)
influence; impression
Memorable deed
Transmitted by tradition
That which impresses, impressive
Stone on which pots are placed for cooking
To be firmly rooted, or take root
A species of tamarisk
To commit a sin or crime
To accuse of sin or crime
Sin, crime, fault, iniquity
Guilty, unrighteous
Sin, crime
To burn, blaze
To shine brightly
Heat, ardour; confusion, tumult
Captive

Place from which anything is taken. Source. Way

To cause a delay; put at the last; leave behind; postpone

To remain behind, tarry, delay

Other, another

End, last

At the end, in the last place
End, extremity, termination
The future life; day of judgment
To the end, and so on, &c.

Last, extreme

At the end, finally, lastly
At one time and another

Posterior part, rear (of an army); stern (of a ship)

Remaining, lagging behind, backward, delaying

To be or become a brother or sister

To act or be as a brother to one, to fraternise with one

Brotherhood, fraternity; friendship

Cause, reason, sake

For thy sake

The future life
Sooner or later
That which has a fixed term
Thicket, wood, jungle

To become brackish, unwholesome, foul (water)

To make one; proclaim one
To separate one's self, be isolated

To unite with; join
One
Sunday

One by one

Units

Union; agreement

Unity

Interjection of disgust or pain
To take; take hold of
To commence (by) saying, begin to speak
To seize, take hold of
To blame, reproach, punish for
To take to himself; take possession of
Literary, learned, scholar; of polite manners, well bred

To season bread with something savoury

Condiment; seasoning

Skin. Grave. Dates

Human skin

Kinship. Means. Mixed white and black colour

Adam. Brownish

Human being; relating to Adam

Any food eaten with bread

Skin; surface of the earth; seasoned food

Tool, utensil, instrument; particle (gram.)

To cause to reach or arrive, bring to; pay a person; restore; perform (a duty)

Payment, discharge, fulfilment

Small or moderate sized vessel

Then, when (of past time)

Consequently, therefore

Behold! When (in the sense of future) followed by the pret.

When, as soon as

In that case; therefore

Brother; friend, companion

Sister; friend, companion

Fraternal, brotherly, sisterly

Hitching stake with ring

Stable

To wander. Befall, distress, afflict (calamity)

A wonderful thing; a very evil, abominable affair

To be well educated and of refined manners; be well bred

To invite to a meal, prepare a banquet

To give a good education; discipline, chastise

To receive a good education; be well bred; be polite

Liberal education; refined manners; politeness; literary pursuits

Polite literature; (Arabic) philology

Entertainment, feast, banquet

Punishment, chastisement, correction

Moral, polite
Cunning, sly; skilful, industrious
Object, purpose
Europe
European
To light a fire
Inheritance
To exhal strong odour
Purple (n.) (Pers.)
Purple (adj.)
To date, write a history
Epoch, era, date of an event or letter; history; annals
Historical
Historian
Dated
Ardeb (corn measure)
To contract, gather together; stand firm
Cedar or pine (tree)
A cedar tree
Rice
To scratch. Incite, beguile
Blood money; bribe
March (month)
To listen to
To give permission or leave to
To know of
To proclaim, call out the hour for Moslem prayers
To inform, announce. Prevent, forbid
To ask for permission or leave
Permission, leave
Ear. Handle
The Moslem call to prayer
The person who calls out the hour for Moslem prayer
Minaret
To injure, damage, annoy
To suffer a damage, an injury
Injury, damage
Hurtful, harmful; annoying
To tighten a knot. Strike a limb
To be skilful, clever
Need
In pieces; limb by limb
Deceit, craft. Cunning. Need
Groin
Strength; aid. Place on the loins where the is tied

A long wrapper, veil

Succour, assistance, help

To draw near; approach; come suddenly upon. Heal (wound).

The day of Resurrection or the hour that is near

Eternity; (past) time without beginning

Eternal (of past time)

Distress; crisis

To correspond (one to another); be situated opposite to

In front, opposite to, facing, vis à vis

To mark out and lay the foundation of (a building);

To be founded, built

Base, foundation, trace, cause

Fundamental, foundation stone

Founder

Founded, established upon

Spinach, spinach

Earth, terrestrial globe; soil, land, ground; country.

Terrestrial

To pass a sleepless night, be wakeful

Wakefulness; insomnia

A thorny tree

A bridal divan, raised couch

Albanian

Cairn

Root, foundation

Hare, rabbit

A rabbit, hare

To produce a noise as of water boiling violently. Shake; beguile, lead into evil

To flow

Gutter

Drain, pipe or channel for water

To cover one's self with the veil called; strengthen a wall

To assist, strengthen

To wrap, cover one's self with the long veil or wrapper called
Sorrow, grief, regret

Alas!

Very angry; very sorrowful

Sponge

Spongy

Harbour; landing stage (For.)
Rush. Head (of grain).
Thorn. Spear

Name; noun

Ishmael

To become bad or worse in odour or taste (water)
Altered for the worse in taste or odour (water)

To dress a wound, to reconcile; to console
To treat as one's self

To be consoled, to be comforted, to support with patience, to bear patiently

Grief

An object of imitation, model, example

Physician

To be sorry, to be grieved; to be afflicted

Grief, sorrow

Ceruse, white lead

Anus

Master, professor, preceptor

Thick silk, gold brocade; dress of it. (For.)

Lion

Leontiasis (leprosy)

To tie, to bind, to take captive
To give one's self up as captive, to surrender

All, without exception, the whole of
Captivity, retention, detention
Near relations, kin, strong coat of mail

Strap, thong
Captive

Israel

Stable

Astrolabe (astr.)

Story, tale, fable, romance

Fleet

To be sad for, to grieve about, to regret

To make angry, enrage
A man's whole property
To bend
Hoop, ring
Castle; high, strong building
Agha, Turkisk officer, eunuch (Turkish)
Fie! Oh! Ugh!
To hasten; to lag
Franks; Europeans
A European
Absinthe
Horizon; region; border
To tell a lie; to change another's purpose or opinion; to turn away from
To fall, be overturned
A lie
A liar
To set, to vanish, to disappear (Sun, moon)
Opium
Oke; weight equalling 2 lbs. 11 oz.
(Cor.) Used for
To strengthen; to assure, to certify, to confirm

To divide, saw. Exult, behave insolently, unthankfully
Behaving insolently
Soda plant
Parasitic plant
To shut, close
Shut; closed
To confine; hold in custody
Covenant, contract, sp. a burdensome one; severe command. Sin, crime
Stable
To be firmly rooted, to be of noble origin; to have sound judgment
To indicate, to point out the origin; to strengthen, to consolidate; to establish
To have a firm footing; to take firm root
To uproot, to destroy, to extirpate
Root; origin; lineage; principle; fundamental element or fact
Firmness, good judgment
Extirpation; extermination
Radical, original
Solid, firmly rooted; firm of judgment; intelligent; of noble origin. Evening, latter part of the day
To collect, gather  
(intr.)
That-not
Unless, except; lest, if not; less
To decrease, degenerate, become incomplete. To cause to decrease or become less. To cause to swear
Who, which. (Masc.)
Who, which (Fem.)
To disobey; deceive; steal; be mistaken
To be confused in mind; out of his head
Slipper
To accustom one's self to; grow tame
To unite, join together
To compose or compile a book
To associate with another
To cause one to attach himself to; unite
To be united, come together, be on friendly terms; composed
To establish a friendship with one, have familiar intercourse
Friend, companion
Thousand
Friendship, alliance
To be strengthened; to be assured; to be confirmed
Firm; certain
Assurance; certitude.
Emphasis
To dig a pit
Peasant
Donkey's saddle
To eat; to consume; use up
To eat with another; to share in another's meal
Food, fruit, means of subsistence
A morsel, mouthful
Corroding ulcer
Hearty eater, glutton
Food, edibles; place of eating
Edible; food
Hill, rising ground
The (definite article)
(See)
To hasten, tremble, shake
Something sacred, inviolable; oath
Relationship
Is it not so?
Divine, theological
Theology. Metaphysics
Deification; apotheosis
To fall short, be remiss; refuse, hold back
To swear, take oath
Benefit, favour, blessing
Rump. Fat, tail of certain sheep
Regiment (Turk.)
To, unto, until
Away with thee! Get thou away from me
Until, till
Until, when? How long?
To repair to, go towards a place; intend, propose, strive after. Hit on the head
To go in front, lead; be the leader (of an army)
Mother; source, origin, first principle, prototype
O my mother!
Fire
Metropolis, Mecca

Very familiar, very intimate
Accord, harmony, friendship
Compilation; composition; book
Familiar, customary, usual
Friendship, familiarity, familiar intercourse
Author (of a book)
Composed, Book
To be false, (lightning)
To be bright, glitter (star)
To suffer, feel pain
To pain, cause pain
To feel pain, ache; be irritated
Pain, grief, ache
Painful, anything causing pain
Diamond
To deify
To be deified, devote one's self to religious exercises
A God, divinity
God; the One True God
O God!
A goddess
Divinity, divine essence
Prefecture, power, dominion
Sign, indication
Wont to command; inciting, urging, causing to incline to a thing
Chief, prince
Colonel
Admiral
Commander of the faithful, Caliph
Arm-bearer of the king
Princely
Taxes
Commanded; power of attorney; [official]
Mission, power conferred upon a person
Yesterday; short time past
To hope, hope for
To meditate, reflect upon; look long and attentively at
Hope, desire
Meditation, reflection
Hope; that which is hoped for
To be faithful, loyal
To be safe, consider one's self safe
To trust a person with any thing
Pia-mater
Brain
Before, in front
Imam, title of the first Caliphs; leader, president. Road, way. String, cord. The Coran
Leadership, dignity of an Imam
Collection, multitude; nation, people, tribe. Way
Maternal, motherly. Ignorant, uneducated, illiterate
But, but as to
Either—or
Wound, prominence.
Doubt. Distortion, blemish
Limit, end, term (of time)
To order command
To be or become a leader, prince, chief
To invest one with power, authority: make one a prince
To consult upon
To deliberate, consult with one another, determine upon together
Command, order, edict; power, authority, dominion
Matter, affair, case, business; concern
A severe, grievous or terrible thing; wonderful thing
Only, but. Verily
To groan
I, we
(Obj. case with verb
To blame, reproach
Faucet, pipe
 Thou.
ye, you
You two, both of you
To be
soft (iron); be effeminate
To put into the feminine
gender; make effeminate
To become feminine; be
effeminated
Female
Feminine, effeminate
Gospel, New Testament
To be
polite, affable, social
To become familiar
or sociable with one
To cheer by society,
entertain pleasantly. See, per-
ceive, be sensible of
To become polite and
cultured. Inquire into, ask
permission
Social life; affability, polite-
ness. Cheerfulness

To encourage, assure
another's safety; with to
entrust
To believe in, have
faith in, believe in God
To protect a person, render
secure
To trust, rely upon, confide
To repair to or ask for
protection
Security; safety, protection
Faithfulness. That which is
committed to one's care
Faithful, trustworthy;
loyal, constant
Treasurer, cashier,
paymaster
Amen; so be it
Creed, belief; religious
faith
Place of safety
Trustworthy, anyone that
is trusted, considered faithful
Believer, faithful
One to whom security is
guaranteed
Female slave,
servant maid
That (particle)
If. Not
Certainly, truly, indeed
Beauty, charm
Men; created beings; mankind
Its time comes or approaches, comes to maturity; to be backward, delay
The hot water became heated to the utmost degree
To act or treat a matter deliberately and considerately
To wait patiently for
Vessel, receptacle
Patience, deliberateness; gravity; moderation
Hour of the night
Deliberateness, staidness, slowness; carefulness
Deliberate, careful, gentle
How? where? whence? wherever, wheresoever
Anise
Ah!
To equip, get one ready
To get ready, be prepared; equip one's self
Apparatus, tools, war materials; gear, what is necessary
Skin, hide
Prepared, equipped, ready
Mankind (opposed to Man)
Pupil of the eye
Humanity; politeness; urbanity
Friendly, gentle, affable, polite
To abstain from; despise or refuse from haughtiness, disdain
To recommence an action, bring it before a superior tribunal; appeal
Nose; projecting part of anything; extremity; point
In the first place; in the beginning; formerly
Sense of honour; shame; disdain, contempt
Act of commencing a thing
Initial
Court of appeal
To admire; be agreeably surprised at; be pleased with
To devote one's self assiduously to a pleasing thing; perform a thing intelligently and well
Beautiful, pleasing
To return
One who returns (to God), repent.
A place to which one returns. Abode
Highest point in the skies; culmination; perigee
To become bent or crooked
To bend, recede, return. Oppress, burden
To deceive, excite
To be frightened
Heat, fire
Geese
Myrtle
Injury, damage, blight, pest, plague
Injured; damaged. Smitten with a pest
Ocean
To return; to result in; be reduced to
To preside over; govern
To interpret, explain, make clear
Family; kinsfolk, followers
Instrument, utensil; organ. Arms (in war)
Organic, pertaining to organs (animal and vegetable)
To take a wife, marry, become sociable
To be inhabited (house, town)
To deem or render fit for
To bid welcome, say
To marry
To be worthy of, deserve, merit
Welcome! Be welcome and at your ease!
Family; household, father, wife and children; people or inhabitants of one place
Inhabited
People of the house; inmates
Inhabitants of towns
Wife, wife and children
Inhabitants of tents or of the desert
Worthy of, fit for
Domestic
Aptitude, desert; worthiness, being fit for
Deserving, meriting, worthy of
Or, unless
To return, come to
Palace, a porch or hall with an arched roof

To call out oh! lament; feel pain

One who moans or sorrows much

To look for shelter, resort to for shelter

Same as also: to give shelter

Collected, crowded

Abode, dwelling place. Shelter

Jackal

That is to say; namely; i.e., viz. Ho!

Yes, certainly, undoubtedly

Whoever, whichever; who? which? what?

O! (in address)

Sign; miracle; prodigy; verse of a book; of the Koran

Particle always joined to the pronouns: ك.م

when separated from the verb by which they are governed:

Be careful of! be on your guard against!

See that you do not!

First foremost; beginning

Firstly, in the first place

Successively

The first; ancient; precedent; anterior

Day before yesterday

The ancients and the moderns (the old and new)

These

Those, those

Possessors, owners

Anterior, primitive

Priority, precedence, superiority. Primordial truth, axiom

Governent; province; act of governing

Interpretation (of a dream). Explanation

End, result, issue; sense (of words)

Time, hour; moment; season of the year

Now, at present

Henceforth, hereafter

Till now, up to this day
To be single, without husband or wife

Being single, having no husband or wife

Its time comes, draws near. To be tired

(See above) (جمع أَيَّانِ وَاوَانَ)

When?

Where? whither?

Wherever; everywhere

Everywhere and always

Whither? where? to what place?

From whence? where from?

To strengthen, aid

To be strengthened, helped, assisted

Help, succour

May (month)

To despair of, be without hope

Despair

Despairing, desperate

Collection of dense, tangled trees

A dense, tangled tree

Deer, stag, mountain-goat

September
Slipper (Pers.)  *
Camomile (Pers.)  *
Bezoar (stone)  *
Egg-plant (Melongena)  *
To dig a well  *
Well, cistern  *
Para (coin)  *
Catalogue (Pers.)  *
Gunpowder  *
Gun  *
Falcon; hawk  *
Market (Pers.)  *
Cloth-merchant  *
To be unlucky, unfortunate: be poor  *
Evil! Bad, very bad!  *
(expression of strong dislike to a thing)
To be strong; be brave, courageous. Unhappy  *

Second letter of the Alphabet called Ba. As a numerical sign = 2.

Inseparable preposition denoting with, during, for, by, at, in, to, towards. It denotes also the object of a transitive verb; and it is used after e.g.

He struck him with the sword
I passed him, met him
He travelled during the night
Go in peace
In the early morning
Eye for eye
By God! By my life!
Behold, there was (or came) a man
By reason of, inasmuch
Pope; father
Papal
Pupil of the eye
Babel; Babylon
The rising sun

Having the tail cut off. A short serpent. Having no child, ren or descendants; nothing to perpetuate the memory

To go away

Wine from honey

To cut off, sever, slit (the ear); pluck out

To devote one's self entirely to God; live in celibacy

Virgin devoted to divine worship; nun

Virginity

To disperse; diffuse; divulge, publish

To be divulged, spread, dispersed

Divulged, spread, published

To break out with pustules

Pustule

To overflow its banks, overflow: overflow with tears

To pour forth: proceed from

To dawn

Breach in a dam or river bank

Procession (of the Holy Ghost)

To be afflicted with, grieve, sorrow for

Courage, boldness: prowess.

Punishment

Misfortune, calamity, distress

There is no harm in that

Misfortune, distress, poverty

Unfortunate, unlucky, poor

Basilic vein (in the arm)

Pasha

Sparrow-hawk

Bunch of flowers, bouquet

Beans

Bale (of merchandise)

Okra (leguminous plant)

Parrot

To cut off; decide (with neg.); renounce

To be cut off, decided, finished

Irrevocably; not at all

Supplies, provisions; house-furniture

Cut off; decided

To curtail, cut off entirely. amputate

Cutting, sharp (sword)
Short, thickset, dwarf
To scratch
the earth in search of something
To seek, inquire,
examine, investigate
To discuss, investigate a thing with one
To seek for, inquire into, investigate
Examination, investigation inquiry
Soil, earth
Field of inquiry, investigation, research
Discussion, controversy, disputation. Search for something
To dissipate, squander, disperse
Dissipation; prodigality; examination
To cut; split. Be perplexed, confused (with fear)
To try and go deep into a subject. Enlarge one's range of knowledge
Sea; large river (Nile)
During the course of the day
The Atlantic Ocean
The Red Sea
The Black Sea
Overflowing, breaking forth, issuing from
To lance, pierce (a tumour)
To rejoice in
To remain inside
To open a passage, make the water flow, gush out
To flow out, gush forth (water)
To cut with the sword
Stork. Pelican
To be in easy circumstances, in good condition; happy, content
To be great, honoured and respected
To honour, praise, venerate
To clench a nail
To be hoarse
Hoarseness; rough voice
Hoarse
Middle, centre
To be pure and unmixed
To be pure, frank, sincere with one
Pure, unalloyed.
Vapour; steam; smoke; exhalation

Incense; fragrant wood for fumigation

Cyclamen (plant)

Having a foul breath

Censer

To diminish; injure, treat unjustly

Defective measure; low price

Present, free gift (Turk.)

To commit suicide

To be miserly, avaricious

Avarice, parsimony, stinginess

Miser; miserly, avaricious

To disperse; squander, dissipate

To be dispersed, squandered

To be independent of others, occupy one's self alone in something. Be arbitrary

Idol, idol temple; gnat.

Fortune, luck

By all means, necessarily, certainly

Necessarily; there is no escape from, or avoiding (it)

Fatigue

The Caspian Sea

The Pacific Ocean

The Mediterranean

Wide tract of land; town, basin, pool

Critical stage of sickness; [delirium]

Lake

Belonging or referring to the sea. (Opposed to)

Sailor, mariner

To snore, be conceited

Fortune, good luck

Bad luck, misfortune

To swagger, walk in a proud, self-conceited way

Graceful or conceited gait in walking

To steam as of a boiling pot (intr.)

To have a bad breath, bad smell, stink

To fumigate, emit vapour, steam. To perfume with incense

Bad breath or odour

Steamer, steamship
Purse containing a large sum of money

Similar, like thing

Dispersed; squandered

To commence, begin; create (God)

To initiate; give precedence

To create; produce; do a new thing

To begin, commence

Beginning, commencement

Initial, primitive

Starting point; principle

Began, commenced

One who commences, who creates

Beginning, commencement

In Gram. subject of a sentence, the correlative of

Dissipation; pride

To become full (moon). Come quickly or unexpectedly upon; surprise

To hasten towards one

To hasten, run towards. Vie with another in hastening

To hasten together, hasten up; strive to anticipate

Full moon
Improvisation. intuitive knowledge; faculty of intuition; extemporaneous speech; unpremeditated judgment

Intuitively; improvised, without preparation; unexpectedly; extemporaneous

Intuitive, original to the mind

Axiom

To appear, become evident, occur to one's mind

To go and live in the desert; lead a nomad life

To go forth to encounter (in battle); show open hostility

To make plain, manifest, reveal (sp. hostility)

To show or do openly to

Nomads, bedouins. (Generic term)

One going forth

Desert; desert of nomad tribes

Desert life; desert

Bedouin; nomad

To conquer

To fall into trouble, have a bad appearance

To be high, be proud; exalt one's self above others

To be changed or altered

To accept in exchange, take or give in exchange

To make a mutual exchange

To receive an exchange of one thing for another

Anything that is given or received in exchange; substitute

Instead of

In exchange for

Peddler of eatables

Change, exchange; substitution

Reciprocity; exchange, etc.

Reciprocal, mutual (accord)

To grow corpulent, be fat, stout

Body, trunk; short coat of mail. Curtain of a wall

Camel, cow, etc., for sacrifice

Without. See

To come unexpectedly, surprise; come suddenly upon (event)

To speak extemporise
Wheat

Land as opposed to sea

By land and by sea

Just, pious, righteous, truthful, charitable

External, from the outside; [counterfeit money]

Wild (tree or animal)

Desert, waste

Justification

Like

To create, from nothing or from pre-existing matter (God)

To be free or safe from; innocent of. Recover from an illness

To acquit, declare innocent of

To heal; absolve, acquit of

To declare one's self innocent of; be acquitted of guilt; escape from

To seek acquittal; abstain from; search out

Recovery, cure

Free, exempt; innocent; healed, recovered

Pride, haughtiness

Proud, haughty

To sow; disperse; disseminate speech

To disperse, spread about; squander, dissipate

In every direction

Seed, grain of seed; descendant, progeny

Dissipation, squandering, prodigality

Prodigal

To protect. Squander

To give abundantly; be liberal; give or sacrifice one's self

Generous gift, present

Extraordinary effort

Generous, liberal

Given away, spent, squandered

To act well, be pious towards God, parents, or children; be just, virtuous, true. To obey, behave courteously towards one, bestow a favor upon

To proclaim one to be just, truthful, pious; justify

To be justified; be pious, just before God

Goodness, faithfulness in God's service; piety; filial piety
Day before yesterday

To become or feel cold, become torpid, languid, make cold

To file (iron)

To prove a claim upon

To make cool, or cold. Abate assuage (pain)

To send as a messenger

Cold; coolness; comfort arising from coolness

Hail; hail-stones

Striped outer garment. Cloak of a dervish

Fever and ague

Reed, papyrus read

Cold, fresh; stupid; feeble (argument)

Filings, shavings

Porous earthen vessel for cooling water

Freshness, coolness

Courier, messenger; post; a measure = 12 miles Horse or mule for a courier

File

Donkey-saddle, pack-saddle; saddle cloth

Saddle-maker


Creator (God)

Creature, creation

Liberation; exemption; sentence of acquittal

Earthen water-pipe; water-duct; sewer

To be clamorous and noisy

(coll.) Native of Barbary. Barbarian

Oranges

Claw, paw

To display one's ornaments or beauties of person (woman to man)

Tower, castle, citadel

Signs or stations of the zodiac

Mau of war

To leave a place, depart from

He has not ceased to be rich; he continues rich

To cause pain

To cause one to abandon, desert (a place)

Yesterday
To be or become a leper

Slow beast of burden; pack-horse; jade

Leprosy

To pass out; appear, issue: go forth to void excrement

Leper, leprous

To appear, show one's self after concealment; be prominent, project

Poisonous lizard; gecko

To make apparent. Surpass

To go forth to meet in a duel or battle

To be bribed, accept a bribe

To cause to come forth. Make known, publish

Gift; bribe

One who sallies out, shows himself. Duelist

Threshold

Vast plain. Human excrement

One who accepts a bribe

Combat, duel

To be angry and frown

Sortie; coming forth, appearance

To surpass others in knowledge, courage, virtue, beauty, etc.

One who comes out into the arena; champion; fighter

To give what is not obligatory, bestow of free will

That which intervenes between two things; barrier; isthmus

Distinguished: excellent; perfect

Trenchant; meritorious; excellence; elegance

Free gift; pious gift of charity

Pleurisy

Giving freely of one's own will; generous

Alexandrian cloves

To be piebald; spotted

Pleonasm

Stramonium

Piebald, spotted

Soft-boiled egg. (Pers.) [Calf of the leg.]

Bud; calyx of a flower

Wafer (Fur.)
Yellow plum; apricot

To kneel; sit down (sp. the camel). Reside

To make (the camel) kneel down; cause a person to sit upon his knees

To bless; invoke the blessing of God upon one

To seek or obtain the blessing of or by...

To be blessed; happy, exalted

Blessed be God!

Blessing; happiness; abundance; prosperity

Pool, pond; basin, tank

Blessed

Compasses, pair of compasses. (Pers.)

Volcano, volcanic mountain

To twist a rope; do a thing perfectly

To harass an opponent in dispute

To be firmly twisted (rope); be firm; be fixed

Gimlet; augur; corkscrew

Strengthening (of a contract, treaty or alliance)

Affirmed, assured (peace)

Small flies; gnats (coll.)

A small fly; gnat

Boiled wheat or corn dried and coarsely ground

Screw

Purple; purple-robe

To flash, lighten (heavens); shine, glitter; be brilliant (blade, star, etc.)

To be dazed, confused

Like the above. Also: to be struck by lightning; dazed, confounded

Lightning; gleam; flash

Shining, gleaming, glistening

Borax

To be ugly; soiled

To paint gaudily in different colours; adorn; speak confusedly

To be adorned with various colours

To veil, cover the face

To cover the face with a veil

A lady’s veil which allows only the eyes to be seen
To take by force, plunder  ﺑُرْتُ ﻋَيْراً وَأَيْراً
Fine linen, or cotton.  ﺑُرْجُ ﻭُورُز
Clothes  ﺑُرْجُ أَرْزُ وَأَرْزُ
Udder, nipple  ﺑُرْجُ أَرْزُ وَأَرْزُ
Clothes; anus; form  ﺑُرْجُ أَرْزُ وَأَرْزُ
Cloth-merchant; linen-draiper, draper  ﺑُرْجُ أَرْزُ وَأَرْزُ
Commerce, trade of stuffs, linen trade  ﺑُرْجُ أَرْزُ وَأَرْزُ

To have a hollow  ﺑُرْجُ أَرْزُ وَأَرْزُ
or depressed back and protruding chest

Having a hollow  ﺑُرْجُ أَرْزُ وَأَرْزُ back and protruding chest

To throw seed  ﺑُرْجُ أَرْزُ وَأَرْزُ for seasoning into the cooking pot; sow

Seed, grain, eggs of the silk-worm  ﺑُرْجُ أَرْزُ وَأَرْزُ

A grain of seed, an egg of the silk-worm  ﺑُرْجُ أَرْزُ وَأَرْزُ

Seller of linseed and its oil; of grain; of eggs of the silk-worm  ﺑُرْجُ أَرْزُ وَأَرْزُ

To begin  ﺑُرْجُ أَرْزُ وَأَرْزُ to rise; peep forth (sun)

Rising of the sun or moon  ﺑُرْجُ أَرْزُ وَأَرْزُ

To spit; rise (sun)  ﺑُرْجُ أَرْزُ وَأَرْزُ

Spittle, saliva  ﺑُرْجُ أَرْزُ وَأَرْزُ

Snail (coll. ﺑُرْجُ أَرْزُ وَأَرْزُ)  ﺑُرْجُ أَرْزُ وَأَرْزُ

Spittoon  ﺑُرْجُ أَرْزُ وَأَرْزُ

Inevitable destiny, irresistible fate  ﺑُرْجُ أَرْزُ وَأَرْزُ

Spindle  ﻣُبْرِكُ جِبَارُ

Twisted cord, round-shaped  ﻣُبْرِكُ جِبَارُ

Barrel; cask  ﻣُبْرِكُ جِبَارُ

A kind of cloak with a hood  ﻣُبْرِكُ جِبَارُ

Vessel or pot of baked clay; jar.  ﻣُبْرِكُ جِبَارُ

Hat  ﻣُبْرِكُ جِبَارُ

Space or period of time  ﻣُبْرِكُ جِبَارُ

Brahman  ﻣُبْرِكُ جِبَارُ

To prove, establish by convincing proof  ﻣُبْرِكُ جِبَارُ

To be proved, demonstrated  ﻣُبْرِكُ جِبَارُ

Proof, evidence, demonstration  ﻣُبْرِكُ جِبَارُ

Demonstrated, proved  ﻣُبْرِكُ جِبَارُ

Frame, picture-frame. (Pers.)  ﻣُبْرِكُ جِبَارُ

To pare, shave; make or mend a pen. Emaciate (an animal)  ﻣُبْرِكُ جِبَارُ

To vie, compete for superiority. Imitate  ﻣُبْرِكُ جِبَارُ

To vie one with another  ﻣُبْرِكُ جِبَارُ

To offer or oppose one's self to; be opposed to. To be pared, cut, mended (pen)  ﻣُبْرِكُ جِبَارُ

Creation, universe  ﻣُبْرِكُ جِبَارُ

Mended or cut (pen, reed)  ﻣُبْرِكُ جِبَارُ
To stretch out, unfold (a cloth, mat, or garment)

To be stretched out, unfolded; make one's self easy and comfortable

To stretch one's self out; be extended; be cheerful, merry; divert one's self

Width, ampleness

Carpet. Wide plain

Simple, not compound. [Simple, naive, artless]

Spacious plain; the earth; open country

Joy; cheerfulness; amusement

Extended; stretched out, cheerful, content, in good spirits, happy

To spit. To be high, tall (tree)

Having a noble disposition

To be brave, courageous (sp. in war)

To expose or deliver to punishment; forbid

To rush into certain death in a combat

Courageous, bold, brave

Courage, bravery; heroism

To smile

Smiling

To split. Tap a cask. Clarify. Execute

To be split. Tapped

Gimlet or drill with which to tap casks

Bung-hole in a cask

Trocar. Filter

Bath-tub

To stretch forth the neck, be haughty. Subdue

Hawk, falcon

Having a prominent breast and depressed back

To drive (camels), Break in pieces, cause to crumble

Cat

Garden; orchard

Gardener

To act precipitately; do or demand anything before the proper time; hurry. To frown, scowl

Dates

Piles; polypus

To spread out (a garment or cloth); open the hand; stretch out the arm; rejoice, cheer one

To be free; without restraint (in speech)
Good news; gospel
Present or gift which the bearer of good tidings receives
Bearer of good news; evangelist
Announcing of good news; preaching of the gospel
Announcer of news; preacher
Winds which announce rain
To have a bad or insipid taste (food); have a foul odour of the mouth; be ugly, deformed
To regard ugly
Bad taste (food); ugliness; deformity
Having a bad taste, stale and insipid; having a foul breath; smelling badly; ugly; objectionable
To suffer from indigestion; loathe
To clinch (a nail)
Indigestion; oppression of the stomach; loathing
To shine, glitter
A live coal
Spy
Eye
To wag the tail
open the eyes for the first time; commence to see (pup)
Smile
Front teeth; mouth
To pronounce the words
To show an open, friendly face; receive with friendliness; put on a smile
To smile to one
Cheerfulness of face, affability; gentleness
Friendly, cheerful; affable
To peel; pare
To re-joyce at
To announce good news
To manage an affair in one's own person
To be glad, rejoice at something
To rejoice at good news
Epidermis; cuticle
Man; mankind; humanity
Mankind; men
Good news; glad tidings
Human; referring to mankind; mortal
Outer wall (of a city)
To cut into pieces, cut off; split, cleave
A small number
A few days
Merchandise, stock in trade; goods
Knife; lancet
Merchant; tradesman, seller of goods
To cut open, lance a tumour
Duck
To move slowly, linger
To detain, delay one by something; render slow; delay to do a thing
To be slow, dally
To consider slow
Slowness
Slow, tardy, dilatory
Acting slowly, tardily
To throw one upon his face
Wide bed of a water-course or torrent
Water-melon
Musk-melon

To see, perceive; understand
To consider, observe, examine
To contemplate, reflect upon, look at
To observe with attention; try to see, understand. Appear
To reflect upon something; have intelligence
Sight; discernment
Eye
Penetration; intelligence
Intelligent, sharp-sighted, discerning
Mental perception; insight; sagacity, penetration; intelligence; prudence. Witness
Consideration; reflection
That which leads to the knowledge of a thing
To spit
Spittle, saliva
Onion; bulb
Squills
An onion, a bulb
Thick, Coarse
To be plump with delicate skin; have a delicate skin
Letter, note, card; ticket; price-mark

Carrier pigeons

To be vain, false; go for nothing; be of no account; be repealed, abolished

To be out of work, idle

To be brave, be a hero

To repeal, abolish; render vain, useless

To be brave; occupy one's self with useless things

Vanity; lie; anything unfounded

Hero; brave man

False, vain, useless; foolish; null; (as subs.) falsehood, vanity

Lazy, idle; vain, useless

Idleness; holidays; furlough; day of rest

Courage, bravery

Abolition, abrogation, repeal

Vanities; lies

One who abolishes, annuls; who gives himself up to frivolous things

Marine muscle

Terebinth

To be hidden, secret; be in the interior

To exult, be intoxicated with good fortune; be overbearing or insolent

To cause to be insolent; render overbearing; amaze, confound

Exultation. Wantonness

Insolent; overbearing; wanton

To practise the art of a veterinary surgeon or farrier; shoe animals

Veterinary surgeon; farrier

Profession of a veterinary surgeon, or farrier

Battery (of cannons)

General of a Christian army; leader of 10,000

Patriarch

Patriarchate

Large ship, warship

To seize, assault with violence

To seize mutually with violence; come to close quarters

Power; violence; courage; prowess

Assault, violent seizure

Strong; courageous, brave
Mission of a prophet
Sent. Raised from the dead; envoy
Lower house of Parliament

To lay open, expose, overturn; rummage

To cut open, rip

To remove to a distance; be far from, distant

To perish

To remove to a distance; separate from

To keep at a distance; stand aloof from

Te be far from each other; separate

To go or keep far from; quit

To consider distant, remote; regard as improbable

To remove to a distance; go far away from

Distance; interval. Death; perdition

Then; afterwards; after that; later on

After, after that

Distant; far

To drop excrement (animals, cattle)

Globular dung of animals; globular excrement (coll.)

To line (clothes); tighten the girths (of a camel)

To penetrate; go right through; try to fathom anything; hold concealed within

Belly, abdomen.
Interior. Tribe

Big-bellied; glutinous

Gluttony

Internal, intimate; hidden; (as subs.) secret thoughts, or real character of a person

Internally, secretly

Lining; secret; intimate friends and associates

Large bellied; gormand

Having a belly-ache, stomach-ache

To send something to

To awaken; raise the dead

To urge one, incite

To be sent; be raised from the dead. To flow, pour forth (water); hasten

Messenger. Day of resurrection. Army

One who sends; who causes; cause, motive

Cause, motive, reason; impulsion

Prayers of Easter Monday
Strait

To disperse, scatter

To be hateful, detested

To be dispersed, dissipated

To render hateful, odious

Dissipater, squanderer

To hate, detest

To dismember, divide into portions or lots

Hatred; enmity

Portion, part; some

Violent hatred

Gnats, mosquitoes (coll.)

Hateful, detestable; hated, detested

A gnat or musquito

One who hates, detests

Division, distinction

To be a husband or wife; marry

Mule

To be perplexed

Mule (Fem.)

Confounded

Muleteer; owner of mules

Husband, wife. Baal

To speak words of love in a soft voice

Rising ground not watered; plant watered only by rain

To seek, wish for, desire

Baalbek

To be unjust; oppress

To happen unexpectedly; come upon one suddenly; surprise

It is desirable, convenient, fit; ought to be

Unexpected occurrence; sudden attack; surprise

It is desirable, convenient, proper for him

Suddenly, unexpectedly

To desire, wish for; seek, ask

Birds that do not prey, ignoble birds

Transgression; injustice; iniquity; aggression

Dust coloured, black and white, speckled

Adultery. (Cor.)

Bagdad

Wish, desire; demand
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Term</th>
<th>Translation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Caulsysia</td>
<td>Anything wished for or sought</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To be covered with vegetation. Appear; sprout</td>
<td>Female slave; adulteress</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vegetables, herbs</td>
<td>One who seeks or desires passionately. Unjust; rebellious; tyrant, aggressor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purslane</td>
<td>Desired or sought after</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cauliflower; cabbage</td>
<td>To talk much; talk against</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Endive; succory</td>
<td>Bed-bug</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A species of beans</td>
<td>Great talker, chatterer, babbler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green-grocer; vegetable merchant</td>
<td>[Parcel of clothes]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A kind of Turkish sweetmeat or almond cake</td>
<td>Parsley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vegetable garden</td>
<td>To open; widen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To dye with red</td>
<td>Oxen and cows; bovine race</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Log-wood</td>
<td>Wild ox; species of antelope</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To endure, remain, survive; continue</td>
<td>Violent hunger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>He continued beating</td>
<td>Cow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To cause to remain; preserve</td>
<td>Bovine, referring to cattle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To reserve, preserve; preserve alive</td>
<td>Box-tree</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To be left; remain alive; be preserved for the future</td>
<td>To be spotted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To preserve, allow to live</td>
<td>white and black; be spotted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Continuance, duration</td>
<td>Be spotted, sprinkled in some places; be stained</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remainder, that which survives; rest</td>
<td>Spots, stains</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remaining, surviving (for persons)</td>
<td>Place, plot of ground</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Low ground with water</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Filly, young she-camel.
Water-wheel; pulley

Early

Virginity

First fruits

Primogeniture; right of the first-born; first fruits, etc.
First spring rain; early fruit

Early

To mix
[Button]

Clasp, buckle

To be dumb; be purposely silent
To cause to be silent

Dumbness

Dumb; mute

To weep, shed tears, cry
To weep over, lament
To cause to weep or cry
To cause to weep over or lament

Weeping, lamentation

Weeping, weeper, lamentor, mourner

Cause of weeping

A place of tears

Remainder, The Eternal

Vetch

More durable, lasting

Preserved, left in reserve

To scatter, break; * by a crowd. Be poor, rough

Same as * (Cor.)

To reprove, scold; receive one with reproaches and reprimands; threaten
To be scolded, reprimanded, upbraided

Reprimand, scolding, upbraiding

Qualms or remorse of conscience

To rise early; go forth early in the morning
To do anything, or come, early in the morning
To come early in the morning; be early
To visit early in the morning. Precede
To be the first to do anything; eat the first fruit
To go and see one early in the morning

First of anything, first-born; virgin

Dawn or break of day; to-morrow

Early in the morning
City, town; district, province, country, land

Native; of or belonging to the town

Stupidity; dulness; want of intelligence or penetration

Imbecile, stupid, feeble-minded, inert

To be crystallized

Crystal

Of crystal, crystalline

To be silent with grief; despair; be perplexed, confounded

Hair-cloth

Devil, Satan

Balsam, balm

Elder-tree

To take property or taxes illegally

To long or strive for

Illegal and oppressive taxation. Vexation

Oppressed by heavy, illegal taxes; overburdened by oppression

To pave, pave with flag-stones

Axe, battle-axe; sapper's executioner's axe (Turk.)

But; on the contrary; or rather; no; nay; verily

To wet, moisten.

Grant

To wet through

To bear fruit. To recover from sickness. To wander

To become wet, moistened, wet through

Wet, moistened

Man or woman who serves bathers at a Turkish bath. Poterium spinosum

To mix, confound; put into disorder

To be confused, disquieted, agitated

Nightingale

Confusion; agitation; anxiety

Anxieties, griefs

Intense anxiety

To shine (morning). Be gay

Cheerful (face)

Dates (coll.)

To reside in a place, adopt it for dwelling in it

To be stupid, dull, weak-minded

To be, or pretend to be, stupid or confused; reside in a country; be acclimated, or naturalized
Sufficiency; what is sufficient to live upon

One who has arrived to, gained his aim; mature; of full age

Communication, message. Sufficient portion

Ultimatum

Elegance of speaking or writing; eloquence

Rhetoric

Arrival at a certain point. Puberty, majority. Accomplishment, completion

Eloquent, clear; efficacious

Sum, amount; limit scope

Exaggeration; hyperbole; emphasis. Extreme care, effort

Phlegm

Phlegmatic

To be spotted (black and white)

Spotted (black and white)

To be uncultivated and uninhabited

Barren desert

A thorny plant. (Poterium Spinosum L.)

To be stupid, simple, incompetent

Stupidity, idiocy

Flag-stones; pavement

Royal Court

A flag-stone, slab, flag

Oak-tree; acorn

Sapper, executioner (Turk.)

Act of paving; flagging, paving with flag-stones

Paver

Paved, etc.

To swallow

To give to swallow, make to swallow

Swallowing, absorption

Sink, sewer, gutter, drain

Esophagus, gullet

Throat

To reach, attain. Become of age; attain to puberty. Come to one’s knowledge (news)

To be eloquent

To send news, inform; bring news. Cause to obtain

To exaggerate. Exert one’s self zealously in a matter;

To lead, bring to; inform
Coffee-colour, of coffee

Tips of the fingers

To put one to sleep by giving him the drug henbane: drug, stupify, [chloroform]

Henbane, Hyoscyamus

Flag, banner;

standard. Division of 10,000 men. Section. Trick; craft.

[Law or section of a law]

Port, harbour, emporium

Tomatoes

Flag, standard, banner


Musket, gun

Bastard

Ring-finger; finger next to the little finger

Violet (flower)

Violet (colour)

Gore of a dress or shirt; shoot of a vine

Seat, Bank

To construct, build, raise

To adopt one as a son

To construct, build a house; be built

Stupid; simpleton, idiot

To test, try, put to severe trial; afflict

To become old or worn out (a garment); decay

To be afflicted with a calamity, misfortune; be tried

To wear out (a garment).

Test, try, prove

To be attentive to, be careful of. (Commonly with a negative)

To put to the test, try

Decay; rottenness

Yes, certainly, without doubt

Trial. Grief; calamity

Trial visitation, affliction, calamity; trouble; sorrow

Used up, worn; consumed; rotten

Afflicted; tried; grieved

Solicitude, care, anxiety

Careful, attentive, zealous

Wherewith? how? why?

Because, inasmuch as, on account of

See *

Coffee-berries; coffee (coll.)
To rejoice, cheer
Building, edifice, construction
Whence, in consequence of
Architect, mason-builder
Edifice, Form, structure of the body
Sound, well constituted; of a good constitution
My little son!
Builder, founder
Son, boy
Traveller, wayfarer
Daughter; girl
Wine
Thought, advice
Filiation sonship
Of the son, pertaining to the son, filial
Adoption, act of adopting
Built, constructed. Indelible

To be beautiful

To be glad, cheerful; rejoice at

To rejoice
Joy, gladness; rejoicing; beauty, splendour

To be beautiful

Gay, joyful, joyous, cheerful; handsome, beautiful

To be beautiful

Cheering, causing joy

To shine, be brilliant; outshine, surpass in beauty, merit. Excel

To be beautiful

To be dazzled (by the sun)

To vie in glory with some one

To be beautiful

To be out of breath, pant
Beauty, splendour; distinction, superiority; victory

To be beautiful

Beauty. Plant of sweet odour. Buphthalmum

To be beautiful

Beautiful, handsome; clear, bright; admirable

To be beautiful

Artery. Vein in the arm

To be beautiful

The two great arteries issuing out of the heart

To lead astray

To lead astray

To overburden (with work), overwhelm
Heavy, distressing; difficult, serious (affair)

To overburden (with work), overwhelm

White patch on the skin
Lie, falsehood; calumny, slander

To overburden (with work), overwhelm

To be astonished, perplexed, stunned; be of a faint colour; faded

To overburden (with work), overwhelm

To astonish, bewilder; overcome

To overburden (with work), overwhelm

To calumniate, slander
To leave one to his own will; curse

To humiliate one's self before God and call upon Him

Curse, malediction

Generous, noble chief. Blockhead, merry Andrew

Rope-dancer, acrobat

Supplication; invocation for help from above

To be or make vague, confused, doubtful

To be doubtful, ambiguous

To be secret, hidden; be doubtful, ambiguous

Black; of one colour; one coloured horse; sound or voice without trilling

Brute, beast, quadruped (in opposition to a rational being)

Bestial, brutal; referring to beasts

Bestiality; nature of beasts or brutes

Destrusted of speech

Uncertainty, doubt; ambiguity

Thumb; great toe

Hidden, secret; unknown, vague, ambiguous; doubtful
Destruction, ruin, perdition
Hell
Kind of fish, Blowpipe
Reed-mat, mat of bulrushes
Borax; natron
*ج* بَرَانُ (correct form)
Falcon, hawk
To kiss
Kissing
A kiss
Emerods, piles
Post; post-office; mail
Postman (Turk.)
To cry out, be boisterous (crowd)
(instead of)
Rabble, crowd of vagabonds
To precede, be the first, at the head
Colour, Complexion
Silk
Crucible
See above (correct
To stretch out the arms at full length and measure with them; make long strides
Large door, gate
Office of door-keeper
Crucible
Calamity
To be known, become public
To make known, publish, divulge
To allow; make anything public property, declare it lawful
To consider lawful or right
One who promulgates a secret; traitor
Openly, publicly
Revealing, disclosing of a secret, making it public; giving full permission; license
Permissible; lawful; optional
To abate; fade
To perish; lie uncultivated or fallow; become unsaleable
To leave uncultivated or fallow
To destroy, cause to perish
Uncultivated or fallow land
Evil, corrupt man; reprobate; destined to perish
Uncultivated; erring; reprobate
Interval; distance; difference

Foal of a camel

To pass, or enter upon the night in a place

To pass the night in a place or with anyone

To plan or do a thing by night, counterfeit, falsify (a saying)

To cause to pass the night

To provide one’s self with food for the night

House, room, apartment. Verse of poetry. Family

The Kaaba in Mecca

Water-closet; latrine; privy

Public treasury

Cobweb

Jerusalem

Passing the night; a night old; stale (bread)

A night-attack

Measure equal to two outstretched arms. High rank; nobility; honour

Generous, liberal.

Able

Miserly. Incompetent

Metatarsal bone of the great toe

To assault; rob

To blow the trumpet

Trumpet; shell. Lie

Calamity; injustice

Large storehouse

To urinate. Melt; flow

Heart, mind; thought. State; condition

To occur to the mind

Flask. Perfume-bottle. Bale

Urine

Urnal

Steel; (Pers.) [razor]

Owl

An owl

Bill; order; receipt

Moringa. The Egyptian willow

Fruit of the foregoing
White of the eye
To destroy, annihilate

White of an egg
Although, but; however, yet. Because

Daylight
Desert; waterless desert

Laying eggs; oviparous
Foot-soldier
(Pers.)

Hen which lays many eggs
Threshing-floor

White, clear, pure. As subs. sword; silver
Well (See بَارَ) *

Sudden death
Standard, banner, flag (Pers.) *

Benefit; favour; generosity; glory
[ Beer, ale *

Whitening, white-washing, bleaching; tinning. Revising a copy
Aconite *

Copyist. Bleacher; fuller; white-washer
Hole in the ground for a tree *

See under بَطَرْ *

To lay eggs *

To sell. Buy *

To offer for sale *
To buy and sell with another; make a contract

To acknowledge as a sovereign; swear fealty
To be whitened, white-washed, bleached; tinned; be carefully written, revised (copy)

To become white

Eggs. (coll.)
Egg of the cock, i.e. anything impossible to get

An egg. Helmet.
Testicle

Oval, ovate, elliptical; having the shape of an egg

Whiteness, white clothing; brightness. Milk

بياض
To make clear; know, understand; examine into. Be clear, evident

Separation; distance; difference, distinction. Enmity. Concord

Between, among

Before him, in his presence or possession

Between the two, middling, so so, indifferent

Friendship; kinship

Whilst, while

Separation; distance between two objects

Explanation; elucidation; evidence; clearness

A branch of Rhetoric

Distinct, evident, clear, manifest

Clear, evident

Evidence, demonstration, clear proof; testimony of a witness

Clearer, more evident

Explanation; comment; Expounding, manifestation

Difference; contrast; contradiction

State of two numbers having unity only for their common divisor

Clear, manifest, evident

Acknowledgment and inauguration (of a caliph). Contract of sale (by striking hands together)

Christian church; synagogue

Seller, selling

Seller, peddler

Purchase

Sold; sale; place of sale

Boy (Turk.)

Pair of compasses

Elder (tree and flower)

Hospital. Lunatic asylum (Pers.)

To be or become separate, distinct, distant from

To be clear, evident, distinct

To render clear; explain. Be clear, appear distinctly

To quit, abandon

To be clear, evident, easily understood. Sever, separate; declare, manifest, explain, speak distinctly

To be clear, lucid, easily understood. Examine carefully, understand. Render clear, evident

To abandon each other; be separated and different
Loss, ruin; distress

Evil be to him! may he perish!

Arranged, put into good order, perfected, well regulated

To break, destroy

To be lost, perish

Native, unwrought gold or silver from the mine

Loss, destruction

To follow, imitate; join a person; serve, obey; follow his doctrine

To cause to follow, or to overtake; cause one thing to succeed another immediately after

To follow, conform to

To follow up the development of a thing, investigate; seek, pursue

To happen repeatedly; follow consecutively, arrive one after another in close succession; succeed to each other

The third letter of the Alphabet, called Ta.

As a numeral sign = 400

It is used both as prefix and suffix to verbs. As prefix it is used in the 3rd pers. of the fut. to denote the fem. of the subject and also to denote the 2nd person masc. and fem. As a suffix, it is used in the present tense; thus denoting the 1st pers. sing. the 2nd masc. the 2nd fem. and the 3rd fem.

Particle of oath. By God.

I swear by God

Chest, Coffin.

Ark of the covenant (Heb.)

Turn, time

Once; sometimes; at times

Now... then; at one time... at another

Twin

Twins; double; joined one to another

To suffer loss; to be lost, perish

To be weak, without vigour. To be in good order; be perfected, prepared
Follower, companion; disciple. Belonging to

Defender, helper; avenger

Successively, one after another, in turn

Successive, uninterrupted

Followed, obeyed

Tobacco

To consume with love

To season (a dish)

Seeds used for seasoning; condiment

Act of seasoning

Seasoned (dish)

To feed (animals) with straw

To store straw for future use

Straw

Seller of straw

Tartars (coll.)

One after another

A Tartar

Tobacco (Turk.)
To talk, chatter; move quickly; shake

Shaking, quick motion.
Talkativeness, loquacity

Inheritance

To translate from one language into another

Translation, interpretation; biography

Version of the Septuagint

Interpreter, dragoman; translator

Translator

To be sad, grieved

To grieve (tr.)

Sorrow, grief, anxiety

To arm one with a shield

To cover or defend one's self with a shield

Shield

Armed with a shield; shield-maker

Bulwark, rampart, entrenchment; barricade

Arsenal (Ital.)

To throw one's self headlong into a thing, rush into; sp. evil.

To be full (vase)

Adjoin, border upon

To cause one to suffer from indigestion and pain in the stomach

Boundary, boundary stone, limit, confine

Indigestion

To be separated from, removed, cut off

Root, origin, builder's line; rule

Plump, fat

Vengeance, hatred

To be poor, miserable; be so poor as to cleave to the dust. To have abundant earth

To cover with earth or dust; become poor; be rich

To become familiar with, or comrade to

To become soiled with earth; be covered with earth (roof of a terrace)

Of the same age, match; companion, friend

Earth, ground, dust

Earth of the grave; cemetery, burying ground. Soil

The upper part of the chest

Poverty, misery, beggary
Abandoned, omitted
Lupine; (Egyptian) bean
Citron (Pers.)
To trifle
Frivolity; falsehood
Theriac; antidote for poisons
Nine (card. num.)
A ninth (part)
Ninth (ord. num.)
Ninety; ninetieth
October
November
Come!
To become tired, fatigued. To toil
To give trouble; tire, vex, torment
Fatigue, weariness, vexation; hard work, toil
Tired, fatigued
Toilsome, fatiguing
Fatigued; burdened; with difficulties
Toil; trouble; difficulty
To shaie, Stammer
Door; flight of steps, stair. Tank, canal; channel. Meadow
To live in abundance, in affluence, in ease and comfort; be luxuriant (plant)
To seduce into wantonness, and disobedience (wealth); render effeminate, luxurious
Luxury; ease; delicacy; effeminacy
Dainty; a dainty dish
Softened by ease and affluence, luxurious, wanton
Collar-bone, clavicle
To leave, omit, abandon, desist, neglect; let, allow
To leave to, bequeath
To leave one alone, relinquish. To make a compromise
Act of abandoning, leaving
Turk
A Turk; Turkish
Anything left behind, legacy, inheritance
A woman left unmarried; a neglected meadow, or pasture
Truce; compromise
To throw one down
To lead a beast of burden
Small hill; mound
To reside
Inherited property
To rise (day). Stretch the neck
Hill
Long-necked; tall
To perish; be spoiled, used up, worn out
To ruin; spoil, wear out
Ruin, perdition, destruction
In a hopeless state (sick person)
Spoiler, destroyer, waster
Prodigal, squanderer
Spoilt; dissipated
That (with fem. noun); yonder, that one
Furrow, rut
To teach, have for a pupil or disciple
To be a pupil or disciple to one
Disciple, pupil, student; apprentice
To follow; succeed

To perish. Stumble and fall (horse)
To make stumble; cause to perish, destroy
Misfortune, ill-luck; fall, ruin
Unhappy, miserable; perishing; unlucky
Filth, impurity
Apple
An apple, apple-tree
To spit
Spittle, saliva
To be mean, worthless. To become a fool. Be insipid, tasteless
Insipid
Small, insignificant
Insipidity
To arrange skillfully; improve; perfect
Perfection (of a work)
Solidity; perfection;
skillful elaboration (of a work)
Elaborated; perfected;
skillfully made
Pious, piety (See)&#32; &lt;See: &lt;See: Pious, piety; &lt;See: Pious, piety; &lt;See: Pious, piety;
String or band for binding the trousers
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arabic</th>
<th>English</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>تابّ</td>
<td>To stammer, jabber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تامّ</td>
<td>To read; recite</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تامّ</td>
<td>To abandon; reject</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ميرج نورّ</td>
<td>To make one thing follow another</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تامّ</td>
<td>To follow each other in uninterrupted succession</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تامّ</td>
<td>Reading, recitation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تامّ</td>
<td>Following, subsequent, next. Reader</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تامّ</td>
<td>Rear or hinder part</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تامّ</td>
<td>Therefore, consequently</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تامّ</td>
<td>To be complete, whole, perfect, finished</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تامّ</td>
<td>To complete, finish</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تامّ</td>
<td>To become complete; attain its full development. To make perfect, complete</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تامّ</td>
<td>To seek, demand or bring about the completion of a thing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تامّ</td>
<td>Completion; ending, finishing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تامّ</td>
<td>Completed, perfect thing; completion, end. Full (moon)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تامّ</td>
<td>Completely, entirely, wholly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تامّ</td>
<td>Talisman, amulet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تامّ</td>
<td>Perfect, complete, entire, whole</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تامّ</td>
<td>Supplement, complement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تامّ</td>
<td>Act of completing, finishing, perfecting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تامّ</td>
<td>One who completes; completing, supplementary</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
He came in a direct course

To be destined, allotted, appointed to (by God)

To ordain, doom

To swell, rage (billows, waves)

A strong, deep current. Proud, haughty (man)

He-goat; male of the gazelle. Blockhead. Name of a constellation

Dogged, obstinate

This; that (fem.)

To enslave by love; reduce to slavery

Desert, wilderness

Constellation of the Twins. (Gemini)

Figs; fig-trees

A fig, a fig-tree

To be proud, haughty

To lose one's way, wander in bewildermcnt

To cause one to lose his way, mislead, lead astray. To render haughty, proud

Pride, haughtiness, error; desert in which one loses his way; ap. the wilderness in which the children of Israel wandered

Proud, haughty; lost, wandering; absent-minded

Repentant, penitent, contrite

Leading one to repent; receiving the penitent (God)

Mulberry, mulberry-tree

Wild mulberry, blackberry

Zinc

To put on a crown

To crown

To be crowned

Crown, diadem; mitre

Crowning

Crowned

To run (water)

To repeat time after time

Pentateuch, Old Testament. Bible

To long for, desire; be determined to do a thing

Passion, longing, desire

Yearning, desiring, longing for

Garlic (correctly)

To perish; lose one's way, wander; be perplexed; be proud, haughty, supercilious

To cause to wander; perplex, confound

Sole, alone; single. 1,000 horses, or horsemen
To become binding upon and obligatory; persevere in, keep firmly to

To be certain, assured

To make firm and strong; confirm; demonstrate, prove

To be strengthened, fortified; be confirmed

To persevere; behave with patience and deliberation. To verify; find true, valid

Firmness; durability; perseverance. Proof, demonstration

Firm, solid, constant, persevering; certain, sure

Fixed star
Consolidation, confirmation

Firm; proved

Firm; well established; confirmed, attested

To confine, restrain. Deny, prohibit, curse; Expel. Destroy; perish

Fourth letter of the alphabet, ت called Tha. As a numeral sign = 500

To yawn

Yawning

To take (blood) revenge upon; apply the law of retaliation

To obtain (blood) revenge

To seek assistance for the purpose of obtaining (blood) revenge

Blood-revenge; vengeance, retaliation

He took his revenge, revenged himself

Taking revenge or vengeance without pity; vindictive

Wart

To corrupt; sow evil between persons

To stand firm, permanent; be fixed, settled, established
To moisten, wet
To become wet
Breast (mamma)
To abound in water (spring); have full udders (camel, etc.)
Abounding in water (spring, cloud)
To blame, reproach
Omentum, caul
To scatter, Prattle
Garrulity, talkativeness
Garrulous, babbler
Small pieces of bread moistened in broth
To increase in number (people)
To become wealthy or rich in cattle or other property
Plenty; wealth, riches
The Pleiades. Cluster of lamps, chandelier
To be moist and softened (ground after a drought)
To moisten; sprinkle
To be assiduous, persevering
Loss; calamity; perdition
Assiduity; perseverance; application, diligence
Assiduous, persevering
To hinder, retard
To fold over the border of a garment and sew it; put something into a bag
To collect
To enlarge, add to, perfect, improve
A body of men; troop of horsemen
To flow abundantly (water, blood). Shed
Heavy rain; one who pours out words abundantly; eloquent
Torrent
To be thick, hard and firm; dense
Inflict severe slaughter on an enemy, vanquish
To be weakened by wounds; be roughly handled
Thickness; hardness
Thick, firm; rough in character, coarse
To be pierced, perforated
Hole, perforation, bore

Piercing, boring through; sharp of intellect, penetrating.
Bright star or planet; Saturn

Matches, kindlings

Ginlet, drill; sharp of intellect, sagacious

Pierced, perforated

To have a sharp, penetrating intellect; become skilled in a thing; perceive quickly

To meet, reach; conquer

To straighten, make straight again; correct, educate, refine

To vie and surpass in penetration, sagacity

To dispute, contend, quarrel with one another

Sharp, penetrating, active, skilful

Sagacity, intelligence, wit

Well made; refined; educated

To be heavy

To increase (disease)

To make heavy; burden; double a letter with the sign (•)

Moisture; moist earth; earth

Moist’ground

To make flow
Torrent

Large serpent

Fox

Alopecia, falling off of the hair

To make a breach; break the front teeth. Stop a breach or rent

Frontier; a town on a frontier. Mouth; front teeth.
Breach in a wall

Opening; cleft, pass; breach. A plain, level road

Confines, frontier toward an enemy

To bleat (female sheep)

Female sheep, ewe

To settle, have a sediment (liquid)

Sediment, dregs

Drive or thrust back

To become callous; blister

The callous part of a camel’s leg

To pierce, penetrate; have a penetrating judgment
To throw (earth into or out of a well); to overthrow, destroy

Flock (of sheep)

Company (of men)

Destruction, Much (money)

Destruction, ruin, death

To blame, censure; repel, drive away

Censure, reproach

Censurer, fault-finder

Fault, vice, defect; a cause of blame

Blamed, censured

To take the third part; come as the third

To make three, or the third part. Triple

To become three

Third part, third

Large Arabic hand-writing

Third

Thirdly

Thrice, three times

Tuesday

By threes, three and three

Three

To burden, molest, annoy

To make one carry a heavy burden; overburden, oppress; become heavy (with child)

To become heavy, indolent, sluggish; (with) to bear one's weight upon

To deem heavy, troublesome. To be overcome by disease or sleep

Weight; gravity

Weight, burden, load. Sins. Treasures of the earth; the dead

Luggage; retinue

Men and demons (genii)

Heaviness in the body; languor, ennui, drowsiness

Heavy, weighty; troublesome; difficult; grave, serious, important

Overburdened

Weight; weight of 1½ dirhems or drachms

To lose one's child by death

To bereave (a mother) of her child. To be bereft

Bereavement; death

Bereft of children (a mother)
To bear fruit
To get rich, heap up riches
Fruit; produce; gain, profit; riches
A fruit. Knot at the end of a whip
Productive, bearing fruit
To become intoxicated. Abide
Drunkenness, intoxication
Drunken, intoxicated; (with) in love with (a place or thing)
Drugs, remains
To take the eighth part of a man's property
To be the eighth
To value, estimate, To make eightfold; make octagonal
To become or consist of eight. Pay the value of
Price, value of a thing
Eighth part
Eighth
By eights
Eight
Eighty
Costly, precious, valuable
A word having three radical letters; triliteral
Thirty
Trinity
Composed of three parts; trilateral, triangular; triangle; with three dots (letter)
Trigonometry
To snow
Icy cold; cold
Snow
Seller of snow or ice
To blunt or break the edge of a sword, vessel, &c.
To make a breach
To be blunted, or broken at the edge or point
Furrow; breach
Yonder, there
Then, thereupon; further, moreover
To mix, confuse
To dig out, excavate (for water). Grow fat
Small quantity of water. Small cavity for water
Thamoud (a tribe of Arabs)
Antimony
Second
Secondly; in the second place
Second, 60th part of a minute
Bilateral (word)
Middle; interval; fold
Meanwhile
Repetition; praise. Putting a word in the dual
Deuteronomy
Two
Monday
Exception; exclusion
Exceptional
(See نَاثٍ)
Second chord of the lute
The Koran or certain parts of it
Doubled, folded into two
Put in the dual (noun)
Pointed with two dots (letter)
The dual
Excepted, excluded
To return
To reward, recompense.
To call to prayer

Valuation, estimation
Estimator, appraiser
Octagon. Estimated, valued
Breast (mamma) of a man
(Man) having prominent breasts
To fold, double a thing. To be the second
To prevent, turn back, dissuade
To make two; put a word into the dual; point a letter with two dots; do a second time
To praise a person
To be doubled, repeated a second time. To walk reeling from side to side
To be bent, folded; doubled up
To turn aside, desist from; give up
To make an exception; exclude from a general rule
Bend, fold, folding (of a garment). Second foal
Repetition of a thing, twice
Praise, eulogy, and rarely its opposite, blame
By twos, two and two
A road in, or upon, a mountain Front teeth
Ply, fold
Bull. Taurus (sign of the Zodiac)

Multitude; excitement. Mutiny; revolt

Angry. Anger, passion

Tumult

To show signs of incipient madness. Pour out

Crowd; swarm of bees

Mad, possessed, stupid

Garlic

To halt, stop. remain, abide in (a place). To die

To be buried

To live, dwell in a place

Guest; inhabitant; guest-chamber, or tent for a guest

Dwelling, house, abode

A woman separated from her husband by death or divorce

Low, tangled grass; dog’s grass

To reward, recompense

To demand a reward; recover one’s property

Dress, garment, cloth. Actions, deeds

Pure in heart and life; good

Corrupt in heart and life; vicious

Reward, recompense (especially for good deeds)

Dealer in clothes

Retribution. Call to prayer

Place of assembling, of meeting; place where one returns habitually; house, tent

Recompense, reward

To be stirred, aroused; rise up; rise and spread (dust, locusts); break out, appear

To rush against, attack

To attack, assault

To stir up, rouse, excite, hunt up animals (out of their dens)
To constrain, force, compel

To be set; become
enriched or receive a gift; be
haughty; recover health

To be haughty or
overbearing

Compulsion. [Pride, haughtiness]

Algebra

Art of setting broken or
dislocated bones

Bandage; splint

Greatness;
power of God

One who sets broken
bones; who forces, compels

Strong,
powerful; proud, cruel, a giant,
tyrant. Orion

One who sets broken bones

Set (bone); constrained,
forced, compelled

• The Angel Gabriel

Gypsum

To form, create;
knead; mix water with earth,
or lime with sand

The fifth letter of the alphabet
called Djīm. as a numeral
sign -3

To bellow,
low, roar

To beseech, implore, cry
aloud in prayer or supplication

To be agitated,
deeply moved

Agitation, deep emotion

Hyena

To lop; cut off
or out: extirpate. Castrate

Deep well.
cistern; abyss

A long coat

Name of a certain idol

To set or bandage a broken bone;
help, assist; relieve the poor

To force, compel

To please, pacify,
satisfy

To be healed,
restored (broken bone)

To set a broken bone
Reservoir; watering-trough

Water collected in a trough

Tribute, impost, tax

Gathering, gathering of taxes; collection

Tax-gatherer, collector of revenue

Large pool or watering trough

To cut off, cut down; uproot

Corpse; body

To be thick, dense

Thicket, thick mass

To remain in place; fall and remain prone on the ground

Body, Coporeal form

To sit with the knees upon the ground, to kneel

To make one kneel

Act of kneeling down

Kneeling

Chief, lord; noble, generous man

To deny; disbelieve; refuse one’s right

Denying. An apostate

Creation, formation. Kneading

Mountain

Natural form or disposition; temper, constitution

People, multitude

Mountainous; mountaineer

Natural, constitutional

Kneaded; formed; mixed

To be timid, cowardly

To render cowardly; accuse one of cowardice. [Cause the milk to curdle]

To become curdled, coagulated into cheese (milk)

Cowardice

Cheese

Brow, forehead

Coward

Cheese-monger

Burying-ground

Brow, forehead

To gather taxes, imposts. To collect water in a reservoir; bring together. Eat up every thing (locusts)

Select, choose. Draw, attract
To be great
To exert one's self in a matter; take it seriously; act with earnestness and zeal
To cut off
To be new;
To renew; restore; make new again; repeat, reiterate
To determine, render exact
To be renewed, restored
To become new
Exertion, diligence, zeal; earnestness; serious matter
Much, earnestly, with zeal; seriously
Grandfather; (male) ancestor. Majesty
Grandmother
Streak, mark, way
New, fresh; recent, modern
Renewal, renovation; act of restoring
To be afflicted with drought; be sterile (land)
Sterility; dearth; drought. Vice, fault
Sterile
Sterile, bare (land)

Unbelief; denial
To creep into its hole (animal)
To sink, become depressed (eye); set (sun)

Dead.
burrow (of an animal or reptile)

Sterile year

Foal of an ass; foal. [Blockhead; wooden stand]

To have a large or protruding eye

To look sharply at

To peel, pare. To sweep away; remove, cast away

To take away; injure; oppress. To approach, be near to

Torrent, inundation.
Death. Diarrhoea

Damage, injury; oppression

To throw to the ground.
To blame, reprove

To assemble in large numbers, congregate

Great army; great, powerful; man of high rank

To kindle and stir up the fire

To burn with avarice

Large fire; fire of hell; hell
To row  \( \text{جدال} \)  Imbecile, idiot
To blaspheme  \( \text{جدال} \)  Tomb, grave
Blasphemy  \( \text{جدال} \)  To pound pulverize, mix (flour)
Blasphemer  \( \text{جدال} \)  To be generous with other peoples' property
Oar, paddle  \( \text{جدال} \)  To be seized with the small-pox, be covered with pustules
To twist tight; make firm  \( \text{جدال} \)  To be fit, worthy
To upset, throw to the ground. Braid the hair  \( \text{جدال} \)  To make high, strong walls, enclosures
To quarrel, dispute  \( \text{جدال} \)  Wall, enclosure; dam
To be thrown down; be twisted, plaited  \( \text{جدال} \)  Small-pox
Vehemence or ability in disputation  \( \text{جدال} \)  Fit, worthy of, proper; becoming
Quarrel, dispute  \( \text{جدال} \)  More worthy, fitter, more proper, more becoming
Streamlet, brook, trench. Table, paradigm, list  \( \text{جدال} \)  Having the small-pox; marked by it, pock-marked
Anything plaited or twisted; cord, plait, braid  \( \text{جدال} \)  Thick lentil soup mixed with rice
Quarrelsome; pertaining to a quarrel or litigation; disputant  \( \text{جدال} \)  To cut off the ears, the nose, &c.; maim, mutilate
Plaited, twisted  \( \text{جدال} \)  To quarrel with, revile one another
To cut off  \( \text{جدال} \)  Mutilation
To make a present to (someone). Grant  \( \text{جدال} \)  Maimed or mutilated
Root, origin. Root of a number

To shut up cattle without food

Young; lad, youth; novice

Time, fortune. Lion

Trunk or stump, sp. of a palm-tree

To fly fast; make short and quick steps; hasten. Impel, row (a boat)

Oar

To rejoice

To stand erect; stand firm

To cut off, amputate, maim, mutilate

To be afflicted with leprosy

Root, source, origin; principal part

Stump

Leprosy

Stubble

Suffering from leprosy; leper. Having a limb amputated

Live coal, thick stick with or without fire at the end

It was no prof-it at all to him

Profit, advantage; gift, present. Abundant rain

Gift, present. Profit

Kid, he-goat; capricorn (sign of the zodiac). The pole-star

To cut off at the root; pluck, extirpate

Pieces, morsels; fragments

To draw; drag, attract. [captivate, win]

To pull alternately or vie in pulling; contend, combat with one another

To be taken away, drawn off, pulled along, attracted

Act of drawing, attracting, leading to; [allurement]

Attracting powerfully; attractive

Power of attraction; attraction, [sp. of gravity. Allurement]

Struggle, contention, [attraction, allurement]

Attracted; allured; drawn off; up-root, extirpate

To lop, cut off; up-root, extirpate

To extract the root of a number
To be bold, courageous; to dare, venture

Boldness; audacity

Courageous; audacious

To have the itch. Rust (sword)

To put to the test, try

Itch, scabies

Leathern sack, wallet, knapsack; scrotum; scabbard

A corn-measure; a field-measure; a cultivated field; valley

Suffering from itch

Trial, essay, experiment; experience; temptation

One who experiences, essays, puts to trial; tempter

Tried, experienced, tested

Root; origin; germ

To gurgle in drinking, make a sound in the throat (camel)

Cress, water-cress

To wound; injure, hurt; offend. Gain

To accuse a witness of telling a lie; invalidate his evidence

To draw, drag, attract, lead (by pulling). To cause the final letter of the noun to take kesrah (Gram.)

To commit a fault or crime against (someone)

To delay the payment of a debt by promises

To be pulled, drawn, attracted

To chew the cud, ruminate, (camel, &c.)

To draw gradually

Act of pulling; stretching, lengthening, extending

And so on, et cetera

Prepositions

[Mechanics

Earthen water-jug, jar

Oud

Preposition and case governed by it (Gram.)

Large army

Sin, crime

Milky-way

Drawn, attracted, led. Ending with a kesrah (♦)

To be bold, courageous

To embolden, encourage
To undress one's self  
To devote one's self entirely to  
[High, bare mountains  
Tract of land without herbage  
Locusts *(coll.)*  
Branch of a palm-tree stripped of its leaves. Whole or complete year  
A play consisting in hurling reeds or shafts at one another, *sp.* on horseback  
Squadron, company of horse. Register; catalogue (taxes). [Gazette, journal]  
Naked,  
smooth; hairless; without vegetation; complete (time)  
Act of separating; abstracting; isolating; stripping; detaching  
Company of soldiers Expedition  
Independence, isolation, devotion; abstraction. Impartiality  
Separated; bare, naked; alone; sole; unique  
Through this alone that...  
Solely for...  
Abstractions  
Field-rat *  
To try to obtain, procure.  
To commit evil, or draw it on one's self  
Wound, cut  
Limbs of the body (specially the hands and feet). Animals of prey. Knife. Calamity  
Wound  
Surgery  
Surgeon  
Wounded  
Marvel, miracle  
Wounded. Rejected (evidence)  
Covered with wounds  
Catapult  
To be naked,  
bar (land, soil); be hairless, lose the hair. To fade (clothes)  
To strip (a tree),  
shave, pare; peel; eat up the grass (locusts). Make the land barren. Draw the sword  
To strip, deprive, rob one of...  
To strip, bare, denude; abstract, separate, detach  
To be stripped, bared  
To free one's self from; be taken abstractly
To cut off; take away. Incite, cause to do

To commit a crime against one, be guilty of it

To impute a crime falsely to (someone)

Sin, crime

Body, bulk

The celestial bodies

Boat, lighter

Of course; undoubtedly

Sin, guilt, crime. [Fine]

Criminal, guilty

Gaiter. Overshoe

Mortar, basin, font; drying-floor, drying-place; threshing floor

[Baptismal font

Lion. One who acts with vigour

Cub, whelp (of a dog, lion, etc.). Small fruit; anything little

A wild animal which has littered, or has young

To flow (water); run; be current; issue and take force (elixir, &c.; happen, come to pass, take place

Land full of rats

To cut, cut off, sp. the herbage of a field

Land without herbage, dried up

Bundle of sticks

To produce a low sound or noise; speak in a low, soft tone

Bell

To bruise; bray, rub, grate; grind coarsely

Coarsely ground or pounded (grain); coarse flour

Hand-mill

To swallow

Draught of water, draught; mouthful or gulp of water

To take up and remove; shovel or sweep away; scour; scoop

What is carried away by the water; bank torn off or broken by a flood

That which sweeps, carries away. Fatal epidemic; plague

Shovel; hoe

Stony land. Handful
Shearer
Shears, scissors

Shorn, cut (wool, hair, etc.)

To divide into parts; take a part of

To be content with a thing

To divide into portions

To be divided into parts

Part, portion, particle, atom; piece; section

* (opp. to جَزء) جُزء

Special; particular; [small in quantity]

Particular proposition (Logic)

Details, parts; [trifles]

Apothecary, druggist

Pharmacy

Divided Into parts

To slaughter, kill

To ebb (sea)

Slaughter, Ebb (opp. to جُزء)

Carrots (coll. n.)

Slaughtered sheep

Butcher; slaughterer

To cause to flow or run; render current, cause to circulate; send or appoint

To execute (command, edict); settle an account. To cause (a word) to follow the rule of another

To inflict punishment upon

To walk or run with another

To concur, agree with another

Course, running; [Diarrhea]

water-course.

For your sake, on your account

Daily rations [of a soldier]

Flowing; running; [current month]

Slave-
girl, girl. Ship

Execution of an order or edict

Bed of a river; canal; course (of a ship, &c.); duct

Circle of the zodiac

Events, occurrences

To shear, shave; cut, mow. Become dry

Fleece, shorn wool, or hair; clippings; gleanings
Very venerable, highly respected
Abundance, plenty.
Prudence; sound judgment; eloquence
To cut off; make a thing binding; determine upon. Make a final consonant take the sign of quiescence (ُ)
To be broken. To be marked with (ُ), become quiescent
Cutting off. Decision. Quiescent, having the sign (ُ)
Sign of quiescence. A single meal. [Boot]
Cut; decided; having the sign of the (jazm ُ)
To recompense, reward, requite
To do for
To recompense, reward, requite
To compensate, satisfy, suffice; serve for
To demand the payment of a debt. To be rewarded or punished; requite or satisfy one another
To ask for a reward or requital
Requital, reward, recompense, retribution

Island
Peninsula
Algiers
Slaughter-house

To grow impatient (under sufferings); be sad, grieved

To have pity or compassion upon

Violent emotion of impatience, sadness or grief

Impatient, restless

Onyx
Small number or quantity

To estimate by guessing, buy and sell without measuring or weighing

To deal conjecturally, or by guessing
Buying and selling by guess; acting recklessly

To cut into two pieces
To abound; be clear in speech; sagacious
To be liberal to; give largely

Abundant; much, great; intelligent, eloquent
To embody, give body to Tax levied on a
tributary, land-tax

To be or grow corpulent, To feel, touch (with the hand)
bulky. To assume bodily form or shape; become incarnate

Body; substance; bulk; mass

Body; bulk; mass

Bodyly; material

Corporeality; materiality
Corpulence; bulk, bulkiness. Importance

Large, bulky; important, chief

Solid, corporeal, bulky; comprising three dimensions

To become hard, tough, rigid

To grind coarsely, pound. Clean, sweep; beat

Having a harsh sound or voice

Hand mill

To belch, erupt

A belching; eructation

To pasture, let loose. Break (dawn)

Cattle

To be eager for, covet greatly

To investigate, spy out, try to find out secrets

Spy; prying inquirer

Exploring, spying out

To stick, adhere (blood)

To assume a body, become incarnate or corporeal

Body, flesh

Bodily, corporeal; carnal, material

Incarnation

Incarnated, having corporeal form

To dare. Venture boldly. Build a bridge

To venture boldly, be audacious; be haughty

Bridge; dyke; causeway

Fool-hardiness, boldness, courage, temerity, audacity

Bold, courageous, brave

Boldness, courage, audacity; temerity

Bold, brave; audacious

To be large, bulky, corpulent
To conciliate one by giving presents; bribe

To appoint or pay wages

A kind of black beetle

Pay, wages; bribe

Fixed or stipulated pay for work

To become or be dry, withered

To dry, cause to dry

To become dry, withered

Dry, withered

Desiccation, act of drying up

Froth, foam, scum; anything worthless

To be proud, haughty; to boast

To recover, be healed, restored (from illness)

A kind of divination from alphabetical letters

Quiver

To be frightened; shy (horse)

To put to flight; frighten

To tremble with fear; take to flight, run away

To undertake a difficult matter

Difficult undertaking

Gypsum; mortar, cement

To throw down, upset. Make quivers

Quiver

To cut the throat (of an animal). To shake or jog (a camel to make it kneel or rise)

Rumbling, gurgling sound

To be curly, frizzled (hair); be wrinkled

To curl, frizzle, dress the hair

To be curly, wrinkled, contracted; corrugated

Curly-haired. Miserly.

Buffoon; low fellow

To throw to the ground; cut down a tree

Torrent, strong flood

River

To put, place. Make, effect. Prepare, produce. Appoint; fix (as payment, wages, a pension). Begin

He took to weeping, began to weep
Important, serious affair
Splendour, majesty; power, glory (of God)
[Maker of pack-saddles
Human greatness; majesty; grandeur
Great; venerable; magnificent; glorious; strong
The bestowal of honour, reverence; act of magnifying
Honour; glory
That which is general, extends over a whole country (rain, etc.)
Book; code; [journal]

To drive; draw, bring. Assemble. Threaten. Cry out
To incite a horse or urge it on by the voice
To gather, assemble from all sides
To raise a cry; collect from everywhere; draw upon one's self
To be led, drawn, imported
To transport from one place to another. To draw upon one's self; earn, acquire

Fear; alarm; flight
Company of people
Frightened; alarmed
Eyelid; scabbard; vine-shoot; vine
Large deep dish of wood. Small well. Vine
To treat rudely, coarsely; shun. Reject, remove
To shun, turn away from
To move away from, leave
Harshness, rudeness
Thick; coarse, rude
Dura mater

To be great, powerful, sublime
God, who is powerful and great
To scorn, disdain; abstain from. To depart from
To honour, magnify, respect
To be honoured, magnified; surpass in greatness
Covering for a horse; pack-saddle

The gist of a matter
Grandees, lords, a great people
Whetting machine, grindstone
To whip, scourge
To compel, force
To be hardy, tough, strong, patient
To be frozen or covered with hoar-frost
To bind a book. To skin or flay an animal
To bear patiently, submissively. To be bound (book)
Active, strong; hardy, firm. Whipping, scourging
Hardness, patience, endurance; hard ground. Firmament.
Skin, hide, leather
A piece of skin or leather. Characteristic
A single stroke (in scourging)
Patience; endurance; hardness
Leather merchant. One whose office is to flog. Executioner
Flogged. Strong, firm, active. Hoar-frost, ice
Whip (of hide)
Book-binder
Bound in leather (book); book, volume
To seek or demand anything to be brought or imported
Importation, import. Crime
Clamour, noise, tumult
Imported goods, slaves, cattle
Scab. Hunger, distress
Clamour, tumult, confusion
Cattle or slave-dealer
Julep, raisin-water
Anything that attracts or draws; cause
Drawn; imported
Wide outer garment of a woman; wrapper
Goliath
To touch and make to sound; cry out, thunder
To be shaken; fall into ruins
Little bell. Eye-sty
Sound of a bell; noise caused by thunder
Heavy rain with thunder
To grow bald on the temples
Baldness on the temples
Bald on the temples
To whet (a razor)
To strike with the sword
To reduce to poverty
Hard.
Coarse man
A small piece of torn off skin
Pealed; blunted, notched
To shoot, pelt at (with an instrument of war)
Large corn sack
Machine for throwing projectiles
To shear; denude
Shorn wool
Large stone, rock. Strong
Blossom of the pomegranate (Pers.)
Wild rose (Pers.)
To uncover, turn back from, remove from
Large, round rock.
Encampment. Side of a valley
To become clear, evident; to clean, polish; remove, disperse
To become evident
To show, disclose, reveal
To migrate, emigrate from one's country, depart

Mole (animal)
To sit, sit up; straight or upright
To sit in company with
To cause to sit, order or beg to sit down
To sit together with; hold a session or conference
A single sitting; session
Sitting. [Straight, upright]
Act of sitting; state of being seated. Accession to the throne
A company sitting
Companion; confidant, intimate
Session, place of sitting; public audience; tribunal; council; ministry
Court of the First Instance
Court of Appeal
Mixed Tribunal
Concile of war; court-martial
To swear; tell a lie. Flay, shave. Draw (sword)
Coagulated milk; [clot of blood]
To tear, scrape, or scratch off; peel, shovel away; cut down; uproot
To be plentiful, full to the brim and above (water); be covered with vegetation (soil)

Plenty, abundance; great-number; crowd

In crowds or numbers; abundantly

Troop, crowd

Abundant. Rank vegetation

To speak indistinctly; conceal in one's heart

Skull

To be restive and run away (horse); be headstrong; quick. To throw at, hit

Refractory, obstinate, strong-headed, un governable

To be proud, haughty

Proud, haughty

To congeal, harden, stiffen, coagulate, freeze; calm down (intr.) Be miserly

To harden; stiffen, coagulate, freeze (tr.)

To be penurious. To cause to harden

Hard, firm; (pl.) solids. Underived word. (Gram.)

Hard hearted; shedding no tears

To make known, manifest

To emigrate

To force one to emigrate, expel

To be unveiled, uncovered; appear; made known; reveal himself (God)

To appear, reveal himself to man (God). To be disclosed, revealed (affair). To be polished, smoothed, made bright. To disappear, subside (clouds)

To result in...

Clearness, brightness, brilliancy. Emigration

Clear, evident, manifest

Clearly, evidently

Revelation, apparition (of God to man). [Epiphany; transfiguration of Jesus Christ]

Polished, burnished (blade); smoothed, planed (plank)

Manifested, revealed

To polish, burnish, make bright

To be or become abundant, full; be brimful (well). To fill up to the brim

To spread or grow luxuriantly, be abundant (plant)

To draw near, approach
جَمِيع

To resolve, agree upon a thing

To assemble from all sides; be gathered, collected

They agreed upon

Troop, crowd; assembly; troops, an army; sum, collection; plural

اجْمَعْ مَّا أَلِمَّ وَجِمِعَ الْكِتَابِ
Whole and broken plural (Gram.)

Union, gathering, concourse; friendship. Week

Friday

Sexual intercourse

Troop, crowd; assembly; party; community

Assembling; collector; compiler. Universal; comprehensive

Mosque

All, the whole of

All; all together

Assembly; conference; company; committee

All; complete; whole

Unanimity; accord in (religious teaching)

Assembly, gathering, meeting, concourse; social intercourse; accumulation

Miserly, avaricious

The solids, the mineral kingdom. Inanimate things

Dry year or season; dried up ground

Mineral, solid; inorganic thing

The fifth and sixth months of the Mohammedan year

Hardening, coagulation

To unite together

Live coal. Tribe. Carbuncle (disease)

Censer; fire-pan

To move with quick or long steps; run

Sycamore

To thicken, solidify

Buffalo

To gather, assemble, collect; add; form the plural; contain

To bring together unite (two things or persons)

To assemble, collect, gather with energy

To combine with (another), be in accord with, upon (something); have sexual intercourse
In short, in one word, in brief; in the aggregate, in quantity

Beauty, grace; gracefulness; elegance, good conduct, refined manners

Camel-driver

Handsome, fair, elegant; well-bred, of good manners; good deed; favour, benefit

Summary; generally way of speaking

In short, generally speaking

Sum, total; summary

Embellished, adorned

Gable

Pearl; silver beads

To collect, heap up

To be collected, assemble

Multitude, public community; the principal part or majority

Referring to the community. Republican

Republican government, republic

To veil, cover, be dark, obscure (night)

To be mad, be possessed by a demon

Confluence, point where two things meet; assembly, gathering; collection of divers objects. [Society of learned men.]

United, assembled; gathering; total of an addition

Pay, salary. (Pers.)

* To gather, assemble

* To be beautiful, elegant, have good manners

* To make beautiful, embellish, adorn; do a thing in a pleasant or handsome way

* To treat one with affability. show courtesy, be obliging

* To gather, assemble; add, sum up. To do a thing well, liberally. To be comprehensive

To behave decently, politely

To be embellished, use courteous language. To bear poverty with patience and silence

Camel

Cable

The use of letters according to their numeral value; calculation by letters

Sum, total, totality; number, sentence, phrase, paragraph
To be or walk by
the side of; go to a distance
from, avoid

Side, flank, half
of the body. Allegiance

Pleurisy

Stranger; distant,
remote (in relationship). Impure

Flank, side of
the body or of any other object;
part; direction. Tract of land

Mild, gentle, pleasant

Region; neighbour-
hood. [Title of respect]

Distance. Impurity

South; south wind

Southern

Fine dates, fine
horse. Attacked with pleurisy

Foreign;
remote; a stranger, foreigner

Act of avoiding.
Shunning, turning aside

The two wings of
an army

To incline
towards, bend

To incline towards
one side

To cause to incline
towards; incline

To be concealed from

To madden, cause

to be possessed with a devil

To conceal, hide; shroud
and bury the dead

To be covered,
concealed

Demons, genii,
fairies. (coll.)

Garden,
orchard; paradise

Species of angels or genii.
Madness

Shield, armour

Demoniacal; relating
to genii; demon

Veil, covering, pro-
tection; darkness of night

Heart, mind, soul

Madness, insanity

Anything concealed
or covered; embryo, foetus

Small garden

Shield

Mad, insane

To turn aside;
thurst aside; turn off; remove.
Be defiled. Lead at the side

To blow from the
south (wind)

To shun,
avoid, flee from
To be covered with verdigris

Verdigris

To assimilate, make homogeneous or similar. Reduce (arith.)

To be or appear homogeneous, similar

Genus, kind, race; sex; category, class; nationality

Generic noun

Generic; sexual

Generic quality. [Nationality]

Homogeneousness; assonance. [Play on words]

Homogeneous; of the same gender, class, or kind

To turn aside, deviate from

To oppress, be unjust

To act unjustly, deflect from what is right. [Overcharge in selling]

Wrong, injustice

Coarse linen, canvas

To throw projectiles by catapults, &c.

Part of the night

Crime, misdemeanor

Wing; shoulder, upper arm, side, edge; wing of an army or building; fin.

Protection, refuge

Sin, guilt; blame

Winged

To levy troops

To be enlisted, enrolled

Army, corps of troops; fellow combatants; soldiers, troop. City. Company

A soldier

A species of locust; grasshopper

To throw violently to the ground

Large stone [Waterfall; cataract of the Nile]

A kind of plum (Pers.)

To collect, cover, conceal

To place the corpse on the bier; arrange the burial

Mud hut, small house

Bier; corpse; funeral

[Funeral]
To meditate over, consider a matter well
Exertion, effort, diligence, zeal; affliction, trouble, fatigue
He exerted himself to the utmost, he did his best
Power, resources, ability; fatigue, trouble
Combat, struggle; war against infidels, holy war
Belonging to the holy war; military
Diligence, zeal, solicitude, effort, exertion; perfection in the knowledge of law
One who struggles, or combats, champion; one who wages a holy war
Overworked, overloaded, ability, efforts
He exerted himself to the utmost, or did all that lay in his power
To be or become public, known
To publish, disclose; speak aloud
To be dazzled by the sun
To be conspicuous; loud (voice)
To declare publicly (a thing)
To fight face to face
Catapult; machine for throwing projectiles
To pluck, gather (fruit)
To sin, commit a crime
To accuse falsely of a crime
To gather, pluck (fruit from a tree)
Freshly plucked fruit, dates; honey; gold; harvest
Fresh, tender (fruit)
A gatherer. Sinner, criminal
Transgression, felony. Capital crime; extortion
Gathered, plucked
Penetrating, discerning, sanguine (Pers.)
To exert one's self, endeavour
To overload, fatigue, weary (a beast, &c.) Emaciate
To struggle. Wage war against infidels
To cause one to exert himself; to make efforts; overwork; squander
To make efforts; set to a thing zealously; exert one's self
Equipment; expedition, sending of troops, etc.; preparation
One who provides, furnishes, equips, etc.
To go to protection, take refuge with
To overcome, forestall, prevent; arouse and cause to flee
Miscarriage; abortion
To be ignorant, foolish; ignore
To impute ignorance
To affect ignorance
To deem one ignorant, make light of him
Ignorance; stupidity. Folly
State of ignorance; heathenism of the Arabs before Mohammed
Very ignorant
Feigned or affected ignorance
Pathless desert
Unknown, Anonymous. Passive (verb)
To look harshly
Hell
To publish, promulgate
To appear in public; show one's self openly
Anything plain, open, apparent. Publicity, notoriety
Publicly, openly; aloud
Secretly and openly
Pleasing appearance, loveliness, grace
Day-blind. Unable to see in sunlight
Pronounced in a loud voice
[ Microscope
Public, open, manifest; notorious
To give the finishing stroke (to a wounded man)
To equip, fit out; organize, put in order
To get ready, prepare one's self
To furnish, provide one's self for...
Anything necessary, requisite, equipment. Trousseau. System (in anatomy)
Rash, foolish woman
A saying that cuts off debate (proverb)
To turn aside from the right way; destroy, annihilate
Calamity; misfortune; scourge
Sterile year
Broadcloth, cloth
Cloth-maker or dealer
To excel, be of the best quality; be quick, fleet (horse)
To give abundantly; be liberal
To approach death
To make good; improve
To produce something excellent; do or say anything good
To deem or find anything excellent; seek one's liberality
Liberality, generosity
Goodness, excellence
A mountain in Mesopotamia
Generous, liberal, kind
Excellent, fleet (horse)
Good, excellent
Very well
More generous, more excellent

* Hellish, infernal
* To try to surpass in glory
* To affect superiority
* To cut, penetrate. Travel over, traverse, pass through a country
* To answer back, respond, reply
* To answer, respond, reply to
* To grant a request, consent; approve
* To travel over, pass through. To dig (a well)
* To clear off (cloud)
* To answer; listen to, grant a prayer
Journey. Large bucket. Braiser. Woman's armour
Breach; opening; depression (in the earth)
Current news
Answer, reply
Traveller through the deserts; wanderer
Favourable answer or reply; compliance with a request
One who complies with a request, who answers favourably
Complied with (request); answered (prayer)
To be allowable, permissible, lawful

To allow; permit; cause to pass through; carry through one's views

To exceed; go beyond measure

To allow; permit; authorize; ratify; cause to pass through, execute

To grant

To finish the wounded

To exceed the bounds, be immoderate in...

To overlook, pass over; be indulgent; forgive

To pass by or through, travel over (a place)

To deem lawful; consider allowable; ask permission, ask for a gift

Nut, nut-tree. Walnut

Cocoa-nut

Nux Vomica

Nutmeg

A nut

Constellation of the Twins; Orion

Side of a valley; side; region; coast

One who passes from one place to another; passing; lawful; allowable; current

The principal personages of a place

One who produces verses beautiful and excellent

To be unjust towards one; oppress

To turn aside

To be one's neighbour; to be contiguous

To save; protect; aid; free from tyranny

To cause one to turn aside from

To be neighbours; to act neighbourly and protect each other

To seek protection, or refuge

Neighbour; client; confederate; companion; protector

Violence, oppression, tyranny. Tyrannical, unjust.

[ Bengal rose ]

Neighbourhood, vicinity

Defence, protection

Neighbour; contiguous

Protector, defender

Shoe; legging; stocking (Pers.)

* جَارٌ جَوْرٌ جَوْرًا وَجَوْرًا وَجَوْرًا جَوْرًا أُوْسِرَ

To pass, travel through
To hollow; extract the entrails or intestines

Cavity, hollow; belly, abdomen, chest or thorax; inside, middle; heart, core, principal part

Concave, hollow; verb the second letter of which is "و" or "ی"

Cavity
Hollow concave (opp. to جَمَعٌ)

To gather (a crowd)

To be gathered, assembled

Crowd (of people)

To go round or about, travel over. Choose

To wheel in a combat, try to attack in the flank

To turn about and make mutual assaults in a combat

Travelling, roaming about

Act of travelling about or over, roaming

Space in which one goes about; range; sphere of action; passage-way

Fight, combat, struggle

Cup, goblet, basin

Gulf, inlet

Lawfulness; allowableness; passage; transit; passport

Present, gratuity; courtesy and hospitality shown to travellers, poets, &c.

Permission, leave; license or diploma. Completion of a verse begun by another

Passage, road. Figurative expression. metaphor, a figure of speech

Metaphorically

Passage; path; road

Metaphoric (opp. to جَمَعٌ)

One who passes through, crosses to a place

To seek for or after. To go back and forth (between)

To travel the whole night

Breast; coat of mail

To be hungry

To desire, long for

To starve; cut off provisions

To suffer from hunger purposely

Hunger

Hungry

Famine; hunger

To be hollow
Pocket, opening (for head or arm); bosom, heart.
Sinus

Neck (specific part)

Having a long neck

Certainly, assuredly

Gypsum; quick lime

To boil, be agitated; flow over (water); be excited, agitated (mind)

To raise an army, gather troops

To summon troops

The soul

Army, legion; warlike people. Voice, cry

Violent agitation; ebullition

To emit a fetid odour (dead body)

Corpse, dead body, carcase, carrion

A rifle of graves

Race; tribe; people, nation; age; generation. [Century]

The sun’s disc; Setting sun

Honour, rank, dignity

Jewels, pearls.

Substance, essence, nature; element, soul; worth, excellence

Atom; monad

A jewel, pearl, precious stone

Jeweller. Substantial, essential

Atmosphere; sky; wide valley

Interior, inward, secret

To be strongly or passionately moved with love or grief; be afflicted with a consuming disease. To stink

To have disgust or aversion for

Passionate love, fervour.

Consumptive fever. Fetid water

To come, arrive; come to pass

To come with, bring

A comer; coming

Act of coming, arrival

To cut an opening for the neck, or sleeve in a shirt or garment. [To bring.]
**A grain of corn;** berry; [pustule; morsel, trifle; pill.] Grain (of weight)

**Bubbles; dew-drops,**
Utmost power. Glow-worm

**Lover;** beloved one; friend

Dearer, more beloved;
preferable

**Lover; friend**

Beloved; liked, cherished

**To flow gently**

A fire-fly

**Well done! Good!**

To embellish; make happy

To be glad

and content, rejoice. To break out afresh; leave scars (wound)

To embellish, adorn; provide the ink-bottle with ink

To embellish, adorn one’s self

**Learned man, a**

righteous man, a Jewish doctor, pontiff. Amusement, music and dance

The sixth letter of the alphabet called *Hu*

As a numeral sign = 8

To love. Be loved

To be loved, be counted dear

To run to seed (plant). Make into pills

To render (a thing) an object of love to

To love; take pleasure in; like

To show love or friendship to

To love one another

To love; find agreeable, amiable, beautiful

To prefer (one thing to another)

Grain; seed:

kernel; berry; pill; pustule

Love, affection, friendship

With all my heart!

Lover,

beloved one, friend

Fine set of teeth; row of pearl-like teeth. Bubbles
An Abyssinian

Abyssinia

Guinea hen

To come to nought; perish; be unavenged (blood)

To nullify, annul, overthrow

Failure

Basilic, penny-royal (plant; a species of Mentha)

To weave skilfully; unite firmly; fasten tightly

To execute a work with care

To weave well; arrange and carry out well

[To be full, (hall)]

Strap about the waist, girdle

Ripples of sand; tracks in the sky

United firmly, fastened tightly; interlaced; well made

Orbit of a star; ridges in the sand (made by the wind)

Well woven; of a firm texture; strong

To bind with a rope; set nets or snares; catch game with nets

The pope, high-priest

Mark; beauty. Ink

What amounts to nothing

Scar, welt

Bustard (bird)

Joy, gladness, happiness

Inkstand

Embellished, adorned; filled with ink (inkstand)

To imprison, confine; hold back, prevent, retain, arrest

To hold back or restrain one from

To restrain, master one's self

To restrict one's self to

Pious endowment

Prison, imprisonment

[Hermit] Inalienable pious gift

Retention, Imprisonment

Prison, cell

Imprisoned, locked up; arrested; held back

To collect for some one

The Abyssinians (coll.)
To rub off, scrape; off little by little; strip the leaves from a branch

Bit of anything
What is rubbed off. Chips, shavings

Until, to, as far as, even

Until, so that; in order that; nay even; as well

To be of pure origin

Death
Natural death
To give
Similar; the like
To impose as necessity or duty
To decide finally; order, decree
Render obligatory; compel
Final decision; ordinance, decree; irrevocable sentence
Decided, fixed, confirmed; ordained by decree
To exhort, instigate one to do a thing

To incite, encourage; urge on

To be incited, instigated, encouraged, pushed on to

To be full; become pregnant; conceive (woman). Be angry

To be conceived (in the womb)
To be entangled with a rope or net
To catch game with a net or snare
Rope, cable. Covenant
Jugular vein
Pregnancy; conception. Anger; grief
Pregnant (woman)
Hunter by nets or snares
The matter was complicated
The net or the ponder tree
Rope-maker
Full; enraged
Net, snare To approach; creep, crawl (as a child)
To give to; present with
Show regard, preference for, be partial to
To gather up, grasp, put on, (clothes, sword)
Gift, present
Partial
The last month of the Moslem year; the month of pilgrimage

Pilgrim (to Mecca)

Middle of the road, high-road, beaten track

Dispute; pleading

To hide, cover, veil, prevent, preclude; intervene

To preclude one from

To conceal or seclude one's self; be hidden or covered

To appoint one a door-keeper or chamberlain

Partition; veil; curtain; amulet

Diaphragm

Chamberlain, door-keeper; attendant

Eye-brow. Edge of anything

To prevent, forbid, restrain

To prevent or prohibit

To be turned into stone, petrified; hardened

To make an enclosure for one's use, lay down a landmark or enclosure

To take refuge in

Year

Instigation, incitement; encouragement to

Incited, instigated; quick; inciting, urgent

Incited, pushed, encouraged

To have pimples or pustules

To scatter dust upon. To give in small quantity

Feelings, bits, particles removed, skin (of dates, wheat), dregs, sediment

To go or betake one's self to (especially in pilgrimage to Mecca)

To overcome in an argument or in a lawsuit

To dispute, contend with

To plead one's case

To argue against, litigate against one another

To offer as a proof, reason, or pretext; defend one's self by...

To argue against

Pilgrimage to Mecca

Proof, argument; title, deed, legal document. Pretext, excuse
To hop, leap
Partridge
Anklet; shackle
Bridal chamber
or pavilion with raised couches
Horse with one or more white feet
To cup,scarify;
suck (breast). Muzzle (a camel)
To leave off, desist
from fear
To be cupped
Bulk; size; protuberance, swelling
A camel's muzzle
Art of cupping, cupping
Cupper
Cupping instrument
To bend, make
crooked; draw to one's self by a
hooked stick
To dwell, abide
To take to one's self
Bent, crooked
Hooked stick; crook
To keep (a secret).
Abide. Think, opine
Prevention, prohibition;
protection. Bosom
Unlawful, forbidden. Bosom.
Mind. A valley in Arabia
Stone
Infernal stone, nitrate
of silver
Black stone of the
Kaaba
Stony (land)
Fold, enclosure for camels;
chamber, room; sepulchre
[Macadamized ground]
Stone-cutter; mason
Throat; larynx
To prevent,
hinder, debar; sequester
To intervene, keep
asunder, separate
To sequester the goods
of one
To be prevented, hindered
To defend one's self
Prevention, restraint
Arabia Petraea, Hejaz
A barrier; partition; obstacle
Hindered, prevented
To oppose, repel
Sharp, pointed; pungent; strong (as spices or liquor). Acute

Acute angle
Mourning, mourning apparel
Blacksmith
Iron, Sharp, of a sharp intellect, of sharp effective speech; passionate. Neighbour
A piece of iron; iron tool, a weapon
Definition; determination; demarcation
Limited; defined; determined; bounded
Irritated, excited, irascible
Double-edged axe, hatchet; arrow's head
Kite (hawk)
To be convex, bulge; be hump-backed
To be affectionate
To be gibbous, bent; become convex
To be hump-backed
Hump-backed. Difficult
High, elevated ground
Convex; bulging

To contend with and surpass in solving riddles; propose a riddle
To propose riddles one to another
Intelligence; sagacity; understanding
Enigma; riddle
To confine, define, distinguish; limit. Avert. Punish
To wear mourning apparel, go into mourning; put off all ornaments
To confine; define; sharpen.
To appear late (seed)
To oppose, act with hostility towards. Bound mutually (two pieces of land)
To fix one's look upon; look sharply at
To be limited; defined
To be excited, exasperated; enraged against; fly into a passion
Limit, boundary; term; end, district; edge, point; definition; condition, case. Punishment. Command, restrictive ordinance (of God)
Impulsiveness; impetuosity; passionate; acerbity; sharpness
Rumour, news; strange narrative, tale
Conference; conversation; chat
Story-teller; well versed in traditions
Modern people

To saddle
and load the camel (sp. with the litter for women)
Camel saddle, or litter for women

To bring down; descend
To hasten in reading or walking
To descend gradually (from an elevated place)
To descend (from a mountain) glide down (from a tree); slope (place)

Steep declivity; slope
Descent, act of descending
Place of descent
Lion

To surmise, conjecture, guess; wander about. To throw, cast. Hasten
To inquire secretly
Foresight, insight, conjecture; guess
Suppositions, surmises; hypotheses

To happen, take place, occur
To be young, fresh, new
To tell; relate; narrate to
To relate something heard from another
To converse, converse with; talk to
To cause to exist; produce anything for the first time
To relate, tell of; converse, narrate stories
To converse together, tell to one another
To find something new; produce anything new
Anything new; recent event; event, accident. Young man, youth
Accidents of time or fortune (sp. evil)

Happening for the first time or recently; recent event; accident; fresh, young

Newness; youth; beginning
Appearance, happening of anything
New, recent, fresh

Story, tale; tradition of Mohammed; chat, conversation
To warn, cause one to be on his guard; inspire with fear

To be on one's guard against; fear; shun, avoid

Caution; distrust

Cautious, on one's guard

Look out! be on your guard!

Ready, prepared

One who cautions; gives warning

Mutual caution or distrust

Anything to be shunned or avoided

To take away, cut off; suppress, elide, drop

To throw at, to knock down with

Elision; suppression

Cut off; suppressed; eliminated, dropped

To be skilful, well versed in anything; learn the Koran by heart

To become sour, sharp, pungent (liquid)

To feign to understand a thing thoroughly; make a show of skilfulness

Sharpness, penetration, skill
Heat
Set free, freeman; born free and noble; true, pure, good
Basaltic land
Free-born, noble lady
Heat, warmth
Hot wind, esp. at night; heat of the sun
State of a freeman, one who is not a slave; liberty, freedom; political freedom
Silk; silk stuff
Freeing of a slave. [Letter, note]
Hot, burning; fervent, impetuous, animated; passionate
Liberated; set free
Heated (with anger, etc.)
To become very angry; have a fit of rage; be taken with hydrophobia
To plunder, rob
To wage war against, fight
To wage war against, fight one another
War, combat, battle; warrior, a brave, enemy
Enemy's territory

Sharp, hot, piquant; intelligent, clever
See *حَدَقَ
To hasten *حَدَقَ
Sharp (sword)
To emulate, imitate one *حَدَقَ
To cut the sole of a shoe *حَدَقَ
To sit, or be opposite to; correspond to *حَدَقَ
To give *حَدَقَ
To be opposite one to another *حَدَقَ
To emulate, imitate the example of one *حَدَقَ
Opposite, vis-a-vis
Shoe, sandal; sole *حَدَقَ
Placed opposite, vis-a-vis *حَدَقَ
To burn the tongue; cut, cut off. Revile *حَدَقَ
To become or be free; be born as a freeman *حَدَقَ
To be hot; be thirsty; be fierce (fight) *حَدَقَ
To set free, free (a slave). Consecrate to God; compose or write carefully. [Examine minutely; verify] *حَدَقَ
To be set free, freed (slave) *حَدَقَ
To become vehement; hotter, fiercer (battle)
No blame or sin

Auction. [Forest]

Cold, cutting wind

To be angry; exasperated. Pursue. Prohibit

To withdraw from one's people; isolate one's self

Rainless, dry (year).

Solitary. Rancour, enmity

Anger, grudge, hatred

Lizard

To guard carefully

To be fortified (place)

To be abstinent, pious

To guard carefully; serve as a refuge (place). Obtain

To guard against, be on one's guard

Caution, protection; means of protection; amulet

Fortified, guarded, preserved with care; valued

To guard, watch

To be cautious; be on one's guard

Guarding, watching, surveillance

Watch, guard

Chameleon

Lance, spear, head of a spear; bayonet

Upper and chief part of a hall; mosque's niche pointing to Mecca; place of prayer; upper chamber; King's private room. Warrior

Alas!

To till and sow the ground; gain or earn (a fortune); study carefully (especially the Koran); poke the fire

Agriculture, husbandry; tilled ground. Plough-share. Gain

Agriculture; tilling of the ground

Ploughman

Lion

A plough. Instrument for stirring the fire

To be close; oppressed, straightened, critical; be bewildered with fear; commit a crime

Forbid, prohibit

To insist upon, urge to the utmost

Narrow. Forbidden

Narrow and woody place; woods; crime; anything forbidden; bier. Doubt
To deviate from; turn aside to the right or left; lean to one side

To carry on a trade; exert one's self for sustenance

Edge, border, ridge, extremity, point; angle, margin. Manner, mode

Letter; word; particle (in grammar)

Referring to a particle; literal

Literally; word for word

Trade, profession; corporation; industry

Piquancy, sharpness of taste, pungency of spices

Sharp, piquant, hot (as spices)

Falsified; changed, garbled (book); made oblique

Surgical probe

Oblique; leaning to one side; trapezium

One who earns his sustenance through some profession or trade

To burn by putting in the fire

To burn; cause burning pain

To be kindled, be burned, consumed by the flames

Heat, burning pain

Watchman, guard

One who is on his guard, cautious, heedful

To scratch

To excite discord

To meddle with.

Be exasperated

Roughness of the skin

Wood, thicket

Scales of fish.

Shirt of mail

To crave, strive for; covet eagerly

Greed, craving, cupidity

Eager, greedy; covetous

To be decayed, corrupt sickly

To incite, instigate, encourage

Corruptness of body or intellect; disordered, sick, at the point of death

To turn from (the proper way or manner); change the meaning or form of words

To transpose or change (letters or words). Garble language. Incline, turn to or place on one side, or on the edge
To deny, refuse, forbid; [excommunicate]

To be unlawful, forbidden

To forbid, proclaim unlawful; proclaim sacred and inapproachable

To enter the sacred territory on a pilgrimage; enter on a sacred month

To be forbidden; be proclaimed sacred and inapproachable

To honour, venerate

To hold as unlawful

Unlawfulness, [anathema, excommunication]

Unlawful, forbidden; anything sacred

Sacred territory at Mecca

Mecca and Medina

Anything forbidden, sacred; wife, family

Unlawful, forbidden; sacred, venerable, hallowed

El-Kaaba

The month

[Robber, thief]

Apartments of the women; women of the household

Burning, burnt; flame; heat, conflagration

Fire-ship; fire-brand; blister

Burnt-offering; sacrifice; holocaust

Burnt; consumed by the flames; kindled

Small, stinging insect; tick

Hip-bone

To move, shake, be in motion

Put in motion; excite; instigate; encourage. Put vowel-points upon letters, vocalize

To be moved, stirred. Be vocalized

Nimble, active, agile

Motion; gesture; [tumult, insurrection.] Vowel-point ⟨⟩

Motion

Withers of a horse

Action of moving; placing a vowel over a letter; instigation; encouragement

Moved, agitated; vocalized, marked with a vowel (letter)

The mover (God)

Fire-poker, [Intriguer]
Dandruff; lichen. Pain in the heart resulting from a fit of anger or grief

To befall, distress

To assemble, form a party

To join one's party; aid

To gather in troops, confederate, form a league or party, be assembled

Troop, number of men; party, confederates; sect; part; division of the Koran

Confederated, leagued; partisan

To estimate, guess

June (month)

To tie, bind fast

Hiccough

Pinched by a tight boot

To tie together; pack up; make a bundle; gird

To be firm, prudent, and resolve

To be girt; gird one's self

Bundle; armful; packet, parcel

Prudence and firm resolution; caution

Belt, girth; swaddling bands

Religious rites observed during a pilgrimage to Mecca

Veneration, respect

Unlawful, forbidden, sacred, inviolable; first month of the Moslem year

Denied, refused. [Excommunicated, anathematized]

Venerable, respected, revered

Wild rue (Peganum Harmala)

To stop suddenly in running, balk, rear and kick; be restive (horse)

Restive, refractory, balky

To decrease, diminish

To be adapted to, worthy of

To seek, aim at; select the best, the most suitable

Suitable, proper for; worthy of; appropriate

How much the more

More appropriate; more worthy; better, best

For the stronger reason; the rather

To cut, make incisions, notch

To behead

A particular time
The five senses

Slight noise; low, plaintive sound. Slain

Curry-comb

To count, number, calculate

To opine, surmise, think, consider

To be esteemed; be of noble family

To support. Bury

To settle an account with, ask an account from

To feed, satisfy, suffice

To settle an account with one another

To take into account; calculate; expect, reckon upon

To lose an adult son

To disapprove of

What is sufficient, sufficiency; reckoning, counting; lot, portion, share

God is sufficient for thee

This suffices us

According to

According, equal to

Belt, girth

To grieve, saddened (some one)

To be grieved; be sad

To grieve, saddened another

To express grief for some one

Rough, uneven ground

Sadness, grief

Sad, sorrowful, grieved

Sad thing, sorrowful

Saddened, grieved, made sorrowful

To feel; perceive; know; perceive by the senses. Kill, destroy. Curry (a horse)

To pity, feel for

To cause to feel, make feel; awake or rouse up one

To feel, perceive by the senses, see (a thing)

To listen to, be attentive; try to obtain information

Perception; faculty of sense. Compassion. Gentle, low sound

Sensual; perceptible by the senses; referring to the senses; material

Organ of each of the five senses; feeling
To grieve for, regret
To feel regret and grief over anything
To get tired, be fatigued
Regret; intense grief
Alas!
Sad; weary; fatigued; weak or failing sight
To move, fly (cloud). Gather, reap
To bear malice toward
Thorn
Anger, enmity
To be angry with, bear malice against
Hatred; malice. Thistle
Hatred, enmity
To cut off; stop
To be cut off, severed
Consecutive
Sharp sword; edge of a sword; blade. Lasting a long while (night)
Unluckiness
To be handsome, beautiful, seem good
To make handsome and good; embellish, adorn
Quantity, amount, value. Honour, distinction; merits or claims to nobility of ancestors and of one's self; pedigree; relations; good action; religion; riches
Account, calculation; number. Sufficient
Use of the letters as numerical signs
Arithmetic
Day of Judgment
Supposition; surmise; esteem, estimation; counting
Calamity, punishment. Small arrows
Thunderbolt; cloud
Esteemed; noble. Sufficient. Avenger
Counted, calculated, reckoned; esteemed
To envy (one) for... Punish for envy (said of God only)
To envy one another
Envy, grudge
Envying; envier
Envious
Envied; object of envy
To get tired, fatigued, fall short. Remove
Beneficent, charitable, doer of good deeds; benefactor

Good deeds, good qualities, physical beauty

To sip, drink slowly

To cut hay or grass; light, kindle (fire). Wither, dry up

Mower, seller of hay; smoker or seller of an intoxicating extract of hemp called hashish

Grass; hay; dry fodder; herb. Hashish, intoxicating extract of hemp

An herb. Single plant of the hashish

To gather, assemble; espouse one's party, aid, defend

To assemble, to help one another; act in common against an enemy

Troop of men, assembly

Equipped

Places of assembling

To assemble, unite; expel, banish

Assembling of a crowd, throng

Assembling of the human race at the Judgment Day

To vie or contend in beauty with one another; treat well or in a handsome manner

To be well versed in; do anything well or in a handsome manner

To confer a benefit, do good or give charity to some one

To regard as beautiful or good, approve of

Beauty; good quality (of a person or thing)

Beautiful, handsome; good; fair, elegant; excellent

Well, excellently

Good deed, bounty, benefit, alms

The beautiful names of God

Victory and martyrdom

Goldfinch

More beautiful, better.

Final state of the faithful

How handsome, or good Zeid is!

Benefit, beneficence; favour; kindness, courtesy

Embellishing, adornment; approval
Intestines; viscera of abdomen and chest
Stuffing, wadding; intestines. The soul. Superfluous phrase, redundant words
Followers, servants
Filled, stuffed up, wadded
To write notes on the margin of a book
To except; exclude
To abstain, refrain from; disdain
Abdominal viscera
Except
God forbid!
God forbid! Far from you!
Edge, margin; marginal note; annotation. Dependents, family
Covered with marginal notes (book)
To fall to the lot of. Pull out, shave (hair)
To appear clearly
To give, allot a share
To divide between each other in lots
Part, portion, share, lot; inheritance; division
Number

Day of Judgment
Small creeping animals, reptiles, insects
A gathering place
To gurgle or rattle (the breath in the throat)
Glans penis
To be full of milk (udder); bear much fruit (tree); be full of water (cloud); be assembled (people); blow from all sides (wind)
To annoy, anger; put to shame
To become large, fat
To be or become irritated, angry; become ashamed, and stupified; blush
To stand in awe of; bear one's self with reverence towards; be abashed
Family; attendants, retinue
Anger; awe, reverence: bashfulness, shame; modesty
Bashfulness; modesty; reverence
Feared, revered; regarded with awe
Full of reverence; bashful
To stuff, cram; hit, injure the intestines
To be filled
To be straitened, oppressed in soul; be avaricious; be fatigued, weary; falter in speech

To besiege, blockade, surround on every side

To be straitened, restrained; feel a natural want; [live in solitude]

Restriction; confinement

In the strict sense, strictly speaking

Siege, blockade

To raise the siege

Maker or seller of mats

 Continent, exercising self restraint; keeping a secret

Mat of reeds or bulrushes

Prison, sitting place. Road. Row of men. Water

Besieger, blockader

Besieged, blockaded; impeded, restricted. [Wearied, annoyed, troubled]

To stretch tightly; twist (a rope). Fill (a vessel). Mend (a pen)

Green sour fruit, sp. grapes. Withered. Niggardly

To pelt with small stones; throw anything at one

To break out with measles

Stones. Wood, fuel

Measles

Small pebbles or stones

Wind so strong as to carry with it small stones as well as earth, snow, etc.

(Soil) abounding in pebbles or gravel

One suffering from measles

To come to light, become evident. Hasten

To mow, reap

To be ripe for harvest

Mower; reaper

Harvest, harvest-time

Mown, reaped

Harvest; crops; grain that is reaped

Sickle, reaping-hook; scythe

To encompass, confine, restrain, restrict; straiten, prevent
See under حصن

To be strong by nature or fortified by art; impregnable

To be chaste and virtuous (woman)

To fortify; wall in; entrench; make inaccessible. Keep the wife chaste

To be chaste, virtuous (woman); marry. To fortify; keep. Preserve

To protect one's self by fortifications; entrench one's self, retire to a fortress; lead a chaste life or be chaste and virtuous. Become a stallion

Stronghold, fortress, entrenchment. Virtue. chastity of a woman

Horse; a thoroughbred; stallion

Strongly fortified fortress; inaccessible

Fox

Chastity, chaste life; fortification, entrenchment

Chaste, continent

To pelt with stones

To be afflicted with stones in the bladder

To count, number, compute; comprehend, retain in memory; record, register

To have a sound judgment and a strong mind

To remove to a distance

To execute well

To be or become strong, firm, solid

Sound judgment

Of sound judgment; firm; strong of tissue

To come forth, appear; happen; result, remain; be produced

To happen to one

To obtain, acquire; recover (a debt)

To produce, obtain, acquire; make a resume, recapitulate

To result from; be obtained, realized; be collected

Remains of grain

What happens, results, continues; result or total; sum, product, quotient in arithmetic; advantage, gain

The result; in short, in one word

Happening, taking place of a thing; realization

Action of obtaining one's desire, success; acquisition

Result, product; produce of the earth; that which the creditor receives
To witness, be present at; give a ready answer; converse with; vie in running; dispute for a thing and carry it off

To present one's self, be present; be ready

To be approached by death

To cause to come to one's presence, desire or demand one's presence

Region of cities, towns, or cultivated lands

Presence, place of presence. Highness, excellency, eminence

Settled, domiciled; citizen, inhabitant of a town

Present, before the eyes, ready; settled; inhabitant of a village or town

Present tense

At the present time

Place with settled inhabitants. Reflemt of city-life

Company; meeting-place, van of an army

Conversation; ready answer

Fixed residence, village, town; assembly, presence. Document

Number. Small pebbles

Calculation, computation; stone in the bladder; small pebble. Mind; prudence

Very prudent; of sound judgment

Abounding in pebbles

Innumerable

The omniscient God

To stimulate, incite

To incite, stir up one another

Foot of a mountain. Apogee

Excitement, instigation

To be present, come to a place, arrive

To reside in a town; opp. to a nomadic life

To be present with;

be in the presence of a person

To be at the point of death

To remove, retire from

To appear before; come, be present at

To bring, lead up; call or send for, cause to come
Putting down; reduction (of a fraction to a simpler form)

Petition for the laying down of a burden

A descending; deposition; degradation; falling of prices; decline (of health, &c.)

Place where anything is deposited or laid; halting place; platform; point, pause. Meaning or intent of a sentence. [Railway station]

Fallen, depressed; weakened

Placed, laid, deposited

To cut or collect fire-wood

To abound in wood

To caluminate, incite against

Fuel, wood for burning. Slander

Piece of wood. Person of cold, unemotional nature

Wood-cutter; seller of fuel

Abounding in wood or fuel

To break. * break to pieces, crumble, crush, (something dry)

To be broken in pieces, break down with old age (animal)

One whose presence is agreeable and pleasant

One who comes and abides in a fixed settlement

Approach of death. One near to death

To have a faulty pronunciation

To embrace, take into, carry in one's arms; bring up (child)

To sit upon, hatch (eggs)

To embrace, press to one's bosom; carry in arms; bring up (child)

Bosom; side; foot of a mountain

Nursing and bringing up of children; education; incubation

One rearing a child

To fall, go down. (price)

Put, place, lay down (an object); cause to fall. Reduce (fractions)

To take off, unload (a burden)

To be put, taken, let down; descend, fall; be deposed, degraded, humbled; decrease (strength); abate (price)

To ask for the laying down or removal of a burden
To become fortunate by; be favoured with. [To obtain]

To enjoy the consideration and favour of

To favour one (with something), prefer one to another

To grant, bestow

To enjoy the esteem and consideration of

Esteem, rank, station, honour, favour; good fortune; abundance

Favourite wife or concubine

To go around, surround from all sides

To enclose, encompass

To make a sound with the feet in running (horse); rustle (snake, leaves); flutter (bird)

To surround from all sides

Surrounding from all sides

Dry bread, bread alone with no other food

[Edge, rim, border]

Noise, sound, murmuring (of wind, bird); rustling

Kind of litter

Surrounded, encompassed

To become broken; break, crumble

What is broken in pieces; morsels, fragments

Vanities of this world

Year of dearth or sterility

Fire of hell (Koran)

To have good luck, or fortune; obtain one's wish; become rich

Good fortune, luck; portion, lot, share; pleasure, enjoyment

Fortunate, rich

To be fat, large bellied

Large bellied; coarse, rough, stingy; narrow minded

Male locust, beetle

To prevent, forbid; render inaccessible

To make for one's self an enclosure of wood or reeds, &c.

Fold for cattle; enclosure; fence; wall

Paradise

Enclosed in a fold; inaccessible; prohibited, forbidden

Prohibited or interdicted things
To hurry a person and cause him to desist from a thing,
To sit close to a person,
To sit upright in an uneasy posture, or on the knees as though ready to rise; keep ready to act,
To flow, stream, or come together (water); assemble, gather,
Vessels or utensils of no use, rubbish; rags, old bottles, vases, &c. Receptacle for perfumes; for spindles. Small house or tent,
To collect, gather,
Collection, gathering,
Household, hold furniture ready for removal,
To guard, preserve, keep, preserve from; learn by heart; retain in the memory,
To give careful attention to, observe attentively and fulfill a duty. To be on one’s guard; be watchful, vigilant,
To guard, preserve a thing; appropriate to one’s self,
To ask one to guard or keep; entrust,
Guard, preservation; vigilance; caution; observance (of a law); careful watch; memory,
To serve, work; be quick, agile, prompt,
To incite to go quickly, hasten,
A rapid pace,
Active, nimble; servant, assistant,
Grandson,
Origin. Hump of a camel; its base,
To dig, dig out, excavate; dig a well,
Digging; erosion, tartrar of the teeth,
Spacious well,
Ditch, pit, excavation, cavity,
Digger. Hoof,
Return; way back. Nature, original form,
He returned to his original state,
Grave-digger,
Pickaxe, mattock, spade, any instrument for digging,
Dug, dug out; having decayed teeth,
To push from behind, urge on; follow immediately (night and day),
To thrust with.
Large assembly, crowd; zeal, care. Energy (in doing anything)

Zeal, diligence; exertion

Entirely full (hall, valley, river, &c.) Whichever is bad or vile of men and things

Celebration; pomp

Assembly gathering; place of assembly

To take or give a handful of anything (sand, flour, &c.)

Handful; the hand; little of anything

To give; prevent from getting. Flash dimly (lightning)

To go barefoot; be foot-sore

To show great joy, honour and regard

To cause to become barefoot. Important, urge

To strive

To be without sandals or shoes, go barefoot; lose the shoes (horse)

Bare-footedness

Being or going bare-foot; unshod, (horse). One who receives with joy, &c.

Vehemence, passion

Heedfulness, [Truss]

Guardian, watcher; governor; one who learns and knows (the Koran) by heart

God, Protector

Memory, retentiveness of memory

The recording angels

Guardian, preserver, keeper

Guard, preservation; guardianship

Guarded, preserved; observed; learnt by heart

To gather, assemble (crowd): collect (water); rain violently; flow or stream in abundance (tears).

To be filled with water (valley, channel). Ignore, not mind one

To gather in large numbers.

Become clear, apparent. Adorn one's self

To exceed the usual or proper bounds of a thing. Exert one's self greatly

Assemble to receive and treat one with honour and pomp

To apply one's self to; care for; give attention to
Duty

Worthy of

Truly, indeed, certainly

Socket of the hip, or shoulder-joint

Case, box, casket; (sp. for perfume)

Competent, fit, worthy

Reality, truth, essence; true statement of a case; real state of a thing. Genuineness; maxim. Proper sense (of a word)

In truth, in reality; truly

Real, true, genuine; proper (sense)

More worthy of, more deserving of, having more right to . . . than . . .

Calamity

Day of Resurrection

Dispute, quarrel

Merit; dignity; falling due (of a payment)

Verification, demonstration of the truth of a thing

Verified, confirmed, acknowledged as true

Being worthy of, deserving

Well-instructed; inquiring carefully about; receiving joyfully with honour; benevolent, compassionate

To get the better of an adversary in a dispute; get one's rights. Know a thing for certain; establish as true or real; impose as a duty; render indispensable, obligatory

It was your duty or incumbent upon you to . . .

To be genuine, real, a fact; be true, right, just, necessitated

To verify, confirm; prove by argument; impose as a necessity or duty

To contend for a right; dispute a thing with another

To speak or reveal the truth, confirm or establish it. Execute well

To assure one's self of a thing; learn or know for a certainty. Be proved true; be undoubted

To contend for a right; have a mutual law-suit

To demand as one's right; be worthy of, deserve; fall due (payment)

Right, (as sub.) claim; truth, reason; obligation, worth, price, reward. God; the Koran. (As adj.) just; certain; true; truthful; what is as it ought to be
To render contemptible, despised; abase, disparage
To deem contemptible; call by contemptuous names
Contempt, disdain; vilness, lowness, contemptibleness
Despised, contemptible; mean, paltry; humble, lowly
Disdained, contempt
Despised, disdained; looked down upon
To curve, twist (intr.)
Curving or winding tract or hill of sand
To be afflicted with pain in the bowels (animal)
Sown or fertile field; arable land; seed-plants after putting forth leaves.
[Column in a book]
(See under حنَّ (حَنَّ)
To confine, retain. Put milk into a skin for churning; let water collect in a reservoir; prevent a man's blood being shed, spare his life
To administer a clyster, or injection
To be injected. Suffer from retention of urine. Be congested
Clyster; syringe
To be delayed, fail, be unproductive
To tie something behind one's self (horseman), or allow another to ride behind on horseback
Commit or assume the burden of a crime
Waist-band; band or rope about the breast of an animal
Long space of time; year; time of eighty years
Many years; space of time; year
Lady's belt set with jewels
One who lags behind, or sits behind another on horseback
What is put behind on the saddle; saddle-bag
To bear spite or hatred against
Instigate to hatred
Be full of hatred against one
Hatred, grudge, spite, malice
One full of hatred or spite
To despise, treat with contempt
To be contemptible, mean, vile
Stores of grain withheld for time of famine or high price
One who carries on a usurious grain-trade
Usurious grain-trade
Withholding the sale of grain until the time of high prices
To be obscure, ambiguous. Beat with a stick. Rest a spear on the foot
To restrain from evil doing. Exercise authority, command, give judgment
To deliver sentence, judge between
To deliver sentence or pronounce judgment in favour of
To deliver sentence or pronounce judgment against
To be wise
To appoint one to judge; order one to pass sentence
To summon another, or go with him, before the judge
To do a thing well; make sound, free from defect; confirm, consolidate
To possess power and pronounce judgment on; decide a question on one's own judgment
Stopped, retained as in a reservoir
Funnel for pouring milk into a skin
Syringe
Waist, belt; flank, loins
Waist-wraper
To rub, scrape; scratch. Assay gold by a touchstone
To act upon one's mind
To attempt evil against one
To rub against
Rubbing; scratching; erasing
Doubt
Magnetic compass
An itching; prurigo
Touchstone
To wrong, oppress; be a bad comrade, be troublesome, injurious
To be obstinate, intractable
To contend, wrangle with
To store grain waiting for the time of dearth and high prices
To tell, relate, narrate
Relate or tell something after hearing it from another; quote
To resemble, be like; imitate (someone)
Story, tale, narrative, anecdote, quotation of something spoken or written. Imitation
To alight, rest, abide, settle in; stop at (place)
To solve (a problem); dissolve (a solid); loosen; absolve; unfold; untie, unbend; reel off
To come upon one, befall (calamity)
To be lawful, permissible
To fall due (debt)
To melt away, dissolve (ice); be inhabited (place)
To expiate (an oath); do that whereby one is freed from it
To permit, proclaim lawful. Analyze
To allow, permit
To make or bid to alight and make a halt; establish or settle in a place
To alight, put up in a place
To deem lawful; beg one to allow a thing
To summon each other, or go together, before the judge
To judge, decide (an affair); exercise authority. Have full power over another
To follow one's own way; act on one's own judgment
To be well executed, well constituted, managed, consolidated
Judgment, sentence; government; power, authority, jurisdiction; decree, command; rule (gram.)
Judge, arbitrator
Wisdom, knowledge; prudence; philosophy; wise saying; knowledge of divine things. [Medical art.]
Judge; governor; ruler; umpire
Judgment; government, state; jurisdiction
Wise; a sage; philosopher; acting with prudence. [Physician]
Well made, established, consolidated; clear, precise
Tribunal, court of justice
One on whom judgment is pronounced
Judgment or decree that is pronounced
To anoint the eyes with collyrium. Throw to the ground

To milk
To assemble themselves
To flow; fall in drops; exude
To milk; press out juice
Fresh milk; date-juice

Wine
Aleppo
A troop of horses
Species of trigonella; or its fruit
Morning and evening
One who milks; milkman
Troops; Assemblies

Animal that yields much milk; milch-animal
Fresh milk

Place of milking. A kind of cherry or plum (Cerasus mahaleb, Prunus mahaleb L.)

Emulsion
To shave off; pull out. Pay

[A bald; hairless; beardless

A solving, dissolving; solution, absolution; untying, loosing
Anything (opp. to lawful. Land bordering on the territory of Mecca
Mode or manner of alighting; lighting-place; village of a hundred tents
Cloak; garment; armour
Lawful; right; legitimate

An alighting, abiding in a place. The indwelling or inheritance of a quality in a thing
Husband; wife; neighbour, guest
Dissolution; solution; weakness; relaxation
Deeming or making lawful
A thing by which an oath is expiated
Resolution (of a tumour) act of dissolving; analysis
Halting place; place; quarter
Lawful place for the sacrifice of a beast
Inn; stopping-place; camp
Dissolving, resolving; absolving. One who declares anything lawful, legitimate
Dissolved; absolved; weakened; enfeebled
Flag, bullrush

Oath; sworn covenant; pl. friendship; confederacy; league

A great swearer

Fast friend; confederate; ally

Alliance (by sworn covenant)

Doubtful, dubious

To shave; scrape; shear; destroy

To draw a circle; soar and circle in the air (bird)

To be surrounded by a circle; have a halo; form a circle, sit in a circle

Throat, gullet, palate; [mouth]

Guttural letters

Circle; halo, ring, link, ear-ring; armour; Rope. Assembly in a circle

Death

Barber

A year of dearth

Barber's trade

Shaved, shorn

Razor

Shaved

Assafetida

To card cotton or separate it from its seeds. Beat

To be agitated

Distance

Cotton-carder

Carding of cotton

Instrument of the cotton-carder

To move, push from one's place

To be moved, shaken

Snail

Spiral

To abide in

Saddle-cloth.

Carpet

To swear, make an oath

To swear to (someone) to do (something)

To exact an oath make swear

Take an oath, or make a covenant with another; be in league with

To bind one another by an oath of covenant; confederate

Taking an oath, swearing
To make a show of being amiable
To find sweet, agreeable, pleasant; to like
Sweet, agreeable, lovely, amiable
Present; gratuity; fee

[Confectioner]

Any kind of sweetmeats, or confectionery
Sweetness. [A kind of confectionery]
Sweetened, sugared

To adorn (a woman or sword with jewels, &c.)
To be adorned with jewels (woman)
To adorn (with jewels).
Describe a person

Gild, overlay with gold

To be adorned, deck one's self
Jewels, jewellery; ornaments
Adornment, jewellery; distinguishing attributes or qualities of a man
Adorned, gilded; described depicted

To be hot.
Be black
To make hot, heat (a bath, oven)
To be deored, be at hand, present; imminent

Throat; wind-pipe

To be very black
Intense blackness
Very black

To dream; have a vision
To be gentle, mild, patient, forbearing, forgiving
To make a show of being gentle and forbearing
To attain to puberty

Gentleness, forbearance, mildness, clemency
Dream, vision.
Age of puberty
Teat, nipple; Parasitic insect

Dreamer; one who sees visions
Curd
Gentle, mild; gracious, forgiving

To be sweet
To be pleasant, agreeable to the eye or mind; please
To sweeten; make pleasant
To treat one with amiability
To praise; thank; approve. 

Requite

To praise and glorify God; 

To say 

To be or consider praiseworthy, commendable

To affect or seek praise

Praise; eulogy; reward; thanks; commendation

Praise be to God

Praised, praiseworthy, deserving of thanks

Repetition is more worthy of praise

Praiseworthy action or a cause of praise

Praised, praiseworthy

To say 

To peel; flay; shave

To suffer indigestion from too much barley (horse)

To dye red; redden

To be or become red; reddened, blush

Redness; blush; dust of red brick; [rouge]. Erysipelas

Ass

Wild ass; onager

She-ass

To have fever (person)

To be full of fever (region)

To be anxious and sleepless

To take a warm bath:

wash with hot water; wash one's self

Heat of mid-day, intense heat

Fever; febrile heat

Thermal spring

Decreed term of life

Blackish-brown. Vehemence. Fever. Venom, poison

Fate, death

Dove, pigeon; any bird with a neck-ring

Warm bath; bath

Relation, relative, friend. Boiling water; cold water. Drought. Rain after heat

Black, black smoke

Afflicted with fever; feverish

Black mud; filth

Male relation of one's wife

Muddy

To neigh for fodder (horse)

Black
To make sour; abound in bitter or sour plants [land]
A salt, bitter plant; sorrel
Eager desire
Acid; sour
Acidity; sourness
Sorrel (plant)
Acidulated, acid, sour
To peel, skin
To make smaller. Protect from the sun
To be stupid, imbecile, foolish; an idiot
To deem stupid; treat as a fool
To feign stupidity
To act foolishly; be abject and impotent
Stupidity, idiocy, foolishness, folly
Chicken-pox
Stupid, idiotic, foolish; [hot-tempered]. More foolish
Purslain
To carry, lift, bear (burden, load). Become pregnant (woman)
To attack, charge an enemy
Ass-driver; muleteer
Red
Violent death
Unlucky, unfortunate year
Application to the skins which produces redness
To burn the tongue (acid); sharpen, point. Seize; grasp. Contract
Strong, sharp, biting
To be firm, rigorous in one's belief; zealous; brave (in battle)
To irritate
To become angry, fly into a passion
Brave, energetic, firm, enthusiastic
Bravery, energy; vehemence
[To roast (coffee)
[To be roasted
Hems (city)
Chick-peas, (Cicer)
[Roasted
To be sour, acid; be or turn sour (milk)
[To become sour
Shoulder-belt of a sword
Captive. Foundling. Stranger. Rubbish
Patience; endurance; tolerance
Litter; basket for carrying grapes. Bier
Procession of the Holy Carpet
Borne; suffered. Predicate
Bearable. Likely; admissible; allowable; possible
To open the eyes wide and stare at; gaze
The inner side of the eye-lid
Father-in-law; brother-in-law; male relation of one’s wife
Mother-in-law; sister-in-law; female relation of one’s wife
Heat of the sun
To protect, defend, ward off; render inaccessible, interdict
To forbid; interdict harmful food to a patient
To glow, be very hot
To be angry against
To make hot or to glow; heat. Defend
To incite, instigate, induce to do
To bear fruit; swell, overflow (river)
To impose a burden, burden, load (an animal)
To charge one’s self with a burden; bear, support; suffer patiently
To bear heavily upon; wrong; impose upon one’s self or another a heavy burden
To be incited, instigated against
To carry; bear, support, suffer; permit, allow; overlook an offence
To be allowable, possible
To ask one to carry
Carrying; pregnancy; embryo in the womb; fruit of a tree
Burdens, load
Lamb
Sign of the Ram (Aries)
Attack; charge in battle
Pregnant; laden with fruit; overflowing
Porter
Charm, locket
Compassion, mercy; [tenderness; abundant means of subsistence. Gravity, sedateness
Merciful, moved with compassion and tenderness. Open; resounding
The Very Merciful (God)
Compassionate, tender, fond, affectionate
Cry or sigh of tenderness or compassion; emotion; fond affection. [Sound of the bow]
Valley between Mecca and Tayif
One who is merciful, compassionate; moved with pity
Mad, possessed, epileptic
To dye red with henna
To be dyed red with henna
The plant henna (Lawsonia inermis)
To curve, bend
Wine-shop; shop
To break one's oath
To avoid sin
Perjury. Sin, crime
A perjurer
See
Darkness
To defend, guard against
To abstain from; defend one's self
To shun, avoid
An interdicted thing or place
Poison of a scorpion; sting of a hornet, &c. Vehemence of cold
Anything defended or to be defended; anything forbidden, (diet, &c.)
Extreme rage; vehemence; heat of wine, fire of youth
Anger, rage, disdain, scorn; feeling of honour and care in regard to what is inviolable
Protector. Hot
The dog; the lion
Defender, protector; guard, [garrison]
Protection. [Protégé]
Heated, reddened by fire
Protector, defender; [advocate]
To yearn toward, have a longing desire for
To have compassion on
To be moved with love and compassion toward
To long for
A tribe of Genii
Having crooked or club-feet [handful] ُحَزَّاءَةُ، ُحَزَّاءَةَ

To be enraged with, or against one

To hate violently; bear intense malice against

Violent anger; rage; spite

Spitful, enraged

To bridle or halter (a horse); make wise; instruct. Rub the palate or neck

To make wise; instruct, render experienced

To overturn, gain the mastery over, sweep away, devour entirely

Experience; firmness and prudence

Palate; lower part of the chin

Experienced; prudent, intelligent

String or halter put in a horse's mouth, [bridle]

To bend, incline, curve

To be kind or compassionate towards

To be bent, crooked; incline (towards)

To compassionate

Anything crooked

Dubious affairs

Lotus; melilotus; trefoil

To roast (a sheep in a pit)

Roasted (sheep)

Venomous reptile; creeping thing; snake; fly

To be ripe for reaping (grain)

To embalm, prepare for burial

To die

To be embalmed

To meet death without fear

Wheat

Perfumes for the dead; materials for embalming.

Art of embalming

Colocynth

To bend to one side

To enter the Moslem sect of Hanefites. Turn from idolatry to the true religion

Moslem; one who turns from a false to the true faith; sincere in religion

Founder of one of the four law-schools

[Tap; reservoir with taps.]

Followers of the school of Abu Hanifa
Want; having need of; indigence, poverty
One who is in want of...
in need of
To drive
fast; overcome
To overcome, get the
mastery over
Nenuphar; the great wa-
ter-lily
Driver, coachman
To return to, or from, a thing. Decrease, be defective or deficient. Be perplexed, bewildered
To whiten clothes. Disap-
point
To converse with another; answer, debate
To converse, or debate, together
Intense whiteness and blackness of the eye. Red leather. Poplar-tree
A quarter of a town
[House]
White, delicate woman
Friend, assistant; disciple of a prophet, s/p. disciple of Jesus Christ
Having eyes of intense white and black
Oyster; oyster-shell, [Panier]
Axis of a wheel or
cylinder. Pivot
Conversation, dialogue; debate
Inclination, tenderness, affection, compassion
Bow; apse
Wine-house, tavern
Wine, wine-sellers
Inn-keeper; shop-keeper
Bent, crooked; inclined
To twist, bind. Strip off the bark
To sin, transgress
To avoid sin; be devout. Grieve
Sin, transgression, grief
Maternal tenderness. Poverty, distress
Large fish; constellation of the Pisces
To want, be in need of
To cause to want; compel to...
Be in need of
To seek for a thing wanted; make purchases; provide one's self with what he needs
To want, need, require
Anything necessary; requisite; want, need;
necessity; object; desire, wish
To accomplish a wish; ease nature
To sew, stitch together; seal

To narrow the space between

Narrowness or contraction of the eye

Saddle-girth, girdle

Narrow-eyed (sp. at outer angle); having one eye smaller than the other

Crop or stomach of a bird

To collect water; make a water reservoir

Reservoir; cistern; watering-trough for cattle

To watch, guard, attend to

Surround, enclose, encompass; wall in; build a wall, a hedge (round anything)

Invest, surround, encompass. Destroy

To be fully master of a science, art, or profession

To guard, watch over

To surround, encompass, enclose

To be cautious, be on one's guard, wary

Wall; enclosure; garden

To collect, gather; get; possess; hold; overcome

To coil up, writhe (serpent); turn back, withdraw (man)

To separate from each other

To separate; draw aside from; flee

To turn to and join

Region, tract, quarter, part, centre of the empire; precinct, domain; possession

Space which a body occupies

To surround the game and drive it into the snare

Used for - (See)

To gather, collect

To stir up tumult, disorder; incite to do . . .

To draw away from; be ashamed, bashful

To be surrounded and driven into the snare (animal)

To flee from in fright

To surround the game and start it from its lair

Enclosure for cattle; fold; court; courtyard

[Mixed people; rabble

Dark, obscure, unintelligible (language); unsociable; wild, unmanageable
To withdraw from
To come between
To squint
Change, alter one thing to another, give it another form
To sow a piece of land one year and let it lie fallow the next
To wish, desire; try to do a thing; attempt.
To transfer a debt. Say absurd things
To change, shift, alter (intr.); be transformed
To pass from one thing to another
To shift from one place to another
To act cunningly in
To be sly, cunning, subtle; scheme, use stratagem
To change, alter, undergo a change, be converted. To be absurd; be impossible
State, condition, circumstance; position, rank, profession; present time
The vicissitudes of fortune
Immediately, presently, on the spot
As soon as
Superintendent, manager; furnisher; village tax-gatherer
More or most prudent
Siege, blockade; investment. Caution; circumspection
Enclosed, walled in; encompassed
That which surrounds, encompasses, circle; circumference, periphery
The ocean
To be on the edge. To visit
Edge, rim, border; side. Need; adversity
To sweep.
Sharpen (a spear head)
To surround, encompass, beset
To strike out, erase
To be very old, decrepit, impotent from old age. To say
To weave; compose poetry; be firmly impressed on the mind
Weaver
The art of weaving
To shift and turn from one condition to another; change for the worse, deteriorate. Revolve and pass (year)
Cunning, sly, wily

Impossible; impossible to be done, unreasonable; absurd

To fly or run around; describe circles in the air, hover. Desire

To act with deliberation

Ham, son of Noah

The main part of a thing; hottest moment of battle

Flying or running around, describing circles in the air. Thirsty, eager for, desirous of

Limpid stream; commencement; dark rain-cloud

Wine-shop

Eve (mother of mankind)

Serpentarius (constellation)

To be brown, dark red

To gather, accumulate; get, hold, guard; gain, possess; comprise, contain

To draw together, contract, (tr.)

To collect, accumulate, hold; take possession of; comprise, contain

Comprising, containing, encompassing

State, condition

Referring to the present time or state; modern; transient

Strength; power; change, exchange. Year. Adjacent part; environs of a thing

There is no strength or power but in God

All around, around

Squint; act of squinting

A year old

Transfer of a debt, an order for the payment of a debt given by one upon another

Stratagem; expérient, pretext, device, subterfuge; invention

Mechanics

In front of, opposite to

Squint-eyed

More cunning, crafty

Transformation; change; transfer (of a note, debt, &c.)

Change, transformation; transubstantiation. Being absurd or impossible

Absurd, unreasonable, unlikely; inconsistent

Undoubtedly; necessarily
Much property. Numerous family

Bewilderment; embarrassment; perplexity

Green with vegetation

Street; quarter

Confused, perplexed

One who has entirely lost his head

Embarrassed, stunned, bewildered; perplexed

Planet

To drive (camels)

To writhe, twist. (See. Retire, withdraw

Space occupied by a body

The breast

To deviate, remove; turn aside from, avoid; shun

To avoid, shun

To avert, turn away from

A place to which one turns aside

To act toward one with artifice or guile; vie, contend with, strive to overcome

To fall into confusion or difficulty from which there is no escape

Place of refuge; asylum

To menstruate

Menstruation; menses

Snake-charmer

Coiled; small intestine

Dark green or dark red colour, nearly black

Brown, dark green, dark red

Where, there where, in the place where

Wherever

As to, as far as, in respect of, since

In such a state as, in such a manner that, so that

To deviate, remove; turn aside from, avoid; shun

To avoid, shun

To avert, turn away from

A place to which one turns aside

To be bewildered, dazzled, perplexed; fluctuate; lose one’s way

To bewilder, perplex, confuse; embarrass, astonish

To be embarrassed, perplexed (in an affair)

To be perplexed, &c.; be full of water. To continue

To flow. To continue, remain

Enclosure, fold; garden
Time or space, long or short; epoch; time, season of
Instantaneously; at once
Some day, at some time
Not the time of
From time to time
Then; at that very time
A deadly calamity
To live, be alive
To be ashamed of; be bashful
To bring to life, keep alive. Greet, salute
To say to a person may God spare your life!
To bring to life, keep alive, vivify, quicken; make fruitful
To pass the night awake
To shrink from
To spare one's life
To be bashful, ashamed; blush. To forbear or refrain
Come! be quick! hasten!
Bashfulness, shame; fear of blame; shyness; modesty. Vulva
Life; life-time. Advantage, profit
To be unjust toward, act unjustly
Injustice, oppression, violence
Shame on you
Unjust. Edge, side of a mountain
To surround and take hold of; beset, fell. To be unavoidable
To envy and hate
To strut, sway the body in walking
To be changed, transformed; to be in heat (female). To stagnate (water)
(See under) 
Strength, power, might. Stagnating water in a valley
Cunning. (See under)
To draw near, be at hand (time of anything), be the proper time
To be the proper time, or be opportune for one to...
To appoint a time
To await a favourable moment (for doing anything)
Wine-house, tavern
Affliction, calamity, adversity, appointed time of death
Bashful, modest

Bringing to life; recalling to life; saving the life; vivification

Greeting, salutation; congratulation

Being ashamed or bashful; remaining alive

Life

Face

Vivifying, giving life

Alive, living; whole.

Tribe, encampment of a tribe; quarter of a town

Snake; cunning,
malignant man. The constellation Draco

Animal; any thing having animal life

Zoology

Animal, referring to animal nature

Animality; stupidity

Referring to animal life; vital; relating to serpents
A hiding place; secret chamber
Hidden, concealed
One who conceals himself
To be in a tract called, Become humble, lowly, submissive
Low, depressed or concealed tract of land
To be corrupt, depraved, vile, noxious
To associate with bad companions. To corrupt
To assume or affect to be vile, perfidious
To find one depraved, vile, Be malicious, treacherous, wicked
Depravity, wickedness; fornication; deceit; malice
Vile, malicious, impure, perfidious, depraved
Infamous actions
A cause of evil
To be relaxed (belly)
Laxness, flabbiness

The seventh letter of the Alphabet, called Kha
As a numeral sign = 600
And so on, etc.
To trot, amble, run (horse). To be in commotion (sea)
To cheat, deceive, make mischief
To deceive; corrupt, disaffect
To put a horse to an ambling pace
Deceit; deceiver
Ambling pace, trot; swiftness
Billowing of the sea
To conceal, store up, guard
To conceal one’s self; be concealed, hide
A hidden or concealed thing
Small tent of wool or camel’s hair. [Curtain, veil]
Large (See jug.
Anything hidden or unseen
To bake bread

Bread

Loaf of bread

Baker's trade

Baker

Mallow (malva)

Bakery

Any thing baked

To take in the hand. Treat unjustly

Lion

To mix together. [Bring into confusion; spoil, bungle]

[Rash bungler

Dish of dates with butter

To strike or beat violently; (sp. an animal with the fore feet); beat about; stumble. Ask or grant a favour

He beats about like a blind camel, i.e. at random

He travels at night without a secure road or guide

To beat violently, be in a state of agitation, tumult

To beat violently; beat off leaves. Ask for a favour

To test, try; prove or learn by experience

To bargain for a part of the produce. [Negotiate]

To inform, acquaint, make known to, report

To know the real state of a thing

To learn by experience. To ask for information, be well informed; probe, test

To ask for information or news; inquire; question

Large travelling bag for provender

Knowledge, information; experience

News, information, intelligence, report; tradition; history. Predicate. (Gram.)

Knowledge; experience

Experience has verified the report

Report; story; history

One who knows, or tries by experience

Well informed, knowing; skillful, experienced

Better informed, more experienced

A historian

Real state. Intrinsic quality
Lost; weakened, without strength

To fold and sew in a garment; shorten it by a pleat. Store food; prepare

To hide something in one's clothes

To hide in one's bosom

Pleat, doubled border of a garment; food or whatever is placed in a garment to carry

To be extinguished, subside (fire, anger)

To extinguish, allay

To pitch (a tent) and enter it

Tent of wool or camel's hair; husk of wheat, or barley

Large jug, jar

To betray; deceive villainously; act perfidiously

To be stupified or disorderd in mind by medicine or poison

Perfidy, guile, treachery

Perfidious, treacherous

To go in the dark; flee; go fast

To cheat, deceive, outwit

Leaves beaten off a tree

Cold in the head.

Portion, small part

Dust

Madness

Travelling at random

A long stick with which leaves are beaten off

Piece of wood used for beating clothes when they are washed

To reside; enter

To make one despise himself

To rise, be high

To drive out of one's senses, render insane

To render unsound, maim. To restrain, hinder

To be insane, out of mind. To be paralyzed

To be paralyzed

Palsy; insanity; maiming; amputation; infirmity of the limbs

Mad, insane, maimed; unsound in mind or body

Corruption; deformity of mind or body; fatigue, distress; deadly poison; loss, ruin
Circumcised

Bundle of sticks for fuel

To coagulate; become thick and strong

To be bashful, shy, confused. To be languid

To cause to curdle; thicken

Sediment, dregs

Coagulated, curdled; thickened. Languid

To be spattered with blood

Lion

Broadness of nose or ears

Having a flat nose, broad ears

To be ashamed, blush; be silent from shame or confusion. Be luxuriant, dense tangled (plant)

To put to shame and confusion

Shame, confusion

Modest, confused, bashful

Luxuriant (plant). Worn out (garment)

To furrow; cleave, score, mark; impress

To be furrowed; scored; grow lean; shrink, be wrinkled

To delude one another

Fraud, deceit

To seal, stamp, seal a document

To conclude, terminate; reach the end of the Koran in reading. Close; shut

To put on a ring or turban

Act of sealing, impression of a seal

Seal-ring, signet; seal; end; the last part of a thing, result

End, (contr. with conclusion; epilogue

End, conclusion

Sealed; closed

End

To circumcise, cut off

To become related to another by marriage

To be circumcised

Any relative of one's wife; wife's father, mother, brother, &c. Son-in-law

Noble lady; princess. (Turk.)

Circumcision

Relationship on the wife's side
Numbness; stupefaction. Dark night; dark place.

Benumbed; languid (eyes)

Very hot or cold day

Cold damp night

Lair, lurking place of a lion

Act of benumbing or calming pain

Anything causing numbness; sedative, anaesthetic

Girl kept in seclusion

To scratch, lacerate

To scratch violently

Scratch, excoriatation

To deceive, outwit, delude

To deceive or try to deceive. To refrain from

To be or allow one’s self to be deceived

Deceit; treachery, imposture, guile; delusion

Impostor; deceitful; corrupt, bad; defective (coin)

More crafty or cunning; most deceitful

Impostor, great cheat

Chamber; closet, room

Furrow, channel, track, trace; road

Cheek

Furrow, trace, track

[Small cushion

Furrow, ditch, deep trench; mark of a blow; main track. Rivulet

Cushion, pillow

Emaciated; wrinkled

To strike, wound the flesh (with a sword) without reaching the bone.

To lie

Tall and stupid; heedless

To miscarry, bring forth prematurely (camel)

Thing imperfectly done; defect

Abortion or untimely birth (of a camel)

To be or become benumbed

To keep a girl continually in seclusion

To remain, stay, abide (in a place)

To benumb; [drug with opium]

Curtain, veil; alcove, closet, lair; women’s apartment; darkness of night
To be helpless and forsaken
One who forsakes another; who abstains from aiding
Holding back, remaining behind. Routened, put to flight
Abandoned, forsaken; helpless
To cut into pieces, cut with the sword. Strike with the claw (bird)
To hasten, go quickly; be cut off, lopped. Be drunk
Cut off (ear); drunk
To gurgle (water); rumble, rustle, (wind); snore; purr
To fall. Rustle, murmur; snore. Die
To prostrate one's self in adoration
Prostration (in worship).
Snoring, purring
Gurgling, murmur of flowing water; rumbling noise; snoring
Anything producing a rumbling, gurgling noise; murmuring; snoring
Spring, or fountain with abundant water pouring forth with a gurgling sound
To ease the bowels, void the excrement
Deceived, deluded
To be large, plump (leg)
To serve; be a servant; to minister (to another)
To give one a servant
To serve himself
To seek for a servant; take into service, employ as a servant
Service; official duty; work; [gift of homage, present to a king or superior]
Servant
Served, one who has servants; lord, master
To show friendship to; treat as a friend
Friend, companion; secret lover
To walk apace, rapidly (horse, camel)
Prince, viceroy. Khedive (Pers.)
To go quickly
To take (a pebble) in thumb and finger; throw it. Go rapidly
To forsake, abandon, disappoint; abstain from aiding; remain behind. Be panic-stricken
To induce one to neglect another
Bore, hole

A skillful guide

To go or come out, or forth, issue from; depart from, emerge

To be skillful in (a science or trade)

To cause to come out, &c. attack

To revolt, rebel against,

To explain a saying

To train, educate in refined manners; render skillful in art or science

To make come or pass out; take or draw out; expel, exclude

To be well instructed, educated; be refined in manners, become skillful in an art

To draw out, elic, extort

To draw out, derive, extract, to draw a meaning from; get as result of a calculation

Expenditure. Tribute; tax. [Edging]

Saddle-bags, large travelling bag

Exterior, external; going or coming forth. Quotient

From the exterior, outside

To the exterior, outside

Excrement

Stool; easing of the bowels

Privy; water-closet

To be in a state of ruin; desolate, waste

To demolish, destroy, devastate, ruin; spoil

To be destroyed, ruined, demolished

Depopulated, devastated, ruined; empty

Devastated place, ruin, waste

Crime; fault; disgrace.

Round hole, orifice

Devastator; destroyer; brigand, robber

Devastation, destruction; ruin, waste

Carob, carob-tree

Devastation, destruction

To scratch a writing

To tear; spoil

Hellebore

To pierce (the ear)

To be a guide through a country
Small shells, gems or beads on a string for ornament
Gems of a royal crown
Vertebrae of the back
Awl
To be dumb; march silently (army)
To strike or make dumb (God)
Dumbness
Wine-jar
Dumb; echoless, noiseless
To scratch. To seek a livelihood
Gain, earnings,
Skin of a serpent; membrane of an egg
What is scratched off
Rocky or high mountain; peak of a mountain; very rugged ground
To lie, speak falsely
To speak by conjecture
To forge lies against, calumniate
Gold or silver; ring: ear-ring
Conjecture: surmise; opinion
Extrinsic to the mind, objective
Rebel; enemy; heretic; apostate. Upstart
The foreign affairs (of a state)
Land-tax; poll-tax; tax; public revenue; tribute
Tumour, abscess; pustules, eruption of the skin
Large tumour
Extraction; derivation; obtaining the result of a calculation
Outlet; issue; means or way of escape from difficulties. Anus
Skillful, experienced
School graduate
To produce a rattling noise; snore
Murmuring of water, rustling of air. Snoring
Pulmonic râles
To be bashful, modest, silent
Virgin; virtuous, modest, bashful woman. Unbored pearl
Small shot
Mustard, mustard-seed
To pierce; bore
To be weak, languid; perplexed

To split, invent; devise; create; form. Deceive, defraud

Weak, relaxed, flabby

Vice, immorality

Palma Christi; Ricinus, (castor-oil-plant)

Creation, Invention, discovery; contrivance

To be unsound in mind from old age; dote

To attribute dotage to him

To enter the season of autumn

Unsound state of the intellect, dotage

Doting, idiotic

Time for fruit gathering

Fictitious tale, fable, funny story, witticism

Lamb, sheep. Foal of six or seven months

Autumn; autumn rain

Autumnal

Garden

Mix, mix up; confuse, [speak confusedly]

Mixed, mixed up; confused

Liar

To peel, strip off bark, leaves, &c. Turn (on a lathe); fashion

To be peeled or stripped.

Commit an error (in an affair); walk fast, run towards (a place); enter suddenly; be slender, slim

To unsheathe (a sword);

strip a bunch of grapes by drawing it through the mouth

Map, chart

Trade of a turner

Shavings of a lathe

Turner. [Liar]

Refractory, headstrong animal

Bag, pouch. [Chart]

Lathe

Turned (on the lathe); fashioned, elongated face. Cone

Conical

Nose, snout, proboscis; spout. Wine

Chiefs of a people

To be proud, haughty; be angry

Earthworms

To split, slit; divide lengthwise
To cut off; slit the lip or the partition of the nose. Fail; diminish. Perforate

To tear a suture or seam. [Break (a jewel); embrioder; enchase]

To extirpate, destroy

To be torn, slit, pierced

Prominent or projecting part of a mountain

Bore. Eye of a needle

Having the partition of the nose or ear pierced. Hill

Acromion (Anatomy)

Pierced ear. Inaccessible hill

Embroidery; laces; chased works

[Embroidered, chased]

Scribble over, spoil (a book). [Scratch]

Carob tree (See)

Young hare or rabbit

Rabbit, young rabbit

Silk, or wool and silk, stuff

Silk-merchant

To swell, puff up

To look askance; be narrow, compressed (eye)

To make a hole, tear, pierce, perforate; open a way; travel over. Tell a lie

To remain in a house or tent

Act awkwardly, foolishly; manage unskillfully

To perforate in many places. To lie with impudence

To perplex, confound

To be torn, pierced; have rents. To blow (wind)

To be lacerated, torn, pierced

To make a way through; traverse. Forge lies

Stupidity, awkwardness; misplaced harshness

Stupid, awkward

Rent, cleft, perforation; desert, wide tract exposed to the winds

Rag, tatter; strip of cloth; ragged, patched garment

Anything unusual, extraordinary; profound; wonderful

Contrary to custom, unusual

Awkward; stupid; imbecile

Passage; wide district
To be alone (in one’s opinion)
To separate, cut one off from his people
One who hinders another
To pierce, pierce the partition of a camel’s nose; string pearls
To put a ring in a camel’s nose
Tree with abundance of bark (used for making ropes)
Ring for the nose
Lavender. (Lavandula spica). [Hyacinth]
Having the nose pierced (camel); or beak (bird)
To store, hoard
To putrefy, (meat)
To enrich one’s self; hoard riches
Treasury, store-room for objects of value
Treasure; [cupboard, magazine; barn; closet]

Pers. for خانم خازن
Treasurer; cashier
Library
Armoury
Magazine, store; depot
Narrowness and wryness of the eyes. [Inhabitants of the shores of the Caspian Sea]
Caspian Sea
Ratan, bamboo, cane, reed; pliable stick or rod; (bamboo) spear; pole (for a boat
One having small or compressed eyes
To cut, cut off
To lag behind
Fable, ridiculous story; idle tale; anything untrue
A laughable thing
Earthenware, pottery
Earthen, brittle Dealer in earthenware, potter
To pierce; [penetrate, transfix; [tear]
To be pierced. Be drawn from its scabbard (sword)

[To impale
Hit, pierced; [torn]
To cut, cut off
To prevent, hinder; withhold from
To cut off. To be unfaithful to a trust. Reduce a fraction
To be dazzled, wearied (eye) Be distant. Be vile, despised; be silent for shame. Drive away (a dog)
To lose, suffer damage; be cheated; lose one's way, go astray
To cause a loss to, damage; destroy, cause to perish
To cause loss to one; to lose; falsify the weight, make defective
Loss, damage
One who has suffered a loss, or damage; loser (in business)
Losing traffic
Being a greater loser
To sink into the earth, disappear, vanish. Be eclipsed (usually the moon)
To cause the earth to swallow one up, sink with one; (God)
To be eclipsed (moon). sink down, be swallowed up
Diminution, deficiency; abasement. Source or place where water exists. Hunger
(Cloud) with much water. Sunken (eye)
Eclipse (of the moon)
A well of spring-water
The nearest roads
To subdue, dominate; tame; rule
To fall into misery or disgrace; be despised, abject, vile
To be ashamed, blush
To abase, afflict; bring into disgrace, put to shame
To feel ashamed
Shame, disgrace
Affliction; trial; cause of disgrace, abasement
Ashamed, abashed. Base, abject
Abased; rendered vile, abject
The Devil
To be mean, ignoble, contemptible. [Be avaricious, miserly]
To make one's share small, or mean and contemptible. To be light of weight

Lettuce
Mean things
Vile, mean, [miserly]
Low extraction or position; vileness; meanness; [avarice]
Refuse; bad remains
To be submissive, humble; be low, near setting (sun)
To humble one's self; show or feel humility and submission
Lowliness, submissiveness; humility, humiliation
Humble low. [Touched, moved]
Humbling of one's self. Submissiveness
Humble, humiliated
To travel through (a country).
Freeze (water). Hasten
Young gazelle
Low, gentle, soft sound
Quick, swift. Sharp sword
Bat (animal)
Ice-house
To despise, look down upon
To become old, wear out
Nose
Nose and its cavity; promontory
Wide-nosed; deprived of the sense of smell

Eclipsed (moon)
Perennial well in a rock
To refuse, reject
Refuse, rubbish; metallic splinters
To enter into, penetrate
Insects, creeping things, small birds
Piece of wood in a camel's nose to which a rein is attached
To mix together. Select, choose. Forge, smooth, polish. To speak without affecting nicety
To become like wood. Put wooden cuffs on a criminal
To be hardened to fatigue or privation
Timber-wood; thick wood for building
A piece of wood or timber
Rough, hardy; coarse; hard, rugged
Wood-seller; timber merchant
Mixed; selected. Spontaneous poetry
To make a noise; rustle; clink
Noise; rustling, &c.
Poppy. Troop of armed men
[Charnel-house
Be poor, needy

To make or render peculiar, particular, special, assign exclusively to...

To impart or impute exclusively to someone

To be (one's) private property; pertain to, concern particularly

To be distinguished for, be one's particular quality

To assign or impute (to one) exclusively

To claim as a particular property or quality; claim exclusively for one's self

Reed hut, booth. Vintner's shop

Peculiar particular, special to

Peculiar quality, property (of a thing)

Particularly, in particular,

The notables, persons of distinction; persons attached to a man of rank

The higher and lower classes of men

Particular property; peculiarity

Grapes left in harvesting

Poverty, straitness, need

To be hard and rough to the touch; be coarse, rude

To make rough, hard, coarse, rude

To treat one harshly

To show one's self very harsh, rude, rough; lead a rough life

Roughness, hardness; rudeness; sharpness, severity

Rough, hard to the touch; rough of manners, coarse, refractory, intractable

To fear, dread, hold in reverence

To fear for

To frighten, make afraid

To fear, be afraid; reverence

Fear, timidity

For fear that...

Timid, fearful

Causes of fear

To distinguish particularly by, assign especially to...

To concern (one) especially, be one's property or peculiarity. To be special, not common
In short; briefly
Slender in the waist
Sceptre, rod, wand; switch
Shortest roads
Abridged. Epitomized; compend
To sew, patch (a sole); make double. Stick leaves together to cover one's nakedness
Liar, cobbler
To cut off, sever
To hit the target
Peculiarity, particular quality (good or bad); habit, custom
Tuft or lock of wool or hair; bunch or cluster of grapes
To contend with and overcome an adversary. [Deduct]
To dispute, contend, litigate with
To dispute, litigate with one another; have a mutual altercation
Adversary, antagonist. Contention
Side, edge, border; corner; gap
Especially, in particular
Special, particular, peculiar
Peculiarity
Appropriated to, assigned or imputed exclusively to...
To be fertile; to abound in herbage
Abound in plants and fruit; be fertile; to have abundance (people)
Fertility, abundance, plenty
Fertile, plentiful. Generous
More or most fertile
To be very cold (day). To suffer from the cold
To walk with another hand in hand; to pass the arm around a woman's waist
To put the hand on the side
To cut off or remove superfluitics; abridge, make a resume; take the shortest way
Very cold
Middle of the body, waist. Hollow part of the sole
Side; flank
Compendium, abridgment
To be or become green; be dark, tawny
To be cut when yet green; die when young
Blood shed without redress
Green, verdant
Green colour.
Vegetables, green herbs
Young herbs
Seller of vegetables; green-grocer
Green, blackish-green or dark colour
The heavens, the firmament, the sky
Fruits; green, edible herbs
Copious; ample; munificent
To submit; obey; be submissive, humble. Be near setting (sun, stars)
To humble, subdue, conquer
To humble one's self, submit
Submissive to everyone
Humble, submissive, obedient
Humility, submission, obedience
To be wet with dew
Quarrelsome; vehement in a dispute
Adversary in a law-suit
Dispute, quarrel, law-suit
To geld, castrate, emasculate
Eunuch, one castrated
Testicle
To dye *
To be green, verdant, be covered with green
To be dyed; colour one's self
Verdure, green shoots
Dye, colour (henna, &c., for hair or hands)
Dyed, coloured
Lavatory, wash-trough
To shake, agitate (water)
To be shaken
Agitation, shaking, shake
To break, bend; remove thorns from a stick
To be green, verdant
He was blessed in it
To charge one with mistake or wrong. To make one to miss
To err, transgress. Miss one's aim
Error, sin
Error; mistake; wrong action
Transgression, sin
Sinner, transgressor. Missing the mark
One who sins, transgresses, misses his aim
To preach a sermon; make a speech
To become a preacher or lecturer
To ask in marriage; betroth
To ask in marriage from or of...
To grant a woman in marriage
To talk or converse with, address
To hold a mutual conversation
To ask in marriage; ask one to marry a woman of their family; celebrate the betrothal. Deliver a sermon
Important business; difficult affair; calamity

Pearl, gem
To cut off, bite off. Give of one's possessions
To eat
To draw or mark a line upon; write, trace
To mark with lines or streaks

Show the first signs of a beard. Mark out and take possession of a tract of land; draw out the plan of a city or a house
Line, streak; hand-writing; boundary line
Equator
Equinoctial line
Meridian
Imperial edict
Road, street, lane

Land for the first time marked out and taken possession of (for a house)
Affair, circumstance; state; difficult undertaking; quality. Line of action
Marked with lines; striped
To err, make a mistake; miss
To sin, err, transgress, offend
Danger, risk; dignity; authority, high rank; bet, wager, stake

Once and again

Vibration, oscillation

Thought, idea, what occurs to the mind

Broken-hearted; dejected

Admonition, warning; reminder

Great; of high rank; powerful and respected, important, weighty; [dangerous, risky]

Dangerous, hazardous

Risks, dangers, perils

To walk rapidly or with long strides. Strike (with a sword)

To seize and carry off quickly or with violence, rob, snatch away; abduct

To go at a quick pace

To quit; miss

To snatch away, rob

To contend in snatching away

Snatching away; robbery, theft; abduction

Slight disease. Cure

Single act of robbing.

Limb torn off by a wild beast

One who asks for a woman in marriage

Address, speech; oration sermon

Deciding a case

To say i.e. after these preliminary words

Betrothal, promise of marriage

Sued for or betrothed woman

Office of a preacher or lecturer

Preacher; orator; reciter of public prayers

The party addressed. Second person (Gram.)

To vibrate, brandish the sword or spear. Walk with a proud, self-conceited gait; with swinging arms; strut

To occur or come back to one's mind, remember

To occur to his mind

To become great, distinguished

To expose one's self to danger

To be an equal to. Cause to occur to the mind. To wager.

To be in danger of death
To step over, pass by or beyond
Step, pace; length of a step
Sin, offence, transgression
To become compact, thick (flesh)
To be light (of weight); brisk, lively; be of no consequence, unimportant; be irresolute, fickle; be alleviated, decrease (illness)
To depart in haste from home; go briskly to
To make light, alleviate, ease. To make a word or letter easy of utterance
To put on the (boots). To lighten one’s clothing
To make light of; slight; disdain
Light (of weight); small company of men
Boot, shoe; sole of foot. Foot of camel or ostrich
To fail in one’s purpose, be disappointed
Lightness; agility, nimbleness; levity, frivolity, fickleness; insignificance
Agility, quickness
Light (of weight); nimble, prompt, quick; insignificant

[Abducted woman Seizing with violence; striking, blinding (lightning)
The wolf Robber; Satan
Swallow. Hook, grapnel. Claws, talons Abduction, carrying off; violence
Seized, snatched away, carried off by force To indulge in obscene talk
Loquacity; indecent talk Stupid, foolish, hasty
Cat
To muzzle, put a halter upon the nose (of a camel); bridle; hit on the nose
To overcome in speech and silence a man
Nose (man); muzzle, mouth (animal); beak (bird)
Halter; muzzle; noose; string of a bow
Marsh-mallow. (Althea)
To step, pace, walk
To make to pass or miss
Defective sight. Smallness of eyes

Bat (animal)

Having small or purblind eyes; day-blind; weak-sighted

To depress, lower (an object, the voice). Abase, humiliate. Mark with a Kesra (ـ) the final consonant of a word (grammar)

To be free from trouble

To stay, abide

To abase one’s self

To let down, lower; lower or moderate the voice. Make gentle, or easy

To become low, depressed; easy comfortable

Abasement; comfortable life, ease and comfort; affluence. Oblique case (ـ)

One who humbles, humiliates. Governing the oblique case

Subdued; humili- ated; lowered; low; easy and comfortable (life)

To be giddy, dizzy. Strike (with a sword)

To beat, throb (heart). Wave to and fro, flutter (flag). Produce a whis- tling, rustling noise (wind); whiz

To set (star)

Light-minded, frivolous; fickle

Clever, ingenuous

Slighting, despising; making light of

Action of alleviating, of lightening, of calming

To be silent, still (voice)

To speak in a low voice; indistinctly

To walk rapidly

To protect, guard; save, rescue

To be very bashful (woman)

To protect, defend; fortify (a city)

To send a guard with him

To seek his protection

Bashfulness, modesty. Escort, sentry, protector, guard

Protection, defence, patronage. Fee for escort or protection

Protector; escort; one who grants refuge

To mock at, ridicule; talk ribaldry; vanquish in wrestling

To throw

To have weak eyes or defective eyesight
Secretly, in secret

Well, Dense
thicket; covert

King, emperor
(Turk.)

* خَارِق أَبْنَاء
* خَالِق أَبْنَاء

To be emaciated, wasted. To pierce

To acidulate, become sour,
spoil; make vinegar (of wine, &c.), pickle

To pick the teeth

To treat as a friend

To fall short, be remiss;
to abandon, neglect, desert
(one's place, duty or promise)
To penetrate, enter, pass
through; intervene

To associate as friends

To turn into vinegar; be
unsound (in mind); confused;
be in disorder, defective, faulty

Vinegar. Slit, rent

Path through
sandy ground. Worn out garment. Emaciated

Close friendship;
intimate friend, true friend

Interval, interstice;
break of continuity; disorder;
unsoundness (of the mind);
fault; defect; injury

Breach, rent,
hole, opening. Nature, natural
disposition; habit. Poverty,
misery, need

To fail in obtaining one's
wish; miss one's end. Flap the
wings. Set (star)

To flutter, quiver, flap

Palpitation, pulsation;
gentle motion; trembling

A thong or strap

Throb of the pulse or heart;
a nod of the head in sleep

Fluttering, throbbing

The East and the West

The four cardinal points.
Waving banners

To be hidden;
unperceived, concealed. Be apparent, manifest; bring to light, reveal

To go out of sight, disappear

To keep secret, conceal

To disappear, be concealed. To uncover, bring to light. To conceal

To conceal one's self;
disguise one's self; be concealed

To conceal one's self
from; disappear

Veil, covering

Secret. Hidden thing

Concealed, secret;
veiled; obscure; imperceptible

The secrets of the heart
To occupy, engross
To feel fatigued
To trouble the mind with anxious thoughts (affair)
To engross, fill the mind with anxiety
To shake, stumble, stagger, sway
To tremble, quiver

Bay, gulf; strait; canal; river; bank, shore
Quivering, convulsion; trembling
To be displaced. Wear an anklet
Ankle-ring worn by women in the East
Scattered (army); shaken
To remain, be eternal, last for ever
To render lasting make eternal, preserve eternally; remain, dwell (in a place)
To incline toward, rely upon
Eternity; everlasting happiness; paradise; immortality; vigorous old age
Mole (animal)
Eternal, everlasting; durable, stable; unalterable
The mountains, the rocks
Friend; sincere friendship, affection
Perforated. Toothpick. Interval. [Seton]
True and sincere friendship
Intimate and sincere friend. Poor, needy Mental disorder; weakness, faultiness
Leading to disorder. Poor, needy
In disorder, confusion (affair); unsound (in mind). Poor
Bored, pierced
To scratch, clutch, tear, seize with the claws
To beguile by speech, captivate one’s heart
To deceive, beguile with blandishing words
Claw, talon; nail
Clouds that thunder and lighten without rain
Deceit; beguilement; blandishment
One given to telling lies; very deceptive, very deceitful; beguiling
To flea. Loathe (food)
To draw, drag, pull out, take away. Wink at; quiver, move, strike
Sincere friend- [عدالة ولطوف]ship; sincerity; true devotion, genuine piety

The sentence which declares the unity of God

Chosen; pure

Sincere, without hypocrisy

Saviour, redeemer

The Saviour

To mix, mingle. Confuse, confound

To eat unsuitable food (patient)

To speak confusedly

To be mixed; associate with

To be mixed, mingled; be in confusion; be confounded, disordered (mind)

Mixture; mixed multitude. Bodily humour

(A man) of mixed or faulty race; medley

The four humours of the body

Mixed multitude: baser class of men

Social intercourse; friendship; partnership in a business &c.

Mixed, mingled; mixed fodder or food

Co-partner

Eternally

To carry off by force; snatch away clandestinely, rob by surprise

To contend in snatching

Spoil, booty; whatever is carried off by force and guile

Mulatto. Mongrel

Secret theft, sudden robbery; embezzlement

Thief, robber

To be pure, unmixed. Become safe, secure, free; escape; retire, withdraw

To deliver, rescue, save. Purify, clean. [Finish, complete]

To act with reciprocal faithfulness and sincerity

To be sincere

To offer to God pure and sincere worship

To be saved, rescued; free one’s self, escape

To seek the best of a thing; extract the best. Choose for one’s self, appropriate

Deliverance, rescue; salvation, redemption

The best of anything; essence; extract; abstract

The substance of a speech or address

Pure, unmixed anything white; liberated, free
Unhinged; feeble, weak

Mixture; confusion; intercourse

Mixed; confused

To succeed, come after, follow; replace

To pull and cast off, strip. Annul. Depose, dethrone; unhinge; dislocate

May God restore to thee what thou hast lost!

To repudiate (one's son); dismiss, divorce (one's wife)

To leave behind (successor or goods). Appoint a successor or vice-agent; [beget children]

To bestow a garment, robe of honour upon one

To disagree with, contradict, oppose; disobey

To throw off restraint, be shameless; be refractory

He put the two things contrariwise or on contrary sides

To lead a dissolute life, be renounced by one's people

To break one's promise; fall in one's word

To disjoint, pull to pieces

To put forth new sprouts after pruning (tree)

Remove one (from his employ)

To remain or lag behind

To come or fall off. To be disjointed, dislocated

To disagree, contradict or oppose one another; be of an opposite opinion

To dissolve mutually a compact or marriage

To follow reciprocally or alternately; return frequently (to a place or person); be diverse, vary; disagree

To be pulled off, removed, stripped; dislocated, deposed

To appoint one as successor, substitute

Divorce; dislocation, deposition

Successor (Sub.); posterity, descendants

Annulment of marriage

Breach of word or promise; false saying in respect to what is future. Difference, discord

Robe of honour or gift

Disorderly, debauched life

Pulled or stripped off; given up, repudiated; worn out; taken from its place; deposed. Vicious

Behind, after; back (adv.)
Varied, different

To create out of nothing; originate. To measure. Fabricate, forge a lie

To be used up, worn out

To be adapted to To consort with others according to their natures

To wear out, waste

To forge lies

To affect the nature of another; feign his character and manners

To invent, forge lies

To be about to

Creation; creature; mankind

Natural shape; natural constitution; make; aspect

Natural disposition; inborn quality; manners, habit. Manliness, in pl. morals, ethics

Worn out (garment)

Congenital; natural, constitutional

Creator (God)

Share, portion, sp. good, just share

Different

Successor, descendant; coming after; offspring; excellent son; substitute

Difference of opinion; contrariety; contrast. Fault, vice; foolishness, stupidity

Coming after, taking the place after another. Stupid, foolish. Opposite, contradictory

A nation or tribe remaining after another. Women

Contradiction, opposition; the contrary, reverse; against or in contradiction to. Behind

Without contradiction

Contrary to that

Disputed points

Vicarship, vice-regency; caliphate, dignity of a caliph; succession, substitution

One who breaks his promise

Successor. Vicegerent (of God on earth), successor (of Mohammed); Caliph

Very false; one who often breaks his promises

Contradiction, opposition; disobedience; transgression

The opposite side
[To retire into solitude, lead a solitary life
To ask for an interview or private audience
To have a private audience with
Empty spade; unoccupied place; solitude
Latrine, privy, water-closet
Except, except that
Emptiness
Without, except
Secret or private place; solitude. [Meeting-house of the Druzes]
Aside, apart, by one's self, privately
Free, empty, vacant. Unmarried
Bee-hive; cell. Large ship. Divorced
Empty, vacant. Free. Alone. Past, or passing away
Past ages; by-gone times
Retirement, seclusion
Feed-bag (for animals)
To be putrid, deteriorated; stink (meat, water). To weep violently
To sweep, clean out.
Examine, run through a country
Coop or cage for hens; place made for them to lay in
Fit, suitable, appropriate; worthy of; perfect, complete
Creature; mankind; anything created; the animal world. Nature. Natural disposition, character, manners
Smooth. Poor
Created
Created things; creatures; the animal world
Copper boiler or cauldron
To be vacant, void, empty; be alone in a place; have passed away (time)
To occupy one's self alone with; retire alone or be alone with...
To retire to, or be alone, in a private place
To be free from
To leave, let alone, abandon; [leave alive, spare one's life (God)]
To let one go his way
To be vacant, empty
To vacate or evacuate a place
To have nothing to do with, withdraw one's hand from, abandon, repudiate
To confine himself exclusively to
Covering; veil; head-covering of women
Headache, dullness, caused by drink
Leavened; leaven; what is fermented
Wine-merchant; publican
Wine-shop, public-house
Fermented; stupified with wine. Covered, veiled
One suffering from the after effects of wine
To take the fifth part of one’s property
To be the fifth, or with four others to make five
To make five-angled, make pentagonal
To become a party of five men
The fifth part, a fifth
Five
Fifth
By fives
Consisting of five letters; five spans in height (boy)
Fifty, fiftieth
Fifty days hot wind (so called in Egypt)
Pentecost; whit-[suntide]

Sweepings, refuse; crumbs
To be languid, weak. Become corrupt, have a bad odour
To speak through the nose
To smoulder (fire); subside (fever); abate, calm down (anger). Swoon; die
To be still, silent. Cover or extinguish the fire; cool; discourage
Silent, motionless; silent and dead
Abatement, subsidence

To veil, conceal, cover. Give intoxicating drink. Leaven, cause to ferment. Withhold one’s evidence. Be ashamed
To be concealed, altered
To conceal; veil one’s self. Leaven. Change completely
To pervade, permeate, blend with; infect. Remain in a place
To occur to the mind
Bear hatred or a grudge against
To veil the head, face (woman)
To ferment (liquor); rise (dough)
Wine; any fermented or intoxicating drink
Obsure. Soft voice

Obscurity of station

Secret disposition

Meadow; thicket

Garment, &c., having nap, like plush or velvet

To be obscure. Surmise; speak conjecturally; estimate approximately

Putridity

Obscure, of no reputation

By supposition, possibly, conjecturally

Estimator

To make a sound through the nose like laughing or crying; to snuffle

Nasal sound or twang, snuffling

Snuffles (disease)

One speaking through the nose, having a nasal twang; snuffles

To have the snuffles. Be lame, weak, Perish

To be bent, inclined; be languid; effeminate

To mock at

To bend, incline anything; render effeminate. [Spoil (child)]

An army, because consisting of five parts, viz.: the vanguard, rear-guard, centre, right and left wings

Pentagon, pentagonal

To scratch, wound with claws or nails; slap

Mark on the shin from a scratch

Light wound, or one for which there is no fine

To be hungry; be empty

Hungry

Hollow of the sole of the foot. Waist (of man)

Hunger, want of food

To have a good or bad odour

To roast or broil partially

A disagreeable, bitter fruit

To limp

Slight lameness

To be unknown and obscure (man); be soft, gentle (voice)

To render one obscure (God)

Plumage of an ostrich; nap of a carpet or cloth

Villi of stomach
To hinder, delay, hold or send back

Stars; planets

The three nights of the month during which the moon is invisible

Satan

Having a flat or up-turned nose

Fern (plant)

Sucking pig

The little finger

To be immoral

To be submissive to

Perfidious, unfaithful

Black beetle; (scarabaeus)

To strangle, throttle, choke

To be strangled; choke (intr.)

Mountain path; narrow street, lane

Wolfsbane, aconite

Dogsbane, colchicum

Strangulation; quinsy, croup; laryngitis

Cord for strangling

Strangled, choked, suffocated

To be bent, inclined; be soft, effeminate; speak like a woman; [be spoiled]

Weak, flabby, powerless; flexible, soft; effeminate, spoiled

Hermaphrodite. Asphodel

Pouliard; large knife, dagger

To speak through the nose

Old wine

Surround a place with a fosse or moat, make a ditch

Ditch, trench, moat

[Canals of the Nile]

Mountain summit. Eloquent orator; one well acquainted with the Arabs and their poetry

Reed-plant. This world.

Misfortune

To have a bad odour

Swine, hog, pig

Wild boar

Scrofula (sp. of the neck)

To remain behind, lag; recede, retire

To have an upturned or flat nose
Inlet, gulf; river-mouth; valley. Faintness, debility

Bellowing of cattle

Curate, parson

Curacy

Parish

To be unsaleable (goods)

To be unfaithful, treacherous

To have the eye sunk, depressed, contracted

To put forth leaves (palm)

To blink or contract the eye-lids

Leaves of the palm-tree

Seller or weaver of palm-leaves

One who has a sunken eye

To enter, wade through water, ford; plunge into an affair; stir up, mix (a drink)

To plunge into difficulties

To face death; affront, rush into danger

To engage in conversation

To wade, plunge

Enterprising; bold, good diver

Suffocation; asphyxia

Necklace

Throat

To use foul words

To cut off

To be abundant

To bring misfortune upon, destroy

Obscene words

To seize prey (hawk), snatch away. Diminish, impair (property)

Master, mister, Mr. used in addressing a gentleman (for.)

Professor, teacher (Turk.)

[ Plum; ] peach

Small window; passage-way

Young and handsome woman

Helmet

To bellow, low (kine); bleat (sheep)

To be weak, feeble (man). To fail (strength)

To cease; quit
Maternal aunt
Slaves, cattle, property
Good manager (sp. of cattle); steward
[Stuff of raw cotton; calico]
Juicy plant; radish
To be unfaithful; treacherous; betray one's trust; break one's word or compact
To attribute to one treachery or perfidy
To seek to discover perfidy. To diminish. To visit often
To deceive, betray, be unfaithful, unjust
To try to deceive or betray
Inn, caravansary. Prince (Pers.)
Deceit, treachery;
abuse of confidence; breach of promise. Unfaithfulness
Table or other thing for serving food on
Unfaithful, betrayer; traitor
Very treacherous, very perfidious
One to whom perfidy is attributed
To be waste and deserted; in ruins (house). To be empty; hungry
Ford
To fear, be afraid of. To know
To fear for another; be anxious about
To frighten, cause to fear
To fear, be anxious. To diminish
Fear, fright
Fighting; slaughter
Clamour, confused noise
Very timorous
Timid, fearing
Intimidation; scarecrow; terrible phantom
Fearful, perilous
Terrible, inspiring fear
Cause of fear
Width, Itch
To take care of, protect, manage, tend one's property
To bestow upon, give generously, enrich (God)
To pay frequent attention to
Maternal uncle
Mole, mark on the face
To desire and seek the best; seek the blessing or favour of God
A thing that is good, excellent; wealth; benefit
Better than he or it
The best of men
Anything good, moral or physical; good action; good fortune; wealth, blessing
Good, benevolent, charitable
A good thing of any kind, good deed, good quality
Choice
Choice, option; conditional purchase; what is best; select.
Cucumber
Cassia (medicine)
Good, pious person; generous, liberal; high-minded
Better; preferable
Choice, election; free will.
[Aged]
Pertaining to free will, voluntary
Having the option, free to choose
One who chooses, has a choice; chosen, preferred
Zinc
To lie; break one’s promise. Be rotten, stink. [Diminish]
To take away entirely. To lose one’s reason
Emptiness of stomach, hunger. Depression (in land, valley
Empty, hollow; void, uninhabited, deserted
Mad, insane
To be deluded in one’s hopes; disappointed. To fail. Lose
His efforts were in vain, futile
He who fears will be disappointed
To disappoint; cause one to fail of his desire
Failure, disappointment
Frustrated in one’s attempts
To possess any thing good; be good, do good
God bless thee in this affair
To prefer one to another
To deem better, prefer
Give one the choice between two things
To vie for superiority, or in goodness
To give the choice; choose, prefer
To choose, select, or prefer
Brothers by one mother but by different fathers
Locusts having wings of different colours
Having one eye black the other blue, (horse, man, cat)
Diversified in colour

To subdue; confine
Grief; error; falsehood
Coarse canvas
Large sack or bag (of canvas)

To be few or little; diminish in value
A small quantity

To sew, stitch together
To sew. To be streaked

Thread
A flock of ostriches or locusts
Light of dawn
Darkness preceding the dawn
The atoms seen in a ray of light
Needle
Needle-work, sewing; profession of a tailor or seamstress

Tailor
Sewn, stitched

To sojourn, abide
To have different colours
People of different form or dispositions. Region
To desist through cowardice; draw back from a stratagem through fear

To pitch or enter a tent; make a booth; settle, abide

To pitch a tent, live in a tent; dwell; remain

Untanned; unbleached cloth; crude

Tent; pavilion; booth. Tabernacle

Inhabitant of a tent; maker of tents, booths, &c.

Imagination, fancy; idea; phantom, apparition, spectre, ghost; hallucination.

Scarecrow

Imaginary, ideal

Faculty of imagination, imaginative power; fancy

Horseman, cavalryman

Siren; mermaid (fabulous monster)

Prouder, more self-conceited. Person with moles on the face

Proud, disdainful; conceited; strutting

To walk slowly; crawl, creep

To creep into, spread through (illness in body)

To make creep or crawl

Bear (animal)

Gourd

Prone upon the face.

A certain pace

Any animal that walks, creeps or crawls slowly; beast (sp. beast of burden); mule, ass, &c.

Eighth letter of the Alphabet called Dal.

As a numerical sign = ٤.

To be zealous and diligent in a matter; exert one's self in it; toil, become wearied. Urge, drive

To weary, fatigue

State, condition; matter, custom, habit, manner

Cinnamon

To walk feebly or vigorously
To turn the back; turn aside; desist; flee

To turn the back upon, avoid, treat with hostility

To regard a thing attentively; act prudently; study the consequences of a thing

To turn the back upon, avoid one another; backbite

To turn the back to; come behind one; look back to; shoot at from behind

Swarm of bees; hornets

Back, backside, hind part; podex; end

Having galls or sores on the back (animal)

Turn of ill fortune, defeat; calamity, misfortune

Direction toward which one turns the back

Backward, not prompt, late

The Hyades, or the five stars of Taurus. Aldebaran

Following; extreme or last part. past (time)

To exterminate

West wind

Forethought, arrangement; administration; direction, management; treatment of the sick

One who turns back or flees

Whatever crawls, creeps or walks slowly

Mining hut, or protection used in sieges

Habitual slanderer

Very fat

Act of crawling or creeping

Little animal; reptile

Track, course

To variegate, decorate, adorn, embellish

Seller of brocade

Silk brocade

Piece of brocade. Introduction, preface. Countenance, face

To disgrace one's self by begging

To preserve one's self from disgrace

Adorned with (figures, &c.); dressed in brocade

To tread with noise, make a noise. [Crawl (child)]

To follow after; turn the back; flee. To grow old; die. Veer to the west (wind)

To be struck by a west wind

To have a sore back (animal)

To plan prudently; manage well, with forethought
One who manages an affair; administrator; director

To become dark — **دَبَسُ —**
with herbage (land)

Black

Thick juice of dates, or
grapes, date-honey; honey

Maker or seller of the
above

Dates in butter

Iron-mace; pin

Refuse stone; rubbish

To tan (leather)

To be tanned

Tanning-liquor, tan

Trade of a tanner; tanning

Tanner

Tannery

Tanned

To adhere, stick to

To catch with bird-lime

To glue, make adhere

To be caught with bird-
lime; be glued

Glue, bird-lime

(made from the fruit of the tree
* Cordia myxa L. *)
Darkness; gloomy weather; dark cloud without rain
Domestic, tame (animal)
Of a deep black; dark, cloudy
To cover completely, wrap up; cover with darkness (night); be wide and long (garment)
To flatter with concealed enmity; coax, wheedle
Darkness
Ambush of a hunter, hunting covert. Bee hive
Dark, obscure
Easy, tranquil life
Dissimulation; coaxing, blandishment
To bury, hide; insert
To drive away, turn off, repel, remove
To roll down, roll along (tran.)
To roll down, or along (intr.); be rolled
Rolled along; rounded; globular
Lucern, medicago
To have an abscess (finger). Corrupt
To stir up trouble
To walk along slowly; creep
To be well armed; arm one's self to the teeth
Intense darkness; thick fog
Poultry; cock; hen. A hen
Turkey
Woodcock
Partridge
Armed to the teeth. Porcupine, hedgehog
Dust, earth; dark, of a dusty hue
To lie; deceive. Smear (camel) with pitch
To smear, gild, cover
Liar; impostor, cheat; [quack]
Anti-Christ
Tigris (river)
To be cloudy, dark, rainy
To remain, abide, stay. To be tame
To coax, treat with blandishment
To be dark, very rainy
Darkness
To cause to enter; bring into; insert
To enter upon an affair; engage in (with another)
To enter, sp. little by little. [Entreat]
To enter in, become intermixed, confused; [intrude; intermeddle, intrigue]
Income, revenue. Doubt
I beseech, entreat you
Corruption in mind or body; treachery, deceit; dishonour
Real state or inner nature of a thing. One's real opinion or doctrine
One who enters. Interior, inside
Within or from within
[Minister of the Interior. Home Secretary]
Interior, internal; [intimate, familiar]; stranger, guest, intruder; proselyte
Entrance; gateway; door; access. Manner of acting
[Rent, revenue, income]
To smoke, emit smoke, [smoke tobacco]
To be smoky, have the smell or taste of smoke
Whitlow; abscess in the finger
To insert, force into
To be null (an argument). To slip (foot)
To render null, reject, refute
To be refuted, rejected
Slippery place
To drive away, remove, reject
Expelled, driven away, removed
To dig into a well sideways; hide one's self
To enter into a hole narrow at the top
Well or cavern with narrow opening
To extend, spread (mat). Throw, push, impel
To be small, mean, contemptible, despicable: submissive
To enter, be included, begin
To bring into, introduce
To be included under, embraced in
To enter to see a person; come upon one
To mediate between; interfere, intermeddle
Giving copious flow of milk; shedding abundant tears; raining copiously

To push, thrust, repel. Burst forth (water)

To push mutually; contend, quarrel

To be accustomed to a thing; be familiar with; practice

To make familiar with, accustom, exercise, drill; guide, direct

To invade

To be accustomed to, drilled; practised in

Large gate

Path, mountain pass; way

Accustomed, devoted to; skillful, experienced

Custom, habit. Boldness. Experience, skill

Training; exercise; drill (sp. for war)

Trained (sp. for war); exercised, experienced

Balustrade

To go step by step, on foot, walk; proceed or ascend gradually. Pass away, perish. [To be or become customary; be a custom, be current, have currency]

To smoke much, fumigate

To be impregnated with smoke, fumigated

Millet

Malignity, depravity

Smoke. Tobacco

Smoke-coloured, dingy

Place of smoke

To be abundant (milk); flow copiously, be plentiful; grow luxuriantly (plant)

To run energetically and easily (horse)

To move or make revolve violently

To milk. Be copious; flow abundantly. Cause to rain copiously

Milk, copious flow of milk. Natural disposition; soul, mind, intellect

What an excellent man! How exquisite!

Pearl. [Parrot]

Milk, abundance of milk, flow of milk. (Teat, female breast.) Whip. Blood

Bright, shining, glittering

Abounding in milk
Go cart. Testudo. (Bicycle)

Act of advancing by steps or degrees; gradation

Path, road

Rolled, folded. Spurious verse (in a poem)

To bury (a vine or shoot in the earth)

To lie unconscious (the sick)

To become toothless

Dregs, lees, sediment

Tochless

To chew. [Scatter]

Whirlpool, vortex

To sew, stitch embroider

Seam

Druze

To be effaced; efface, obliterate; wear out a garment

To read, peruse, study

To tread out the corn, thresh

To study or read under (a teacher)

To cause to read or study; teach, lecture

To roll up, (a scroll or manuscript); fold up paper or cloth. To build different stages, layers, flats

To cause to go step by step, gently, bring near little by little; exalt by degrees

To cause to proceed or ascend gradually; bring or lead up to, by degrees

To introduce, insert a thing into (a writing). Roll, fold up

To proceed or ascend by degrees. Become accustomed to

To follow. Deceive.

Attract to, draw one on

Roll of paper; volume; scroll

Included in the letter of writing

Box, case; casket

Road, path

Step, stair-case, ladder, flight of steps; stage (upward); degree (geog. astr.) rank, dignity; degree in paradise

Gradually, by degrees

Spreading in all directions;

Slanderer, hedge-hog

Francolin or heath-cock. [Young fat pullet]
To hasten in walking

Leathern or wooden shield; shield

Theriaca; antidote. Wine

Water jug (with a handle and narrow neck)

Peach

To follow closely one another (drops of rain)

To make one responsible for

To follow uninterruptedly; to overtake

To overtake, reach; comprehend, perceive, conceive. To attain to puberty, reach maturity

To overtake, follow in order (one part upon another)

He overtook or visited him with favour (God)

To rectify what has been neglected

The tidings followed one another closely

To seek to follow up evil by good, try to obviate it. To compensate for, mend; retract

Attainment of an object. Consequence of an action (op. evil). Bottom of a pit; depth

Step or stage downward; lowest degree; stage or degree of hell

To study with another

To read or study together

To be effaced (trace)

Lesson, school-hour. Obliterated path

Old, worn out (garment), &c.

Effaced, illegible; one who studies or has studied

The treading out of corn, threshing

Name for Enoch

School, college, academy; collegiate mosque

School or place where the Koran is read

Teacher, professor; one who has studied much

To clothe with a coat of mail; put on a chemise

To clothe one's self with a coat of mail or a cuirass

Breast-plate, cuirass, coat of mail

Woollen chemise; shift

Night in which the moon rises towards morning

Armoured; having a coat of mail

Woolen cloak open in front

Leaf of a *
To come upon suddenly, unawares

Silver coin, drachin (20 = dinar); a weight (8th part of an ounce); money cash

Dervish, mendicant

To know, know by artifice, skill; see through, learn. To deceive, delude

To treat kindly, courteously, cajole; delude, outwit; use stratagem

To teach, instruct, inform, communicate

Knowing, having knowledge, aware of
Knowledge. [Peculiarity; temper]

Comb

Dozen

din < دُّسِنِسَ دِسَ وَذَيْنِسِ فِ<n> in To bury, hide one thing beneath another. [To grope for; spy out]

To intrigue, plot against

To be hidden, concealed

Earth-worm

Spy; secret agent

Roasted under the ashes (bread)

Spy

Secret, intrigue; innuendo, suggestion

The eight degrees of hell

Overtake (for him; catch him!

Continuous

Comprehension; perception, conception

Acquisition, act of reaching; overtaking. Improving, mending; supplying what has been omitted

Restrictive particle, as; rather: but; except

One who reaches, overtakes, obtains. One who understands, comprehends, is intelligent, etc.

Comprehended; perceived; cognized

Uninterrupted, consecutive

Mended; rectified, retracted. That which can be obtained or reached

Fine earth or flour

To be filthy, dirty (garment)

To defile

Dirt, filth, impurity. [Tubercle]

Polluted, dirty

Dirty, impure; worn out

To defend
To make fat or greasy;  
smear, soak with grease.  
To wet slightly (rain)  
Fat, grease; fatness,  
greasiness  

Fat dirty, greasy, (dish)  
Stopper, cork  
Dust-colour, blackness  

To thrust, force into  
To dismiss, discharge;  
leave  
To give  
To wear a garment for the  
first time. Dedicate a temple  
To receive  
Dedication  

To have (for)  
flatulence of the stomach  
To push back  
viciously, repel  
Let, permit (imp. from  

To make into balls or  
pellets  
Rounded  

To sport,  
play, jest with.  To push back,  
thrust out  
To sport, jest with  
To play, sport, jest with  
one another  
Joker, jester,  
playful  

Desert. Seat of honor;  
office; council, court (of a go-
vernor). Pillow, cushion. Game;  
trick, artifice. Suit of clothes.  
Quire of paper; lot or parcel of  
things. [Brass kettle, or pot]  
The game is against  
him  
The game is in his favour  

Dozen  

Package. Large  
glass water bottle, decanter  

Army-list; regis-
ter, ledger. Rule, regulation;  
constitution. (Sample, model.  
Permission)  
Honored counsellor  

To push, repel.  
Stab. Repair a ship; nail, rivet  

Cord or fibres  
of the palm tree. Oakum. Rivet,  
nail (of a ship)  

To push,  
ipel. Vomit. Fill  

Large gift. Natural  
disposition  

Town, village.  
Cell of a hermit. Public-house,  
wine-shop. (Pers.)  

To be full of fat,  
be greasy (dish); be dirty (gar-
ment)  
To smear (a camel  
with tar)  
To stop up (a  
bottle); close, lock (a door)
Dispute, conflict. [Custom, habit, practice, exercise]

Rubbed, softened, smoothed; (soiled)

To support what is on the point of falling, prop

To be supported, propped up; stay one's self upon

Support, prop, stay, prop of a vine-tree

Chief of a people

To call out, call aloud; ask for; pray to; call up, send for, summon

To call upon, urge, instigate to . . .

To invite, call to (a thing)

To name, denominate by . . .

To invoke a blessing upon (another), pray for

To invoke a curse upon

To propose an enigma

To call mutually, advance from every side. Crack and threaten to fall (wall)

To claim as one's right; make false claims; pretend

To prefer claims against; summon before the judge. Bring an action against

To call, invite; ask for help; demand, solicit; make a motion

Sport, jest, joke, play, game

To be large and very black (eye)

Largeness and intense blackness of the eye

Having large and dark eyes; black-eyed

To smoke much, and not blaze (wood)

To be vicious, commit adultery

Bad (wood) which smokes much and does not blaze

Corruption; wickedness; dissolute life, vice

Fornicator; leading a dissolute life, vicious

To tread underfoot; [treat with contempt]

To stab, pierce with a spear

To be trodden under foot; be treated with contempt

Act of treading, making foot-prints

A track, foot-print

To tread heavily

Run (a horse), frighten. [Cry out]

To rub; make soft; render submissive

To dispute with, fight; delay, defer payment
To be of a bad disposition
To be pushed, pressed; rush upon
Straight forward; correct
To enter on the darkness of night
Darkness; nightfall
Patella, knee-pan. Compact flesh
Young of an elephant or wolf
Easy life
Plentiful, fruitful year
To steal in, enter suspiciously. [To become corrupted, bad]
To be covered with a thicket or forest. Disappear in a thicket
To act treacherously toward; slander
To introduce confusion, spoil (a thing)
Badness, corruption; all that causes corruption or spoils a thing. Thicket, dense copse. [Secret hatred]
Thicket, dense copse, retired and secret place
Secret hatred
To cover; come upon, overwhelm
To incorporate one letter in another; double it
Call, acclamation; prayer, supplication; invocation for blessing or curse; request; invitation
Call; vocation; invocation; invitation to a banquet, banquet
Imprecation, malediction, depreciation
Assertion, claim; process; law-suit
Adopted son or pretended son. Invited guest
One who calls, invites, etc.; preacher, supplicant
Means, cause, pressing occasion, emergency; motive
Claim, pretension; assumption; law-suit; invitation, calling to
Enigma, riddle
Pretender; who brings in a claim, an action; plaintiff
That which is claimed, made the object of pretensions
Defendant (in a suit); one upon whom a claim is made
To tickle
Act of tickling
To push, push away; press (throat of a child)
To rush upon, charge upon thoughtlessly
Warm clothing; anything for warmth or shelter

To skim along the ground, move gently


Lord of the Exchequer. Minister of finances (Pers.)
[To push back, drive away]

To stink; be filled with maggots; be base, vile

Stink; pungent odour

Stinking

Shame upon him (or it) (bird). Be ready, prepared

Juniper tree

To push with the hand, push back

To push back, repel forcibly, remove, avert

To ward off evil from... preserve from

To hand over to, [give, pay to, offer]

To contend with, put off, delay

To protect, defend (by warding or keeping off any evil from one)

To push, repel one another; struggle hand to hand

To be pushed, repelled, kept off, thrust back, removed

Pain in the fauces

Having one part of the body darker than the rest (horse). Speaking through the nose

Incorporation of one letter in another making it double

Contracted, incorporated with, doubled (letter)

To flap the wings (bird) fly near the ground. Go at a gentle pace

Exterminate, demolish

To go gently toward them

To kill or severely wound

To skim along the ground (bird). Be ready, prepared

Owner of or player on tambourines

Side; bank, acclivity. [Board]

Tambourine, hand-drum

Side; rudder. Door-wing

To be or keep warm

To render warm, warm

To become warm, warm one's self

Heat, warmth. All useful produce of a camel

Warmly clad; warm, hot
Pitch, tar

Rose-bay or laurel-bay, rhododendron, oleander

To cover, (in the earth); conceal; bury

To be concealed, buried

Burying, burial

Buried; concealed

Anything concealed; buried treasure

Burying ground; cemetery; tomb

To give the finishing stroke (to the wounded)

To be fine, thin, ground to powder

To crush, pound; beat out, knock, (at a door); [play on an instrument]

To ring the bell

To pound to powder, pulverize

To be precise, subtle, minute (in an account, etc.)

To examine minute-ly, peruse carefully

To render thin or slender; give little

To be minute, observant, scrupulous, exact

To be pounded, crushed

To grow thin, lean; become fine

He commenced singing

To ask God to ward off a calamity

Act of pushing back, warding off, removing. [Payment]

A single thrust, push; a turn or single course (in running). [Payment]

Shower, heavy fall (of rain); gush (of blood); rush, (of horses)

One who pushes back, wards off. [One who pays]

Expulsive force

Channel, bed of a torrent

Any instrument for pushing or repelling. [Cannon]

To pour forth or out (water)

To pour forth or out at once, flow with force (water). [Vomit]

To pour forth abundantly

To flow forth copiously, be poured out, shed

Act of pouring out, flowing copiously

Fleet, quick

Shower, storm; gush (of blood)

Swift (torrent); filling the valley

That which pours out, flows over in large quantities
Wooden bar or bolt
Support for vines; trellis

To cleave to the dust; live in misery; be lowly, humble

To make miserable, abase

Cleaving to the dust; humble, abased

Dust, earth

That which tends to abase or throw one into misery or poverty

To prevent; strike on the nose, mouth or back. Enter; disappear

A kind of palm having bad dates; bad dates. Mast of a ship

To crush, break, pound, pulverize; beat flat, level (a road). To bring low (an illness), be ill. To demolish. To fill a well with earth. [To charge a gun or cannon]

To be weak from disease

To mix. [Insert the band into the trousers]

To be crushed, broken, pulverized; beaten flat, levelled (road). [To be charged (gun, &c.)]

Level (place), plain

Low mountain, hill

Hill of mould or clay

Act of grinding, pounding; crushing; knocking

Thin, fine; subtle, lean. Any consumptive illness, hectic fever

Thinness, fineness; leanness; exactness, accuracy, precision

Fine dust; pounded seeds for seasoning

Finely crushed, reduced to powder; crumbs, fragments; broken particles of anything

One who pounds or breaks much

Thing with which one pounds, pestle

Fine, thin; subtle. Difficult to comprehend. Fine flour

Minute. Small cattle, sheep or goats

Exactness, precision; subtility. Pounding to powder

Exact, precise, minute (in accounts etc.)

Pounded, crushed. Suffering from any consumptive illness or hectic fever

Clattering of hoofs; confused noises

To be surfeited (with food); abound in vegetation

To offend, trouble

To shut, bolt (a door)
Wide bench, seat; shop. 
[Charge of a fire-arm]
Band for the trousers
(fur

Ramrod

Crushed, pounded; beaten flat, levelled; flat-backed (horse). [Loaded, charged (fire-arm)]

To fill up (a well) with earth

The mountains become hills (of mould or clay)

See

To be piled up, heaped

To have a relapse (in sickness)

A relapse

To barter, exchange

To knock, push on the chest

To knock or push one another on the chest

To be blackish, dust-coloured

Blackish colour, brownness

Shop

Shop-keeper

Blackish, dust-coloured

To point out, show the right way; direct; give a hint; furnish with an argument
Brave, bold, warlike.
[Leaking of a roof; gutter, eaves-trough]

Dolphin

To draw
(sword from scabbard). [Pour out (a liquid)]

To glide from the scabbard;
rush forth furiously (horsemen).
[To be poured out, shed (liquid)]

Weasel

(Sword) coming out of the scabbard easily or of itself

Rushing forth vehemently (horsemen, torrent)

To rub and press well (sp. the joints in a bath); rub off and smooth.
Discipline, render expert

To set (sun)

To rub one's self well (in a bath)

Sunset. Laxness of the knees

(Perfume, etc.) with which one rubs himself in the bath.
Sunset

Rubbing stone (for the body)

To be extremely black and smooth. Be flaccid, pendulous (lips)

Elephant

Wheel; machine.
Cupboard (Pers.)

To journey in the first part of the night

Departure at nightfall

To put in motion or commotion

To be in commotion; waver, vacillate

Hedge-hog.
Porcupine

To conceal; cheat in selling by concealing defects. To quote apocryphal or doubtful authorities

To try to deceive, cheat

Darkness

To be polished, smooth; shine (metal)

Glistening; smooth

To strike push.
Pass by rapidly

To put forth the tongue, loll. [To be spoiled (child)]

To hang out, protrude (tongue) [To be badly brought up, spoiled (child)]

To go gently, leisurely;
walk heavily as if with tied feet; march quickly or slowly; advance in battle. [Leak (roof)]
Water-wheel for irrigation turned by oxen. Land watered by a bucket or by a machine. Grape-vine

Blood (See دَمْ)

To smear, plaster. Make even, level

Anything with which one smears; collyrium, pigment

Smeared over. Foul, ugly; dwarf

To be gentle, mild

To be soft and level (place)

To make even, soft; mash

Even, soft; of easy nature, generous

Gentleness, mildness; softness, delicacy

To enter into and be joined (one to another) so as to cohere strongly. Be just, right (affair)

To wrap up, hide in a garment, roll up (a garment or scroll)

To agree or league together

Secret. Complete; established; right

Well knit together. Compact

To address angrily, inveigh against; give over to destruction (God). [To thunder]

Anger; invective; murmur, noise, tumult

Blackness

Black

The blacks, negroes. Abyssinians. A certain tribe south of the Caspian

Enemies

To be stunned, perplexed; be bereft of reason (from love, grief, &c.)

To perplex, deprive of mind or reason (love)

With impunity

To go for nothing, in vain

To be extremely dark (night)

Dark (night); wolf. Deprived of reason by love

Very black, very obscure

To draw the bucket out of the well

To coax, soothe

To let the bucket into the well; let hang down

To present (a complaint); pay (money; adduce (a plea)

To be let down, hang down; be suspended and swing to and fro; let one's self down

Bucket; mill-hopper. The sign Aquarius (of the Zodiac)
A tear, a drop.

Lacrimal gland; interior angle of the eye, channel from which tears are shed.

To break the skull so as to injure the brain; give a sunstroke (sun). Blot-out destroy. [Mark by branding]

Mark, brand

Brain-wound

Brain

Having a fracture of the head that reaches the brain

To enter without permission; introduce (one thing into another). Steal

To break his teeth

To run fast (hare). To become smooth

A course of stones in a wall

To manure land; put it in good condition. To heal. Reconcile

To be healed, scarred over; be in a healthy state

To coax, cajole

Pustule, pimple, boil

Manure

To perish utterly, be annihilated

To intrude upon

To annihilate, destroy utterly

Destruction, annihilation

Palmyra; palmyrene

Ignoble, mean.

Any one

To be dense (darkness)

To conceal, bury (dead or alive)

To anoint one's self; be spattered with

To enter a cave or underground passage

Covered, concealed

Dark, densely black (night)

Dark- The same. Darkening, darkening

Damascus

To hasten, make speed

To shed tears (eyes); flow (wound)

Tears, fluid of the eye

Quick to weep; abounding in tears

Eye that weeps much
Statue; image; figure. Pl: garments upon which are figures or effigies

Blood-cloured, red

Having the nose bleed

To hum, buzz (insect)

Large wine-jar, long and tapering below

To be of little worth, of bad quality, be low, vile; ignoble

To commit a mean action

To incite to what is mean, low

Meanness; weakness; pusillanimity; vileness

Low, mean, vile; wordless, of a bad quality; weak-minded; cowardly

Base disposition or action

To hum, buzz; speak in a low tone, unintelligibly

Humming; buzzing; mumbling

To shine, glisten (face)

A gold coin; weight of 1½ drachms; pl. money

To be soiled, defiled, polluted

To stain, pollute; desecrate

To pollute one’s self; be defiled; desecrated, profaned

To make perfect and appropriate to the purpose; smooth, round

Bracelet for the upper arm

To make smooth, round

To put in a proper state, manure (a field)

To entertain an inveterate grudge against. To be permanent, lasting

To dung, make black with dung

To practice diligently and constantly; persevere in, be addicted to (wine)

To have dung in it (water)

Dung, manure

Ruins; dunghill. Vicinity of dwellings

Constant practice of a thing; perseverance in it

Addicted to

To bleed, flow; be blood-stained

To cause to bleed, wound; stain with blood

Blood

Bleeding; wound from which blood is flowing

Bloody; of blood; sanguinary
Filth, pollution, defilement, impurity, foulness
Dirt, filth, pollution
Soiled, polluted, impure, foul; immoral; desecrated, profane
Evil-doer, one foul in character
To suffer from chronic disease; be near death; be emaciated. Become yellow and be near setting (sun)
Chronic or severe disease
Afflicted with a chronic disease; emaciated
To pursue small things, be minutely accurate
To perish [دَقَقُ وَدَقَقَ] with cold. Be enamoured of
To die. Become depressed (eye)
Stupid. Emaciated. Thief
Sixth part of a drachm; small coin
To be or come near, approach
To become mean, vile, contemptible
To seek after mean, paltry things
To cause to approach. Let down a garment or veil. Be near confinement (woman)
The three (pl. of) न्दमः (न्दममः) last nights of a lunar month during which the moon changes Blackness

Calamity न्दममः तन्वायस्तः वद्मिस्तः

Black न्दममः म द्मिस्तः जः द्ममः (horse); dark green

Green inclining to black 

To anoint * न्दमनं द्ममः द्मममः न्दमः

with oil, grease. To wet slightly (rain). [Varnish, paint]

He deceived him, cheated him

To try to outwit, न्दममः नाद्मकं न्दमः
beguile, deceive; treat gently, coax, wheedle

To be anointed with न्दममः नाद्मकं
oil, greased, [be painted, &c.]

Oil, grease, ointment. [Salve. Paint, varnish]

Greasy, fatty, oily न्दममः नाद्मकं

Paint न्दममः नाद्मकं

Red hide. Anointing oil न्दममः नाद्मकं

One who anoints; dealer in fat and oil. [painter]

Pot, vase or flask न्दममः नाद्मकं for oil

Dissimulation; flattery, deceit

Greased, oiled, anoint; [varnished, painted]

Plain without sand or soil * न्दममः नाद्ममः नाद्ममः

To be bewilder, perplexed 

To perplex, bewilder *

Con-founded, bewildered, perplexed

Confusion; perplexity 

To fill * न्दमनं द्ममः द्मममः द्ममः
(a glass). Empty. Break

Full (cup); abundant (water)

To make one a chief 

To become a chief. Be rich

Head-man of a village (Pers.)

To grind, break. [Scatter]

Hour; small thing, little *

Vestibule, entrance-hall; [corridor, catacombs]

Foundlings न्दममः नाद्मकं

To come upon unexpectedly, surprise (calamity)

To grieve, vex

To be black (horse); dark green (herbage)

Malicious act; multitude, crowd
To become
great (tree)

To be swollen, inflated
(belly)

Variegated; gaudy

Large tree

To be submissive, abject, lowly. Be giddy,
[sea-sick]

To subdue, conquer;
humiliate, make contemptible

Giddiness

To have maggots, be worm-eaten

Worms (coll.)

A worm

Silk-worm

David

To revolve,
go around, circulate

To travel over or through,
go around with

To cause to revolve; revolve
thoughts, think about. To set
going. To make round

To set going; cause to re-
volve; turn round

To try to incline one to,
or to fix one's thoughts upon

To turn from or
aside

To have cunning, intelligence; be
sly, subtle

To happen to, befall,
(calamity)

To accuse of cunning or
craft; blame, rebuke, bring mis-
fortune upon

To try to outwit or circum-
vent

To act with cunning or sa-
gacity

Cunning, craft; subtleness

Calamity; great or
distressing event

Very prudent, sagacious or cunning person

To throw down; grasp and
throw into the air

To tumble down (wall); be precipitated

To become
sick, diseased

Illness, disease

The enjoyment of
luxury. [Gout]

Hydrophobia

Elephantiasis

Loss of the hair

Hunger

To serve

Camp followers
Encyclopædia

Giddiness. [Whirl-pool]

Revolving, whirling. [Peddler; vagabond. Nimble, swift]

Convent, monastery

One, anyone (used with a neg.)

[Circuit of a magistrate; administration; prefecture; district]

Circular or globular form

Pivot; point upon which a question turns

Round, circular or spherical

That which makes a thing turn. [Inspector; director]

[Territory under the control of a mudir]

To tune (a musical instrument)

Tuning

To tread, trample under foot; humble

To be trodden upon, humbled

Lion; courageous man

Nose. [Pedal of a loom]

Shoe, sandal

Threshing floor

To be round, or circular

To walk round, move in a circle around

House, dwelling, habitation

Eternal abode, heaven

Abode of peace or rest. [Bagdad]

Mint

Perishable abode; this world

The scene of war

This world and the world to come

House, Halo.

Circular inclosure

Circumference of a circle, rotation; turn; age, period; paroxysm of a fever; storey; round about way

Syllogistic circle

Music

By turn; periodically

[Circulation, roundabout way]

Rotation, circulation

Sparrow (Passer)

Revolving, forming a circle; roaming about

Circle, ring, periphery; disc; orbit of a planet. Calamity, reverse, rout. [Department, region. Retinue, attendants]
That which is passed from hand to hand; in common use
To continue; endure, persist
As long as it stands
To do or practice continually; persist in
To make last; prolong; carry on persistently
To continue. Expect, look for
Continuance; duration
Theban palm. (*Crucifera Thebaica. Del.*)
Continually; for ever
Continuing, lasting, eternal; perpetual
Always
Vertigo
Spinning top, Whirlpool
A continuous and still rain
Wine
Perseverance, constancy
To be of a bad quality; be mean, vile, despised
To gather writings, sp. poems into a collection; draw up a list or roll; note down; write out an account
To be in a state of complete wealth, competence
To mix (a medicine); moisten, steep in water. To pound, pulverize
Mixed, moistened (medicine). Pulverized
To pulverize. To fall into a state of confusion or discord
Tumult, quarrel; mischief
To change, be in continual rotation; undergo vicissitudes
To cause to follow in turn, or to alternate
To give a turn of good fortune
To take in turn, follow in turn; alternate. To make frequent use of
Turn; state, vicissitude
Tree
Change of time or fortune; vicissitude. [Dynasty; sovereignty; empire]
[The great men of an empire]
Calamity, misfortune
[Excellency (Form of address) (Turk.)]
Vine, grapes
By turns, alternately
Ink-horn, or bottle; case with writing instruments

Thick skin on milk

Hum, buzz, confused sound; rustling

Treatment, cure

One who treats medically

To become soft, supple. Be without jealousy; shameless

To make (a road) smooth, easy

Tame, submissive husband; cuckold

Blood money (See دِبَّةٍ)

Cock

Small water-jug

Cyclamen

To owe money, be a debtor; borrow, lend, give credit

To requite, reward; deliver judgment, sentence

To be religious, be a believer, esp. in Islam

To submit, yield to, obey

To leave one to his religion. [Give credit, lend]

To lend money, give or take credit

Beneath (in quality or place inferior. Before, in front behind, beyond; close by

Except

Without دَوْنَ وَدِينٍ وَذُوَّةٍ دُونِ

Moreover, above that دُونَ ذَلِكَ دُونَ

It is yours! Take it!

Keep thou to Zeid دُونَ ذَوَّةٍ رَبِّيَا

Low, mean, vile, bad

Royal court; court of justice; tribunal; council of state. Register; book of accounts, &c.; collection of an author's poems. [Divan]

Ministers, members of a council of state

[Official style of Arabic writing]

Inscribed, registered, noted down

To be ill, diseased

To hum, rumble, rustle. Be covered over with a film

To treat medically; cure

To render ill. Suspect

To treat one's self medically, be cured

Illness, malady, disease

Medicine, remedy
Thus, like this

This

Thus, like this

To frighten (like a wolf)

To be as sailed by a wolf. Be crafty like a wolf, act like a wolf

Ninth letter of the Alphabet called Thal (th as in the).
As a numerical sign - 700

This, this one

That, that one

That, that one, yonder

Why? what?
Victim, sacrifice; animal intended for sacrifice

A place where victims are immolated; altar. Slaughter-house

Slaughtering knife

Slaughtered, immolated

To swing to and fro; to be wavering

Fringes, tassels

Uncertain, undecided

To wither; lose moisture, be thin and weak

To cause to wither, dry up

Withered condition; weakness; thinness

Withered or withering; lean; weak

Wick

Rancor, malice; concealed enmity. Blood-revenge

To put by for future use; save, treasure up; make provision for

Anything treasured up, savings: treasure; stores, provisions

Priming powder

Sweet rush (Juncus odoratus)
To sell by the cubit
To go beyond bounds in one's speech
To divide into cubits; measure by cubits. To use means in seeking to accomplish. To be extravagant in speech
Act of coveting, lusting
Range of the stretched out arm. Influence, power
To find a matter difficult
Fore-arm; arm; cubit
Powerful, influential
Wide; quick (step); rapid. Sudden, rapidly spreading. Intercessor
Means; means of protection
To flow (tears); shed tears
To shed tears. Exaggerate
Shed (tears)
To dung (bird)
Dung (of a bird)
To carry off (wind). To winnow grain by tossing it in the wind. To scatter, sow
To winnow
To boast of one's merits. good family, &c.
A place where anything is stored; store-house
Put by for future use, saved-up. [Primed (gun)]
To scatter, sprinkle
To come up (plant); rise (sun)
Minute particles; atoms. Very small ants; young of ants
An atom; a very small ant
What is powdered and scattered (salt, aromatics)
A kind of perfume
Children, descendants. Ancestors
To create; multiply; sow
To be sharp (sword); speak sharply. be corrupt; be incurable
To sharpen
Incurable illness; diarrhoea. Obscenity
Sharp (sp. the tongue)
Spanish fly
To scatter, strew
Chatterer; loquacious
To measure with the fore-arm or the cubit
To intercede for
To emit a strong odour; have stinking arm-pits
Strong, pungent smell (good or bad); stench

Having a pungent odour (good or bad)

To strike on the chin

Chin; [beard]
Decrepit old man; mean, weak man

Having a long chin

To remember, call back to memory; be mindful of

To mention, relate

To cause to remember; remind of. Admonish, give good advice

To make (a word) masculine

To confer with; call to mind with another

To remember, think of

To recall mutually; confer together

To remember, think of

Remembrance; memory, renown; praise, glorification (of God). Mention, report (of a thing). Admonition, warning

Male. Male organ

Remembrance; admonition; repentance

To throw (down or off)

To be winnowed

To shelter one's self under a tree; seek anybody's protection

A coarse kind of millet; (holcus sorghum, L.)

Maize

Shelter; protection. Dust dispersed by the wind. Court or yard of a house

Summit, top of anything

Chaff; dust

Winnowing fork

To frighten, terrify

To be bewildered

To be frightened, terrified

Fright, terror

Bewilderment, astonishment

Bewildered; frightened, terrified; astonished

To obey, submit to

To confess, acknowledge a thing

Obedience, docility, submission

Obedient, submissive, docile

To be quick
More acute, sagacious, intense

To be low, vile, contemptible; of obscure descent, despised; submissive, tractable

To humble; render or deem contemptible; despise

To render tractable; even

To humble one's self, submit, yield

Submissiveness, gentleness, meekness, obsequiousness

Contemptibility, vileness; lowness of rank or condition; humiliation, abasement

Smooth, even (road)

Low, mean, humiliated, submissive; meek; obsequious; gentle

To be short and small. Have small or flat tip (nose)

Having a short nose with a small or flat tip

To sharpen (a knife). Weaken

To be fluent and eloquent (tongue)

Sharp, fluent, eloquent

Lingual or labial letters

Remembrance. Eulogy; celebrity, renown. Piece of steel added to the edge of a sword or axe; sharpness

Faculty of memory

Having a good memory

A bringing to remembrance; keepsake; memorandum, memoir; [testimonial; permit, passport]

Remembrance; mention

Frequent remembrance

Conference; calling to mind with another

Masculine (word)

Mentioned, above mentioned. Praised

To blaze, burn fiercely

To be quick and sharp (in intellect)

To cause to blaze, blow into a flame

To slaughter (a victim)

Intelligence, wit, sagacity; quick understanding

Slaughter (of an animal)

Sharp witted, intelligent, having an acute mind. Having a strong, pungent odour
What one ought to defend and protect; sacred charge
To go gently
To follow the tail, not quitting the track of the one before (animal). To stick the tail into the ground (insect)
To add a tail to; provide (a book) with an appendix
To commit a fault or crime; be guilty
To follow in the steps of another. Consider guilty
Fault, crime, guilt
Tail, extremity
Comet
To outstrip
Horse-tail; (equisetum)
Having a long tail (horse)
Lot, share
Guilty; criminal
Long tail. Water-course
Provided with a tail
To go, go away, pass, disappear; be destroyed or consumed
To think, believe, be of the opinion that...
To go off with, carry off, rob
To try every way or plan

See  

To blame, censure
To flow with mucus (nose)
To do what calls for censure
To avoid censure
To merit blame
Blame, rebuke; any thing blameworthy; vice, fault
Duty of protection, clientship; duty; right or due for the neglect of which one is to be blamed; compact, covenant; responsibility; guarantee, security
Conscience; moral sense

Those enjoying protection (Christians, Jews, &c., free subjects of a Moslem power)
Protégé, client; one of the class above mentioned
Blamed; censured
Blameworthy action or deed; fault, vice; censure
Blamed; rebuked; censured
To encourage, incite; threaten; chide
To roar (lion)
To blame, reproach one's self; incite one's self
To threaten, inveigh against, find fault with
Astonishment, bewilderment
Astonished, bewildered

Fine horse
To surpass in intellect
To make forget, preoccupy
To understand; keep in mind
Understanding, mind, intellect, sagacity, Strength; fat

Intelligent, sagacious, acute
Intellectual, subjective, ideal

Master, possessor. Endowed with, containing Essence, substance; person, self

Concord
Secret, hidden thought

Wealth, fortune
To the right or to the left
One day or one night; on a certain day or night; once
In person
In itself

To gild
To carry off, remove, cause to disappear; destroy

Gold. Yolk of an egg, or an egg entire
Gold powder for ornamental writing

Piece of gold
Rain (light or copious)
Golden, of gold

Nile boat
Going, away, disappearing; passing; a passer by Excessive in length or height
Act of going away, departure, disappearance

Gilt
Road, path, manner of acting; belief, creed; religious opinion
Cause or means of removing; dispelling something

To embrace a creed or religion
To forget, neglect
To be astonished, bewildered
To make forget or neglect by diverting the attention

Portion of the night
Taste, sense or organ of taste
Taste. Discernment; intellectual or aesthetic taste
Good or sound taste
Voluptuary; one who contracts frequent marriages
Place or time of tasting.
Flavour
That, yonder (See [See دَاذَلُ] دَاذَلُ)
Comb of a cock
To wither, dry up (plant)
To cause to wither, dry
Withered or withering
Skin, husk (of grapes, wheat, &c.)
This, this one (fem. of ذَاذَالُ دَاذَالُ)
So and so
To become public (news); be published abroad
To make public, publish (news)
Publication; divulging (of news)
One who cannot keep a secret
To be long, have a train (garment, dress). Walk proudly along trailing one's garment
To provide a garment with a train; add an appendix (to a book, &c.)
Of itself, himself
Noun; substantive
Essential, natural, innate, personal
Essential property or quality
Selfishness
To dissolve, become fluid, melt
To cause to melt, dissolve; liquify
Fluid, liquid. Honey
Melting, in a fluid state
Slow, indolent
Act of causing to melt
Crucible
To drive, resist, repel
To aid in driving; in defending
A number of camels (3 to 30);
Defender, protector
Manger, Spear
To taste, try, probe; experience. Discern and relish intellectually
To give to taste; cause to experience
To taste repeatedly
Having a long tail, train. One who carries himself in a conceited manner

Appendix, supplement

A female slave

One who performs his own work or is careless of himself or of his reputation

Having a long skirt, train, tail, &c.

To make a train to a garment. Let down the vail (woman). Abase, despise
To move the tail, walk with a proud gait

The hinder or lower part of a thing; tail, skirt, hem, train; fringes. Appendix, supplement, postscript; lower margin of a book

Rich, wealthy
The hindmost of the people

To make one a leader or chief
To be or become a chief or leader

Head; a peak, summit; cape, projecting point; chief, leader; chief or principal part; capital; a head, or one of a herd of animals

Directly; completely
Most willingly
Capital; stock
Vendor of (animal) heads
Headship, chieftaincy, authority

The tenth letter of the Alphabet, called Ra.
As a numerical sign = 200

To repair by bringing together the separate parts; reconcile (persons)
Rectifier, reformer
Piece of wood for repairing a vessel
Lion, wolf
Resin

To be a chief, the head (of a tribe)
To strike on the head
To show one's self, to appear to
To have an opinion about, to reflect upon, consider
To ask to see. Consult, ask advice
Opinion, view; advice; vote; doctrine; discernment, ability
Councillors
Military, banner; standard
Indication, mark (of a thing)
Appearance, aspect
Hypocrisy
Lung
Inflammation of the lungs
One who sees; a seer
Dream, vision. [Revelation]
The act of seeing; vision
Mirror
Hypocrite
Hypocrisy
To be master, chief.
To collect, arrange; possess
To feed, nourish, bring up (child)
To abide in (a place)
To claim lordship of land. Assemble
Chief, head of a community, president
The vital organs of the body
Having a large head
Subject, under authority
*To be merciful, kind, to show pity
Compassion, pity mercy
Compassionate merciful
Young of the ostrich
To repair (a vessel).
Twist a rope
To heal, close (wound)
White antelope
Glue
To see, perceive (with the eye or the mind) to judge, think or deem true, to have an opinion
To have a vision, to see in a dream
To simulate, dissemble, act the hypocrite
Do you suppose, think?
Especially, verily
To show, make (one) see (something)
Watch-tower, 
look out
To hinder, prevent
To be stupid, dull
To gain, be successful in trade
To cause one to gain
To sell with profit, carry on a lucrative trade
Profit, gain
To remain
To restrain, fetter, tie up
To be marked with black and white. Look sternly. Become clouded (sky)
To become dust-coloured
Dust-colour, inclining to black
Dust or ash-coloured
To strike with the hand, slap
Calamity, misfortune
A kind of sorrel
To wait or watch for an opportunity; expect. Lie upon the ground
To wait or remain in (a place)
To stop, suspend (an action)

Lord, master
Proprietor, possessor.
The Lord
Syrup obtained from plants or fruit
Often, perhaps; it often happens that
Multitude,
Pertaining to a master or lord; pertaining to God, divine
Step-father
Step-mother
Musical instrument; kind of violoncello. Clouds
Covenant, league. Lordship
Captain of a ship; chief
Rabbi; doctor of divine law; a learned man
Power, authority, sovereignty. Divinity; lordship
Foster-father, foster-mother, nurse. Step-son. Step-daughter
Preserved (in syrup); preserves
To mount a watch-tower to observe; to keep guard
Hold yourself above it, disdain it
Sentinel, scout
Highway-robber [رَابِطُ الْدُّرِّسِ]  
Inn. Hospice for the poor  
Bond, rope, chain.  
Heart, spirit. [Binding-stone in a building]

Connective uniting two parts of a proposition; copula
Bound. Monk; ascetic
Enclosure, stable مَرْتَجَ مِرْتَجٍ  
Cord, rope; halter

To await; abstain. Twist a rope of four strands. Take the fourth part of (property or men); come every fourth day; become the fourth

[To rest quietly;  
رَبِّ أَوْ نَفْحٍ  
have rich pasture, pasture freely in (a place)]

To have quartan fever

To square, make quadrangular. Do the fourth time or on the fourth day

To enter upon the fourth year (animal); enter upon spring-time. Become four or forty

To sit cross-legged

To find Spring-herbage

Spring camp; Spring-sojourn; dwelling.  
Troop (men). Of medium stature

Expectation, hope
Pure, refined (silver, &c.)
To lie down with the feet crossed or folded under (animals). To lie in wait
To cause to lie upon the breast
To sleep on the ground. Be hot (sun)
To remain, unable to leave a place
Foundation, basis
Suburb; environs; enclosure; lodging-place. Intestines or any of the viscera except the heart

Large, thick, s.p. tree
Flock of sheep or herd of cattle in a lodging place
Enclosure for sheep
To tie, bind, fasten
To be firm, resolute

To apply one's self diligently, to persevere. To be on guard at, or menace the frontier of an enemy

[To make a mutual agreement]

To be tied; be caught, entangled

Bundle, parcel

Courageous
Abundance, plenty

Abundant, numerous

To tie, or put the head of an animal in a loop, tie, fasten
To entangle a person in (an affair)

To make loops in a cord
To embellish speech with falsehood

Cord with loops, loop; noose [snare, trap]

Battle, war, calamity

To mix, mingle, confuse. Throw (into the mire)

To be mixed, entangled; to be in a bad plight, confused (in speech); to stick in the mire
Confused, entangled in an affair; at a loss what to say

Mire, muddy pool. Dates mixed with milk, curd and butter

To multiply, increase

Lion. Malignant, crafty

Captain of ship.

To increase, augment (wealth; to grow (child); enlarge, expand

Fourth part, a fourth

Medium in stature (man or woman)

Fourth (in order)

Four by four; by fours

Quadrilateral, having four radicals (word)

Spring-time; Spring-vegetation, Spring-rain. Rivulet; share of water

The third month of the Mohammedan year

The fourth month

Four (fem.) Four (mas.)

Quadrupeds

[Centipede

Wednesday

Forty

Staff for raising a load upon a camel

Square (in form, or number)

Of medium stature. Fourth part of the spoil

Jerboa

To lead a comfortable, easy life

Easy, comfortable
To be firm, stable.  
Stand erect  
To render firm, establish  
consolidate. To set in order  
To cause to be firm, erect  
To be stable. Be arranged,  
set in order  
To be consequent upon;  
result from  
Rank, position, grade.  
Order, arrangement  
Salary, pension; fixed, steady  
Arrangement, disposition,  
order, setting in order  
Grade, rank; high  
rank, high position. Height,  
look-out  
To be tongue-tied  
To shut, lock  
(a door)  
To be in commotion (sea).  
Cover the whole land (herbage,  
snow)  
The affair was  
closed to him, beyond his power  
to execute  
Large door having a  
wicket; closed door  
Latch, bolt (of a door)  
To eat  
and drink to satisfaction. To  
live in the midst of abundance  
To permit (animals) to feed  
at will in rich pasturage; come  
upon good pasturage  
Abundance of food and pro-  
visions, good living  
To tend, nourish, train up  
[ To lend at interest,  
to take usury.] To flatter  
To take more than one  
gives; to receive usury, to ex-  
ceed (the measure); to multiply,  
increase  
To train, educate. Be or  
become nourished, brought up  
Usury, interest; profit;  
excess, addition  
Company of men.  
Asthma, panting  
Favour, benefit  
Hill, height  
Ten thousand  
(dirhems), myriad  
[ One million]  
Hill, height  
Education, training cultiva-  
tion (of plants); raising (cattle)  
Relations, family connec-  
tions. Groin  
Usurer  
Educator, trainer  
Educated, trained up; grown.  
[Sweetmeats, preserves]  
To have an im-  
pediment of speech, stammer  
Chief  
Impediment of speech,  
stammering  
Stammerer
Inheritance (See وَرتَ) (ورت)
Squalor, raggedness

Worn out, thread-bare; half-dead
To be greedy, eager for
A greedy, avaricious (person)

To bewail (the dead), eulogise (the dead); compose an elegiac poem (to honour one)
To mention a tradition received from another
To condole with, pity
To lament and eulogize the dead
Eulogy

Pain in the joints
Funeral-oration, elegy

To move, shake, make tremble; be moved, agitated, tremble
Agitation, trembling

To put off, defer (a matter)
A Moslem sect who hold that faith is sufficient without works

Pasture
To close (a fissure). Sew together, mend
Something united or joined together
To be well arranged, in good order
To arrange well (speech, discourse); read gracefully and distinctly. [Sing]
Evenness of the teeth. Good arrangement
Large spider, tarantula

[Singing, song.] Act of reciting or chanting
[Singer.] Reciter
To break, crush.
Go slowly
To have the 尘 on the finger
Spartium monospermum. Linn
String wound around the finger as a reminder
To be worn out, threadbare, ragged
To wear out
To be exhausted
Worn out, ragged.
Rags, old worn out garments
Rags, old carpets; old furniture, rubbish.
The dregs of the people, rabbie
To be continuous (wind, thunder)

Filth, impurity; idolatry. Punishment, torment

A kind of metre (in poetry)

A poem in the above metre

* To disgrace and defile one's self by a shameful deed

To thunder (sky), bray (camel)

To measure the depth of water

To be shaken, to tremble. Make a noise

Shameful deed; pollution; turpitude; filth

Guilty of a shameful deed; dirty, foul

* To return, turn back. Repeat. Relate, refer. (Gram.)

To have recourse to

To renounce, desist from

To retract

To cause to return, restore; repeat, reiterate

To review, look at or into repeatedly

To restore, bring back, cause to return; send back a thing bought

To retreat, revert to

To venerate, honour, esteem

The seventh month of the Mohammedan year

Finger joint, sp. the lower

To weigh down, over-weigh; surpass in weight; [be probable]

To cause the scale to sink; give more than full weight

To prefer; [represent as more probable]

To balance, oscillate; to prevail, be preferable

To outweigh (in one's mind)

To consider of weight

Outweighing, preferable

Preferable, more probable

Swing; [cradle]

Preference, probability

To carry the sheaves (of grain) to the threshing-floor

To tremble, be agitated; to start; be tired

To be agitated; vacillate

To versify or recite verse in the metre called (جرح)
To go on foot; have an affection in the foot
To make (one) go on foot.
Grant a delay
To go on foot; dismount
*(intr.). Resemble a man, (woman). Comb the hair
To speak extemporaneously.
Cook in a cauldron
To follow one's own opinion; be obstinate
Footman. Man
Foot, leg; hind leg of a quadruped. Portion
A man (individual, not generic)
Somewhat curly or wavy (hair)
Pedestrian; foot-soldier
Water-plant; purslane. Herd
Manliness; virility
Large in the leg or foot
Act of extemporizing, improvisation
Large cauldron; copper cooking, pot. Comb
Improvised (speech)
To stone; kill; calumniate, curse
To surmise, guess
To reclaim, demand back, ask for the return of. Say:
Return.
Echo. Repeated rain
Reply to a letter
Return to life, resurrection
Woman who returns to her family after divorce or death of her husband
Varying winds
Return
Sent back. Cud of ruminating animals
Return, sp. to God, repentance
Return; place to which one returns. Base of the scapula
Review, repetition
To quake, tremble; resound (thunder); be impatient for the conflict (soldiers). Shake
To spread alarming reports to excite the people. Shake, agitate; be agitated
To tremble, be agitated
Trembling, shaking, earthquake
Seditious rumour
Agitator, seditious
To place stones on a grave
To vie with another in throwing stones
To pelt one another with stones
To be collected, heaped up
Tomb. Heap of stones.
Tumulus. Pit
Projectile; act of stoning. Blame, curse; conjecture. Friend
Tomb, tombstone, heap of stones over a grave. Lair of the hyena
Stoned, killed. Cursed (a name for Satan)
Sling
To remain in, abide
Coral
To hope, hope for, expect.
Fear
To hope for, expect
[To beg, entreat]
To put off, defer
Hope
Side, side of a well
A thing hoped for
A thing postponed

To be wide, spacious (place)
To enlarge, widen
To welcome
To be or render large, spacious
Wide space, spaciousness; comfortable place
Ample, spacious
Open area, ample space; wide field or plain. Cultivated and inhabited land
Welcome, invitation to be at one's ease
Welcome! Be at your ease
Form of salutation. Good day!
To fail to reach the bottom of a thing. Allude to, imply
Shallow (dish)
To wash (clothes, hands)
To sweat copiously (in fever)
Copious sweat, sp. in a fever
State of being in a sweat
Washed
To show compas-
sion for another by saying "May God have mercy upon him"

To implore pity

Uterus, womb.

Blood-relationship

Pity, compassion

Compas-
sionate, merciful

The

Merciful; God

Clemency, pity,

mercy, act of compassion; grace

An object of God’s mercy;

deceased (person)

To coil (serpent). Turn a

mill-stone

Mill-
stone (sp. turned by hand)

To crush, make

soft. Mix (wine, &c.)

The castle in the

game of chess. Fabulous bird

Saddle

To be cheap,

become cheap

To be soft,

flexible

To lower the price

To allow, make

concession in (something)

A piece of

wood for pounding clothes.

Wash-tub. [Water-closet]

Choice wine

To depart

from (one place) and go to (an-
other). To migrate

To saddle or

mount a camel

To cause to depart, travel;

Make (one) undertake a journey

To train a camel; furnish

one

To ask one to journey (to

him)

Pack-saddle,

place of halting. effects for a

journey, baggage

Migration, journey.  
[Journal of journey]

Migration

de a family or tribe

Traveller, one who

changes his place of sojourn

Camel or other

animal suitable for migration

Saddle

Great traveller

Stage of a jour-

ney; station for traveller; a

day’s journey

To pity, have compassion upon
To soften, relax, enervate. Let down (a veil)  
To give loose rein to (a horse), let him go, run.  
To desist; retire from; flag be slow; protracted  
To be or become lax, soft; enervated, inefficient  
A want of vigour, relaxation; abundance, luxury  
Soft, gentle breeze  
Lax, soft, yielding, flexible; loose  
Softness, laxity, slackness  
Ample, easy, plentiful (life)  
Free from care  
Relaxation, laxity, went of vigour, languor following a sickness  
To repel, send back, turn away (from). Reject, refuse. Reverse. Close (door). Cause to become  
To refuse a thing from one  
To reply to ...  
To bring or cause to return to, refer to. [Bring one back to a right way of thinking ]  
To repel with violence. To turn over in the mind, ponder; repeat; cause to waver  
To make cheap  
To buy cheap  
To consider a thing cheap. [To ask leave]  
Soft, tender, flexible, supple  
Cheapness of price  
Softness, flexibility. Kindness, indulgence; permission; benevolence of God  
Cheap. Soft, tender  
To be thin. Soft (dough)  
To be soft, agreeable (voice), be euphonic; be easy, gentle  
To incubate (hen)  
To soften one's manner of speaking. Cause (a hen) to incubate. Elide the end of a noun. [Construct or cover a building with marble ]  
Sympathy, affection  
Marble  
Tender, soft (voice); euphonic.  
Dropping the last letter of a noun  
To be soft, flaccid, relaxed; without vigour, fragile; have an easy life
Setting aside, repelling

It is unavoidable

Set aside, repelled. Convert, apostate

Vacillating. Returning frequently. Perplexed

Rejected, repelled; refuted

Repudiated, divorced (woman)

To prop up, support, strengthen; aid

To be bad, corrupt, vicious

Aid, assistance; helper. Heavy burden

Evil, malice [رداءة و ردة]

Evil (adj.) malicious

Worse, more wicked, detestible

Corn measure, (Egypt)

Sink-hole. Baked clay pipe

To widen (a tent). Plaster (a house) with a thick coat of clay. Prostrate

Long period of time

Curtain to the back of a tent

Large bowl. Heavy in the hips; heavily laden (camel)

Fruitful (land). Large tree. Great, severe (sedition, &c.)

Repel, keep off, prevent from...

To be made to return frequently

To frequent (a place)

To waver, be in doubt; hesitate

To retire by degrees

To dispute.

To go back, retreat, revert

To retrace one's steps

To be brought back, converted to

To depart from; apostatize

To recall, get back, reclaim; retract, revoke

Repulse, refusal. Return; restitution. Reply. Refutation

Rejected, worthless

Gift. Affection. Ugliness, defect. Return of an echo

Apostasy. Remainder

Repulsion, aversion

Profit, good

Inside bar to a door

Return, conversion (to a faith)

Apostasy

Reclamation, recovery (of something)

Frequenting of a place; repetition. Wavering; hesitation

Repetition, turning over in the mind
Whatever comes behind; a rider behind; a star that rises as another is setting. [The reserves (soldiers)]

Synonymy. Succession

Synonymous, synonym

To stop (a breach or hole), fill up, obstruct. Continue. Become green again (tree)

To mend (a garment or speech)

To consume; become old worn

To be stopped up. Be old, patched,

Ruins of a wall, debris

Separating wall

One who is good for nothing, worthless

Worn out, torn, in rags

To spin. [To purr (cat)]

To make the rudn to a shirt. (see below)

Extremity of the sleeve; sleeve

Spun thread. Kind of cloth

Saffron

Well-straightened (spear)

The Jordan. Drowsiness

Spindle

To be repelled, hindered, abstain from

Neck. Saffron, stain of saffron or blood. [Hindrance. Admonition, remonstrance]

Mud, slime, wet clay

To be loamy, muddy

Thick mud

To follow, come behind; rise in succession to; ride behind

[To be a substitute, lieutenant (of a prince.) To carry two riders (animal). Mount one upon another. Be synonymous (words)

To follow in turn, succeed

to take a second rider behind; carry two riders (animal)

To aid one another mutually. To ride an animal one behind another. To be synonymous (words)

To take a rider behind

Attack, seize from the rear

That which follows

Substitute, viceroy

The night and the day

Croup, hind part of an animal on which one rides
To regard as base, mean, abject; despise
Ignoble, base; wicked, vicious, corrupt, obscure
Baseness, meaness, vileness, wickedness. [Rejection of a thing]
Baseness, vileness, impurity
Baser, viler
To fix firmly
(in the earth, or one thing in another)
To glaze, polish. Arrange
To be fixed, stick fast
Rumbling sound; thunder
Rice
Staple with ring, iron bolt, hinge
Rice merchant
To diminish, take from... Afflict; damage
Damage, misfortune, calamity. [Prejudice]
To adhere to (a place)
To stone (a person). Enlarge (a house)
Firm, unconquerable
To increase; Break, beat. Hop.
Amble (horse)
To be older than fifty
To die, perish
To cause to perish.
To put on a mantle or cloak
To fall into
Perishing
Excess, redundance. Death
Rock, or mass of rock
Mantle, cloak. Bow; sword. Intelligence. Ignorance
Enveloped in a mantle
To drizzle; exude
Drizzling rain. A little wealth
To be mean, base, ignoble; of bad quality
To be or make base, mean. [Reject, reprove]
To have base companions
To do up in a package, wrap up. Be very cold (winter)

To cast one's self on the ground and remain fixed. To bind up

Package (of merchandise), bale. [Ream of paper]

To be weighty, be grave, dignified in manner

To lift and weigh in the hand

To show gravity, sedateness

To be opposite, face to face

Elevated, hard ground with a depression that will hold water

Place of stagnant water; cavity that retains water

Gravity, dignity of manner. Perseverance. Good judgment

Weighty, grave, calm

Almanac.

To dig, bury; insert

Beginning. First touch (of a fever)

A tribe mentioned in the Koran

To settle, go to the bottom (in a liquid)

Iron rod

Satrapy

Great or long ship

Satrap (Pers.)

To fall from fatigue and emaciation

To weary out, jade (an animal)

Extreme fatigue

Exhausted, worn out, emaciated

District or region containing many villages and cultivated land

To bellow (camel) Go fast, flee. Approach

To provide the necessaries of life (God); grant, bestow upon

To receive wages, means of living

To ask for the necessaries of life

Means of living, daily food, rations, wages; rain

[Property, real estate]

He who furnishes the means of living; God

Happy, fortunate.
To ask (someone) to send (something)

To act towards one with boldness and familiarity; be free, affable towards

To be diffuse in (speech)

Moderation, slowness

Easy (pace). Lux, flaccid (camel). Long, lank (hair)

Drove of camels

Message, letter, epistle. Mission, legation

Envoy, messenger, apostle

Messenger, receiver of a message. Message

One sent, missionary

Necklace. Pl., winds, angels, horses

Correspondent

Correspondence, [commercial communications]

Having an easy gait (camel). Short arrow. [Messenger]

Hanging loose (hair)

To trace, draw lines; design, sketch; stamp, seal

To prescribe, enjoin, bid

To precipitate (tr.)

Sediment; lees, dregs

Same as رَسُالَة

Theatre. Arena

To be firm, stable

To render firm, stable

Firm, stable

Well instructed, or grounded in a science

The ankle, wrist; narrow part of the legs

Abundant (food), comfortable (life)

To walk shackled or as though in shackles

To become long and lank (hair). Be easy in pace (camel)

To correspond with, about (a matter)

To dismiss, send

To utter, originate; make current a proverb

To act leisurely or deliberately in

To correspond with, send and receive messages

To hang loose and long (hair)
Firm, stable, constant, steadfast

Firmly fixed, immovable. In port, at anchor (ship). Mountain

Port. Anchorage. Arrival at port

Anchor

To sprinkle with a liquid

To scatter ink (pen)

To be scattered, sprinkled

Sprinkling; light rain

Instrument for sprinkling; watering-pot

To exude, perspire, ooze, trickle; leak. Jump, skip (gazelle)

To train, bring up. Educate

To ooze out. Be trained.

[Have a cold in the head]

To be fitted, adapted to...

[Be a candidate for office]

Perspiring, oozing, filtration.

[Cold in the head]

Perspiration. Moisture.

Trained, educated. [Candidate]

To follow the right way, be well guided

To ordain to a sacred office.

To trace, mark or stamp well

To examine carefully, consider well

To obey a command. [Be ordained to a sacred office]

Trace, mark,

line, impression; sketch; plan, design; order; tax, impost. Definition. [Common usage, rule.]

Official, authoritative

According to rule, officially

A certain pace (camel)

Sign, mark.

Inscribed wooden tablet

Stamp, seal

Marked, traced, laid out

Established, ordered. [Ordained]

To tie with, or put on, a halter

Halter

Nose, sp. of a horse

To be firm, stable, immovable. Anchor, lie at anchor (ship). [Be calm, grave, dignified]

To swim with another

To cast anchor. Make firm; be firm, stable, well anchored.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arabic Word</th>
<th>English Translation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>رَقَصَ</td>
<td>Elegance of form or stature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>رَقَصَة</td>
<td>Elegance of language, style</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>رَقَصَ</td>
<td>To direct, guide in the right way</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>رَقَصَ</td>
<td>To be well guided, follow in the right way. Ask for guidance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>رَقَصَ</td>
<td>Act of following the right way; uprightness combined with firmness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>رَقَصَ</td>
<td>Right procedure, Cress, pepperwort. (<em>Lepidium sativum</em>)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>رَقَصَ</td>
<td>Follower of the right way</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>رَقَصَ</td>
<td>To sip, suck; drain a cup</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>رَقَصَ</td>
<td>To suck, sip much, drink up</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>رَقَصَ</td>
<td>Small quantity of water left at the bottom of a vessel; a sip. Saliva;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>رَقَصَ</td>
<td>Instrument for sucking. <em>Pl. lips</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>رَقَصَ</td>
<td>To hurl (a weapon), shoot at. Look at</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>رَقَصَ</td>
<td>To have an elegant figure, be of fine stature.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>رَقَصَ</td>
<td>[Be skillful, adroit]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>رَقَصَ</td>
<td>To fix one's eye sharply upon a thing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>رَقَصَ</td>
<td>To vie with in running</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>رَقَصَ</td>
<td>A turn, bout (in shooting)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>رَقَصَ</td>
<td>Swift-shooting (bow)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>رَقَصَ</td>
<td>Having an elegant figure; fine, elegant, chaste</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>رَقَصَ</td>
<td>Lead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>رَقَصَ</td>
<td>Piece of lead; [bullet]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>رَقَصَ</td>
<td>Lead-colour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>رَقَصَ</td>
<td>Stuck together, compact</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>رَقَصَ</td>
<td>Having teeth close together</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Inlaid with precious stones
embroidered with gold-work

To lay stones
side by side, make a pavement

To be solid,
firm

To have parts
well joined; stand in close proximity

Stones joined together; wall of masonry, dam

Firmness, solidity, constancy

Solid, firm, well made.
[Paved road]

(like

To be firm, solid; grave, dignified
To complete.
Brand. Revile
To know well, verify
(a report)

To render firm or strong

Gravity, dignified manners

Firm, dignified, grave. Ill, suffering

To pound,
break into fragments, crush

To be bruised,
broken

Dates bruised;
brayed or freed from stones

Fragments; anything 
brayed or crushed

Bruised pounded, crushed
Heated stones
Milk boiled by means of heated stones
Large building stones
Built of large stones

To be pleased, satisfied with, content

To consent to, choose

May God be gracious to him!

To strive to please, satisfy, conciliate

To satisfy, please content; make one agree to
To try to satisfy, make an effort to please

To be mutually pleased with one another; come to an understanding, mutually agree to
To be content with, consider agreeable, approve

To seek that another should satisfy one, render one content, please

Satisfaction, contentment; acceptance, agreement to

Satisfied, content

Satisfaction, will
To speak in a language foreign to an Arab; speak gibberish

Mutitude of camels

The rabble, dregs of the populace, vicious young men

To frighten; be frightened. Coo loudly (pigeon)

To be frightened, afraid

To terrify

Fright, fear

Causing fear, terrifying

To thunder

To storm against, threaten
To tremble, be agitated, afraid

Thunder

A trembling, quaking; tremour

Electric fish

To cause to grow, thrive (God)
To grow up, become active (youth)
Boy ten or twelve years old

To tremble, shake, walk feebly
Nodding; (camel) shaking the head

Sood living, comfortable life

Mutual accord, agreement
Agreeable, satisfying, pleasing
To be fresh, tender (fruit)

To feed with fresh herbs

To be moist, damp

To moisten, dampen (cool)

To be moistened

Fresh herbage, foliage

Moist, tender, fresh; delicate (person)

Fresh, ripe dates
Species of clover, sp. fresh or juicy clover

Moisture, freshness, tenderness (body); humidity

To weigh in the hand

Weight of 2560 grammes = about 5 lbs. 10 oz. av.

To throw one into the mud; into difficulty

To keep silence

To be badly entangled (affair). Stick in the mire

To entangle one's self

Bad plight, hopeless entanglement
Soft, lax, enervated; foolish, senseless

To refrain, abstain from; repent, return

Act of refraining or abstaining

To graze, feed, pasture; tend (cattle). Rule (subjects). Observe (the stars). Have regard to

To observe the setting of stars. Guard, protect; have regard for, care for

To pasture, tend (a flock)

To give ear, listen to

To pasture, graze

To desire cattle to pasture. Ask one to keep guard

To ask for one's attention

Act of guarding; pasturing (flocks, &c.). [Itch]

Flocks or herd that one cares for. Subject (of a ruler). [Flock (of a pastor)]

Shepherd; pastor of a people; ruler

Pasturage, pasture

Observed, regarded

With regard to

To desire, long for

To tremble, shake

To cause to tremble

A trembling, shaking

Trembling, quivering; cowardly. Quick, swift

Fit of trembling, convulsion, violent agitation

To flow (blood from the nose)

Preceding, outstripping.

Projecting part of a mountain

Hemorrhage from the nose; one who is bleeding at the nose

Act of preceding, outstripping

To pierce (with a spear)

To be stupid, foolish

Fool

To be relaxed, languid; be stupid, silly, sluggish

To affect the brain (the sun), give a sunstroke

Jutting point of a mountain. Sun-stroke

Cowardice, foolishness, stupidity; laxity
To nurse (mother)  To have no desire for, shun
To be humiliated, abased, humbled
To do a thing against another's will
To forsake, abandon, break away from in anger
To humiliate, vex, provoke, force one against his will
Repugnance, aversion; a basement
In spite of him
Earth, dust; sand mixed with earth
Nose
Road. Refuge; place to which one emigrates
To be covered with foam, effervesce, froth, (liquid)
To grumble, utter a gurgling cry (camel)
To cause (a camel) to grumble
To drink or sip froth
Foam, froth, cream
To shine, gleam (colour, &c.). Quiver (eye), sway (plant)
To eat much. Show kindness to, honour. Spread its wings (bird)
Herd, flock. Shelf

To prefer one thing to another
To implore, supplicate with humility
To inspire one with a desire for
Strong desire, eagerness, diligence, enthusiasm
Wide, ample
Intensely desirous of eating much
Much desired object, generous, valuable gift. Wealth
To suck the breast (child)
Wet-nurse, female giving milk
To be passed in affluence (life)
To live in ease and affluence. Let cattle pasture at will
Comfortable, easy, affluent; plentiful
Fresh boiled milk mixed with flour and dates
To live in luxury
To make (dough) into balls
To walk rapidly
Loaf (of bread)
To ask help
Gift, benefit, favour,
Assistance
Large drinking cup;
bowl
Giving aid; one next to the
king in station. Tributary (river)
The Tigris and Euphrates
Timber supporting
the roof, rafter
Cushion; bandage for
wounds; saddlepad
To spread the wings and
flap them. Resound
Pillow, window. Rug, carpet
To strike
with the foot, kick
A kick
To shovel;
Winnowing-
shovel, shovel
To leave,
abandon, reject. Be wide (valley)
To let (camels)
pasture at will
To be broken in pieces
To be fanatical
To be separated, disperse
One who
abandons, rejects
A sect of El-Koofeh who
deserted Zeid, son of Ali
To mend (a garment). Bring (a ship) near the
shore. Appease a person
To make peace between
To say to the
newly married, i.e. may you
have close union with sons
To treat with gentleness; soothe, cajole
To approach; take refuge with
To agree together
Peace, concord, accord; close union
Harbour for ships
To break
in pieces, crush; be crushed.
[Refuse, reject]
Anything crushed to pieces;
fragments, crumbs
Permit or pass (for goods
to pass the custom-house)
To have sexual
intercourse
To use foul
language
To rise, swell
(dough)
To assist; make a present (to
some one). Dress (a wound)
To honour, raise to high
dignity, magnify
To aid one another
To obtain (a gift, property,
&c.)
To live free and easy
Corrupt-rabble. Ease. Fertility Easy, comfortable life
To be useful to. Strike one on the elbow. Tie the fore legs of a camel
To be gentle, kind towards one
To do a thing neatly, skillfully
To have the elbow distorted
To accompany one
To treat one with benevolence and kindness
To accompany one another, be companions
To seek a companion or help. Lean upon the elbow. Become full
To profit by
To ask for assistance, seek for a companion
Easily obtained (water), easy, facile (affair)
Benevolence, kindness, compassion, pity
Company, society; fellow travellers
Cord for tying the fore legs of a camel
Companion, conrade, friend
Abandoned, rejected (as useless)
To raise, hoist; take, carry off; put a word in the nominative, pronounce it with the vowel dama (א)
To be raised to a dignity, be exalted
To present to, bring before. Announce, inform. Trace up (a tradition) to its author
To raise, elevate
To cite before a judge
To bring a cause together before a judge
To be raised, elevated; to advance (price); be carried off; disappear, pass away
To ask to have a thing raised or removed
Act of raising, elevating, carrying off. The vowel-sign (א) on the final letter of a word
Elevation of rank, dignity
Loudness, vehemence (of voice)
High, elevated
Elevation, height; dignity disappearance
Chair, throne.
[Carnival]
Raised up, elevated. Carried off. Put in the nominative (noun). Saying transmitted by tradition
To be touched with compassion for one

To be or become a slave

To make thin, fine; make weak

To use choice, elegant language

To make use of simple terms

To be in straitened circumstances; be niggardly, avaricious. Be juicy, ripe (fruit)

To enslave, reduce to slavery

To become thin, smooth, flat

To feel compassion towards

Slavery, condition of a serf

Parchment; sheet of paper

Tortoise, turtle, sp. large, sea-turtle

Shallow (water)

Fineness, thinness. Compassion, sympathy

Land subject to inundation, and hence fertile

Tender-heartedness, compassion

Feebleness, weakness

Desert, Hot (day)

Thin, fine. Thin bread. Level land with fine soil

Thin, fine. Soft, tender, sensitive (heart). Slave

Having an agreeable voice or language

Elbow. That from which advantage is derived

Sinks or water-basins for washing

That on which one leans. [Water-closet]

To let (the dress) trail upon the ground; walk with a proud, conceited gait

To dress in strange fashion

To make ample, long (garment)

Train or skirt (of a dress)

One who wears a trailing garment

Awkward in wearing one's clothes

To live in luxury and ease. Go freely to water at any time

To be comfortable and easy (life)

To cause one to live in abundance and comfort

Compassion, mercy

Ample, plentiful; enjoying an easy life. Merciful

Good living; means of comfort in life

To mend a garment

To be or become thin, fine; weak. Be shallow
Watch-tower, high place for watching

Telescope

To go to sleep, sleep, take repose.

To abstain, hold back from; neglect

To put to sleep

To hasten, run vehemently

A sleep

Sleep

One who sleeps much

Oblong, earthen jar smeared with pitch

(Medicine) causing sleep

Bed, couch; dormitory

To pour forth in small quantity (tr.)

To pour forth in small quantity (intr.). Be in commotion. Shine, glisten

Shining glistening

Shallow. Shining, glittering (sword)

To paint with different colours, variegate

To embellish one's speech, sp. with lies; report calumnies to occasion discord

Not rich

Thin, delicate, tender parts of the belly

Made a slave

[ Thin bread ]

To cease to flow (blood, tears)

To make peace between; also, make discord

To staunch, stop the flow (of blood, &c.)

To watch, observe, wait for, guard

To guard, keep, watch over. Fear (God). [ Observe]

To assign, give property so that it shall revert to the giver's heirs; or to himself if the receiver die first; or to be to the survivor of the two

To expect, look for, await

Thickness of neck

Act of giving property as described above

Observation. Caution; timidity, fear

Neck, nape of the neck. Slave, serf

Observer, watcher; guardian. (A star) rising as another is setting

Poisonous. snake
Piece for patching, patch, scrap or piece of writing paper. Letter, note
Chess-board
Folly, stupidity
Firmament. Foolish, stupid
Place to be patched
Patched, mended
Ridicule; defect that gives opportunity for ridicule
To write
To variegate, decorate; mark with stripes
Writing; figure, numerical sign
The Indian numerals
Tablet or slab with an inscription or engraved characters. Book
Snake with white and black spots; deadly snake
Read used in writing
Written; covered with lines or characters. Mottled, Embroidered. Land with few plants. [Mentioned before]
To write
See under the letter (ت)
To be embellished, ornate (language). Adorn one's self
Fine, beautiful handwriting
Variegated with black and white, dusky
Serpent with black and white spots
To jump, leap, dance. To move to and fro, undulate (mirage). Ferment
To cause to leap, dance (child), put into a gallop
Dancing, leaping, galloping
Dancer. [Pendulum]
Affecting one with joy; causing to dance
To be variegated, spotted, black and white
Blackness mixed with white, or, the reverse
Variegated, spotted. Leopard
To patch, mend. Hit (a target). Revile
To be foolish, silly
To mend, patch in many places. Acquire property
To speak or act foolishly
To require patching
The seventh heaven
Weak, spiritless, despised; thin, fine; feeble, defective language
Soft, flabby (camel). Indistinct in speech
Repaired, put in order
To ride; mount on horseback; embark, travel by sea. Commit (a crime)
To follow one's fancy, or opinion
To travel on the road
To go heedlessly, at random
To brave the night, or danger
To strike the knee
To furnish one with an animal for riding; cause one to ride. To set one thing upon another, fit one to the other. Compose, mix
To become fit for riding (colt). Furnish one with an animal for riding
To be adapted one to the other; be inserted one in the other; be compounded
To rest one upon the other, be accumulated
To commit a sin or crime
Band of horsemen or riders on camels, ten or more in number
To ascend, rise (as on a ladder), mount higher
To use magic, charm. [Supply one with charms]
To cause one to ascend; raise to high position, elevate; raise a number to a higher value
To rise, advance, make progress, climb
To ask one to charm him
Magic, incantation, charm, witchcraft
Sorcery, incantation, charm, witchcraft
Charmer, magician, sorcerer
Rising, advancement, progress
Stair, ladder; place of ascent
To be very thin; weak; incorrect
To feel, touch. [Make a foundation for a wall]
To tremble, be agitated; be uncertain; waver entangle one's self in difficulties
To esteem weak or feeble
Fine rain
[ Rubble, used as filling up in the foundations of masonry]
To plant, *ركب ۱ رکب ۱ رکب ۱*  
fix in (the ground). Produce  
veins of gold and silver in the  
earth (God)  

To fix in the earth. [Calm,  
tranquilize]  

To find metals or minerals;  
yield them (mine)  

To be fixed, stable; sup-  
port one's self upon  

Low sound  

Firmness of character.  
Resolution  

Metal or mineral  
found in the earth  
Prop, support, butt- 
tress  

Centre, Place of  
sojourn. Camp; head quarters  

To upset, overturn, subvert  

To be overturned. Fall into  
difficulty or danger  

To run, urge,  
spur on (a beast) with the foot  
To vie with in running a  
race  

To race with one another  
urging on the horses  

To move (in the womb),  
be agitated. Traverse a country  

Swift running, gallop  

Good runner  

To bend to the  
ground (in prayer), bow low; be  
bent (old person). [To kneel ]  

Pubes  

A mode or manner of riding.  
Band of riders on horses or  
camels, less than ten  

Knee, Joint  

Stirrup  

Rider, Passenger on board a ship  
or other conveyance  

Animal to be  
ridden ap. camel  

Composition. Construction  
(of a sentence)  

Vehicle, carriage,  
ship, vessel  

[Carriage, chariot animal  
for riding ]  

Animal for riding.  
[Shoes]  

Compound., mixed. Origin  
of a thing. Mounted on another's  
animal. Adapted, joined, ad- 
justed  

To rely upon, lean  
upon  

Court of a house.  
Base of a mountain; in pl. cells  
of a monastery  

To stop, rest; be  
calm, repose; be deposited (se- 
diment)  

At rest, tranquil,  
stable
To dig up, excavate the ground. [Fasten, bind. Mend, repair. Defer, put off. Accuse falsely]

To take refuge with

To confide, trust in

Small drinking vessel; small boat. [Small vessel for coffee or tea]

Well

To mend, restore. Pluck with the lips, browse, eat

To become decayed, carious (bone); worn out

To repair by degrees

To need repair

Thing, affair

He cannot escape it

Anxiety, care

He has nothing at all

Pieces of a worn rope.
Whole of a thing

Decayed bones
Decayed (bone)

To arrange, mend. Wipe with the hand

Raft

To cause one to bow or prostrate himself

Bowing, inclination of the body (in prayer). Genuflection

Bowing, prostrating, sp. in prayer

To bring together, heap up

To be heaped up; be closely packed, dense

Heap, pile; piled up

To be calm, grave, firm, dignified

To lean upon, rely upon, trust in

To render firm, stable.

Render grave, self-composed

To trust in, have confidence in

To take to flight

To be firm, solid. Be grave, self-composed

The firm part of a thing on which it rests; support, prop; pillar; corner-stone. Essential part, substance

The elements (of things)

General staff of an army

Firmness, solidity; gravity

Stable; grave, self-composed, prudent

Leathern wash-tub
Sign made by the eyes, mouth, &c. [Allusion; type, figure; allegory]

To strike, pierce with the lance. Kick (animal)

Lance, spear

Lancer, spearman

Maker of lances

To perish, sp. from cold

To have sore eyes; be sore, bleared (eye)

To put into the ashes. To spoil. [Become ashes]

To become poor. Cause the eye to be inflamed

To be blar-eyed, have sore eyes. Become ash-coloured

Ophthalmia, soreness of the eyes

Turbid (water) Faded

Ashes

Very hospitable

Perdition, destruction

Having ophthalmia

Grey, ash-coloured

Roasted on live coals

To make a sign to (with the eyes, lips, &c.), indicate by a sign

To be intelligent, prudent; of noble race; have authority, be honoured
A little rain. Kind of metre

Hour-glass

Poor.

Unmarried, [widow, widower]

Pomegranate (fruit or tree)

The Armenians

Armenian

To throw, shoot, hit by throwing, throw down. Blame, accuse of

To exceed. Throw off, throw down

To compete in throwing or shooting. Be joined, piled up (clouds). Cast forth, expel. Be distant, long (journey)

To vie in throwing (things or accusations)

To be thrown, hurled; fall to the ground

Sound of a stone thrown

A throw, hit

That which is shot at, game

Thrower, archer, slinger

Sagittarius (sign of the Zodiac)

Instrument for throwing. [Projectile, arrow, dart]

That which is shot, arrow, &c.

Vehemence of heat; distress

Ground or stones greatly heated; intense heat

The ninth Mohammedian month (Ramadhān); the month of the annual fast

To glance at furtively

To look at long and attentively. To embellish with falsehood (speech)

To be at the last gasp

To drink little by little, sip

The last breath of the dying

That which is barely sufficient for life

Scanty means of subsistence

To reside in

Ash-colour

To sand, adorn, with pearls; weave (a mat)

To put sand into (food, &c.). Defile, smear (with blood)

To become sandy. Become poor. Be exhausted. Weave (mat)

To be or become a widow or widower

Sand

Art of divining by lines traced in the sand. Geomancy
To cause to gaze. Cheer, delight, divert
To soothe, coax, cajole
Something steadily gazed at
Mirth, gladness, delight, joy
To fear, dread
To make a monk. Become weary
To frighten
To become a monk. Threaten
Fear
dread
Profession of a monk or nun
Monk
Nun
Pertaining to monastic life
To be feared, redoubtable
To raise (dust). Pour (sky). Excite tumult
Raised dust. Clouds. Excitement of tumult, discord
To be slow, dilatory; tardy
Small bird like the swallow or lark. Coward
To be fair, delicate (skin)
Fairness of complexion, whiteness of the skin
To cry out, bewail; resound; groan; whizz, twang, ring
To listen to
Sound, tone, echo; groaning
Hare
Make giddy, cause to stagger (wine)
To stagger from drunkenness or weakness
Dizziness, giddiness
Staggering, giddy
To be weak, languid
To be stirred up, turbid (liquid)
Turbid, muddy
Female bird sitting on eggs
Splendour, lustre, brilliance; beauty, glory
Muddy water
Sediment mud at the bottom of water
To sing with a soft voice, trill, warble
Poem frequently repeated. Hymn
Singing, sweet psalmody
To gaze.
Be cheered, diverted, glad
To render flaccid, flabby

Flaccid, flabby

To give a fine and continuous rain (sky)

Plaster, ointment, salve

To be firm, durable

To be fixed in a place

To leave a pledge with someone

To bet, lay a wager

To pay a high price for

To assure a constant support to (someone)

To bet or pledge mutually

To receive a pledge. Be subject, under obligation to

To ask, require a pledge

Pledge, mortgage; hostage

Fixed, stable, durable. Ready. Emaciated

Pledged

Mortgaged

Pledge, security

Mariner’s chart (Pers.)

To go slowly, quietly. Be calmed (sea). Open; spread (legs, wings)

To blame; chide.

Lay courses of stone

Miracle; or strange event to testify to a prophet

To eat greedily

To assemble, congregate

Company of men up to ten in number. Enemy. (With a numeral, it signifies) person, individual

Furniture of a house

To make thin; sharpen (sword)

To be thin, sharp

Thin, slender. Sharpened

To approach to; overtake, come upon; cover. Do evil, be unjust

To accuse of malice or injustice

To approach puberty or majority (youth)

To make one do or bear evil or do a difficult thing; worry, harass

Malice, ill-nature, tyrannical spirit

Quick to do evil, vicious; haughty

Quantity, number. (About so much or many, nearly)

Boy at the age of puberty

To be flaccid, flabby; inflated
Selling well. Current

To go or do

a thing at evening; go, depart

To be cool, pleasant,
airy (house)

To be quick,
brisk, lively

To smell (a thing)

To quiet, calm; fan; procure rest (for someone), visit one at evening. Fold (flocks) at evening. [To leak (vessel). Miscarry (female). Spoil, waste]

To give rest to (someone); die. Drive into the fold. Breathe. Stink

To rest

To rely upon
(someone)

To fan one's self. Exhale

(intr.) (odour). Be tall, high

To do alternately, by turns

To scent, perceive by the odour. Be shaken by wind

Wine. Mirth, cheerfulness. Windy

Rest, ease, quietude

Palm of the hand. [What the hand can hold]

Wooden shovel used by a baker

Water-closet

To find it wide, ample
(place). Be within reach; bring within reach, make practicable

Crane. Crowd of men
Wide, spacious

He did it at his ease

Depressed ground. Having an easy pace;[pacing horse]

To consider well,
weigh a question carefully before answering

Careful examination

Reflection

To

curdle, coagulate (milk). Be disturbed in mind; bewildered; be dull, heavy headed

To make curdle,
coagulate; churn

Curdled milk

Curdled; churned

Vessel or skin in which milk is curdled

To void excrement (horse)

Droppings of all hoofed animals

To be current
(money); have a good sale (goods) be speedy, expeditious

To put in circulation. To put into market, procure speedy sale. [To make haste]

Currency (of money). Good market (for goods)
Rest after several genuflections in prayer in Ramadhan
Frequented place, esp. in the evening
Stable; place for animals at night
Airy, breezy
Fan
Place of repose. Water-
closet
To ask for. Seek (food). Go here and there, rove (camel)
To ask (one) to do; try to turn one, prevail upon him by blandishments
To try to deceive, beguile, seduce; entice to do contrary to one's purpose
To wish, desire; be willing, will
To mean, intend
To act or proceed gently, leisurely
To seek
Going to and fro, esp. to search for a camping ground with good pasturage
Fever is the messenger of death
Gentleness; leisurely manner
Slowly! gently!

Breath masc. & fem. of life; vital principle; soul, spirit; divine inspiration
The Holy Spirit
Long-suffering, patient
Wideness, ampleness. Space between the thighs or legs
Spiritual, incorporeal
Evening, latter part of the day
Wind, breath; victory; power; aid. Odour. Flatulence
Whitlow
Odour. Puff of wind
Fragrant plant of any kind. Child; property, means of living. (Basilisk. Myrtle)
Odour. Rain or clouds (at evening)
Airy, pleasant
More conducive to rest.
Wide in the thighs or between the legs
Repose. Diligence, alacrity. Mercy
Generous, liberal. Active, agile
Generosity; liberality
Will; volition
Voluntary
Axle (of a pulley). Instrument for applying ointment to the eye. Bit, or that portion of it which is in the horse's mouth
Desired; wished for.
Purpose; meaning of a term or expression
To weigh, consider well; test
To think over carefully
Head-mason, head-builder
Weight, measure
To subdue, tame, exercise (a colt)
To coax, beguile, delude
To strive one with another, to rival. Bargain
To be broken, trained (colt)
To be wide, [spacious; dilated
Garden, flower-bed
Meadow somewhat watery; garden with luxuriant vegetation
Prolonged exercise or training; devotion
Mathematics, exact sciences
To cause one to recite (a poem)

To reflect upon, consider attentively

To water, give drink to

To have one’s thirst quenched; be watered sufficiently

Pleasing, goodly aspect

Rope for binding a camel’s load

Abundant good drinking water

Abundant and potable (water). A draught that quenches thirst. A cloud pouring down large drops. Letter constituting the rhyme of a poem

Animal for drawing or carrying water. Leathern water bag

Recital of another’s words. Tradition, tale. Authority of one who hands down traditions

Narrator, one who reports the words of another; hands down traditions

Examination, inspection. A thing wanted

Rain

State of being satisfied with drink satisfied condition

Sweet odour

Well watered; satisfied with drink. Full, plump

Mountain-goat

To become clear (wine).

[To breakfast]

Portico, vestibule.

Horn. Calamity. Youth; period of life. Part of the night. Pure, sincere

Tent, awning; portico, porch. Pe-risyle. Eyebrow

Clear, limpid, pure, beautiful

Olarifier, strainer

Breakfast

To desire strongly

To mock at, ridicule, deride

The lobe of the ear.

Roman (of the Lower Empire), modern Greek

Mediterranean Sea

Glue for sticking the feathers of an arrow

The city of Rome

Scantling, rafter

Desire, purpose

Rhubarb (for.)

To quote the sayings or account of another; to refer to as an authority

To quench one’s thirst; be well watered
Abundantly watered.
Cited, reported
To cast one into doubt and uncertainty.
Suspect
To trouble, disquiet; occasion doubt
To have doubts about (someone), be suspicious of, distrust, fear
[To hesitate (what to do), fall into doubt]
Doubt, uncertainty, suspicion. Disquiet. Evil opinion
There is no doubt about it
Doubt, hesitation, perplexity
Causing doubt, disturbing the mind
To be slow, dilatory
To retard, delay; make slow
To regard as dilatory, tardy
Space, measure of time
Slow, tardy, dilatory
As long as; during, while
To gather money and utensils. Feed; aid; restore; make good
To feather (an arrow)
To attain good, be in a good state
Excess; superiority. Hill.

Sepulchre. Close of the day

White gazelle or antelope

To take complete possession of..., subdue (passion). Be rusty, dirty

Rust, Filth

Wine

To raise, spread a flag

Flag, standard

To give one to drink before eating. [Moisten with saliva]

To pour out, spread (liquid)

Saliva

While fasting; [before breakfast]

To drop saliva, drool (child)

Saliva. [Dollar]

To depart from, leave, abandon

He ceased not to do it

The eleventh letter of the Alphabet called Zai and Zain.

As a numeral sign = 7

To roar, growl (lion)

Thicket, forest; garden; bed of reeds

Roaring, growling; angry; enemy

To die suddenly. Eat voraciously. Frighten

To be greatly frightened

Sudden, terrible death

Tares (seed and plant)

To be proud

Mercury, quicksilver

To frighten

Fright; fear
[Penis]

Piece of iron; anvil.
Constellation Leo
Book. Psalms of David

Powerful man

Ornament, decoration

Chrysolette

To be angry, ill-tempered

A whirlwind which raises dust like a column
To pluck out; imprison; mingle
To enter (a house) and hide.
Be caught (in a snare)

Corner; tortuosity

To manure (a field)

Manure

Very small thing, what an ant or bee may carry

Dirt swept from a house; sweepings

Manure-gatherer

Basket, pannier

Dung-hill

To thrust, push away
To treat as a fool or simpleton

Armed attendants, guards; certain angels who torment the damned

To fill a water-skin. To be near setting (sun)

To be downy, have abundant hair

To make raisins of grapes; dry (figs)

To collect on both sides of the mouth (spittle, froth)

Penis

Hairiness, Down

Raisins; dried figs

Hairy; hirsute

Fertile year

To churn (butter); feed with fresh butter

To give one a gift; a little of his property

To foam; froth (wine, &c.); show anger

To foam, froth at the corners of the mouth, &c. from anger

Foam, froth; scum, dross
Butter obtained by churning
Cream, or best part of a thing

A kind of perfume; civet

Foaming. Enraged

To copy; write skillfully. Rebuke. Pelt with stones. [Prune a vine]
Customer. [Illicit lover]

To drive, carry

Lion or bear's den

To strike; thrust
(with a lance)

To be long, be arched (eyebrow)

To make a spear to a

Piece of iron at the bottom of a spear

Short spear; javelin

Glass

Piece, or cup, of glass

Glass-manufacturer

Glass-merchant

Person with long and fine eyebrows

Short spear

To interdict; forbid. Rebuke. Chide. Drive (animals) by the voice

To draw an augury from flight of birds

To obey an interdiction. Be hindered, forbidden

Interdiction. Shout, cry

Large fish with small scales

To cast; throw at; push. Send a carrier pigeon

To cry out, shout; trill. Play, sport

Play. Uproar

Raising the voice, shouting

Carrier-pigeons

To stop laughing. Be easy, in a right state

To push, urge on gently

To content one's self with it

To remove from its place

To strain in breathing. Moan

Straining. Dysentery

To remove a thing from its place

To be moved away
To be putrid, stink (meat)
Stinking, having a strong smell
Stench
Whip of thong. Strap of leather
To button (a garment). Compress. Chase. Thrust
To put buttons on a garment
To be provided with buttons or loops
Button. Knob. [Flower-bud]
To make a sheep-fold; drive cattle into it
To flow; leak
To enter a fold, be folded (sheep, &c.)
Fold for cattle. Lurking-place
Pillow. Rug. Carpet, mat
Narrow street, alley
Payment for stabling animals
Water-course; gutter
To strangle.
Weave a coat of mail. [Tighten]
To swallow
Coat of mail.
Rings
Ring, or link of a chain
Creeping animals. Reptiles
To quit one's place; depart; retire to a distance
To move a thing far from its place
The planet Saturn
To roll away
To fill. Give
To crowd; press
To crowd; press. To be close upon
To be crowded; press each other
Pressure. Straining. Crowd, throng
To rage; cast down; leap. Go rapidly
Rancour, malice, spite, anger
To be full (sea). Be high, rise; be excited
Full; copious; rising high
Munitions of war [Flaunt]
To adorn; beautify; falsify
Gold. Beauty. Vain show
Worldly vanities
Ornamented. Adorned with tinsel. Counterfeit
To push with violence
To be, or become blue

Blue (colour)

Sky; heavens

A kind of falcon

A certain black singing bird

A kind of bread-salad

Blue

Bitter enemy

Short spear; javelin; dart

To have a bad disposition

To press upon, vex

To be vexed, straitened

Crowd, throng

To embroider

Brocade of silk with gold thread. (Pers.)

Arsenic

To drink from a jug raising it above the mouth

Two pillars and a pulley for drawing water from a well

To reproach; reprove

To neglect; despise

To despise; ridicule

Morsel, mouthful

A pudding of rice and honey

Maker of coats of mail.

Strangler

To utter cries (bird).

Remain fixed (in place)

Starling. (Sturnus vulgaris)

To sow; plant; cultivate

To sow in partnership, on shares

To have seed; be able to sow seed

Seed. Semen. Offspring

Place in which to sow

One who sows, husbandman

Seed. Agriculture

What is sown

What grows from grain left in reaping

Plantation. (Hampet)

To leap. Approach

Giraffe, camel-leopard

Party, company

To dung

(bird). Thrust with dart

To be blind. Be clear, bright
Inconstant, unstable; shaken
Ostrich. Fast walker
To cover with pitch
Pitch
Covered with pitch
To heave a sigh; expire breath. Crackle
Water-skin. Burden. Stone or wood projecting from a building; corbel
The use of meat, opposed to fasting in lent
Deep sigh, or long breath
Expiration. Deep sigh
Oleaster \((Euleanthes)\)
To feed its young with its beak. To dung (bird)
Water skin
Wine
Street, lane
Strait of Gibraltar

Same as To sing in the morning (bird)

Robbers
To gobble, eat hastily
To swallow

To be responsible for
To make responsible, surety for
Assertion
Honour, Authority
Surety. Chief. Spokesman
Fins. Short. Portion. Base. mean
To have down, fine hair
Down; fine hair or feathers
Nap of cloth
To bray, growl (camel)
To take by violence
To pour or spirt forth. Suck. [To adulterate]
To suckle the young
To cheat

Fast; agile. Infant. [Young pigeon]

To lead a bride to her husband's house. Flash (lightning)
To hasten. To flap (the wings)
A time. [Procession of joy]
Company, crowd
To pay the poor-rate on one's property; justify, purify; praise
Cause to increase, thrive
To be justified. Give alms.
Become righteous

Pair, even number

Purity, goodness. Alms.
Pure; just; righteous

More righteous, or profitable

To stumble; slip, make a mistake.
[Strain a liquid]

To bestow; confer
To cause to stumble or slip, to do wrong

A slipping; deficiency, fault

Slippery place

Good deed, gift. Short breath
Stumble. Unpremeditated fault
Clear, pure, cool (water).
[White of an egg]

Slippery place

A kind of fried and sweetened pastry
To walk fast; slip
To close, make fast (door)
To slip, slide. Persist (in drinking)

To cause another to swallow
Plague, pestilence
A tree in hell (Koran).
Deadly food

To cry out
A sack made of hair.
(Egyptian)

To fill
To enlarge, be full (belly)

A wine-skin

To take short steps.
[To tickle]

To take one's arms. [Be tickled]

To cause to have a cold in the head

To have a cold in the head
A cold in the head; catarrh

To consider; understand; suppose

To suspect, surmise

To make one know or understand. Guess

To approach; be near

Observation; understanding

To grow; increase. Be pure, good
To cause to slip or stumble
To slip, glide; be slippery.
To adorn one's self
Slippery place
Diarrhoea
Smooth rock, mirror
Smooth peach. A kind of fish
Bolt of a door
To cut off. Fill
To shape (an arrow) by cutting it
An arrow for divining. Cloven hoof
Wattle (of a goat). [Man. Footman]
To tighten. Strap.
Muzzle
To turn up the nose, be proud, haughty
Halter. Shoe or sandal-strap
To shout; roar
To play on a reed, flute, &c.
To have little hair; or little manliness
Sound. [Musical reed instrument]
Group; party, company of persons
One who plays on a reed instrument
Act of piping
Slippery
Latch, bolt
Quick, swift
Tortoise
To shake
To be shaken (by an earthquake)
Earthquake; agitation, commotion
To walk rapidly.
[Bolt food]
To strip off one's clothes
To strip one's self, be naked
Thirty paras
Throat
To advance; approach
To do beforehand. Exaggerate
To cause to approach, bring near
Nearness. Rank
Nearness.
Portion of the night
Full reservoir, watering-trough. Bowl. Oyster-shell
A place near Mecca
To stumble; slip, glide
Beast for carrying goods, utensils
One who rides behind. Comrade
Chisel
A large jar used for a water cooler
To continue a long time; be chronic
Time; epoch; age; period
Time, long continuance
Having a chronic disease
Temporal; transient
Infirmities; palsy; chronic disease
Chronic (disease), of long standing
To be red; inflamed (eye)
To be very cold
Intense cold
Intensely cold; angry
To behave proudly, look austere
Wasp; hornet
Spring of a watch, (Pers.)
Lily (flower and plant)
Basket, pannier
The black races of men
A black; negro

Reed instrument
Short; beautiful (person)
Epiglottis
Psalm
Emerald
To sound or echo at a distance. Sing
To bray (camel)
A well of water in Mecca
To slip; escape
To resolve; determine; (be about to happen)
Energy, determination, courage
Keen, vigorous, determined, courageous
Resolved; determined. [About to happen]
To fill. [Make tight]
Tail of a bird or its root
To follow. Carry.
Take on (an animal) behind one
To wrap in (# garment); conceal
To wrap one's self
Load, burden. Rider behind
Company, sp. travelling together
Belt round the waist; girdle
Melia. (for) Persian Lilac. [Pride of India]
To put a ring on a halter
To be niggardly in supplying a family
Necklace. Hobble; shackle
Very rich
Person adopted among a people not his own. Base, ignoble
To stare at, sp. in anger
To commit adultery
To commit or accuse of adultery
Of or relating to adultery
Adulterer, adulteress
A particle used in admiration or irony
Piece of property [munition]
To turn away from. Be indifferent to. Forsake. Renounce
To lead one to turn away from
To become a religious devotee, ascetic
To contemn, despise
Ginger
To bind with a chain
To be bound with a chain
Verdigris
Coloured like verdigris
Chain
Book-keeping
Cinnabar. (Red sulphur of mercury)
To become rancid; stink
Rancid, stinking, corrupt
To light a fire
To lie. Straiten; be hard, severe
Material or wood for striking fire. Ulna
Steel for striking fire
To disbelieve, or misbelieve, in religion
Unbelief; misbelief
Unbeliever; misbeliever. Believer in dualism. Hypocrite
To fill (a vessel, water-skin)
To put on a waist-belt, girdle
To gird one's self
Lute. Timbrel
To be vile. Lie. Perish
To approach
To bear. Hasten; rush into. Turn from; destroy. Shout
To vanish.
Precede
His soul left the body; [was wearied to death]
To cause to go forth, depart; come to nought. Fill
Perishing, dying, coming to nought
To keep away from Quiet; tranquil; not anxious
To stink. Be greasy. Suffer from indigestion
To contain marrow
Fat. Fetid odour
Stinking. Very fat
Having Indigestion
To blossom. Shine. Grow. Be proud
To be proud; self-conceited
To inspire with pride and self-conceit
Pomp, show, gaiety of this world

Religious devotion. Renunciation of the world. Indifference
Tax for the poor; alms
Abstinent; indifferent to. Ascetic
Little, Insignificant
To shine; be brilliant; glisten
To be white, beautiful
To blossom; flourish. To make shine; give light
To light the fire
To shine; blossom
To blossom, flourish
Flower
Dice
Beauty and splendour of this world
Splendour, fairness
The planet Venus
Shining, bright, beautiful
Moon. Friday. Wild bull; white lion. Fresh milk
A celebrated Mosque and University in Cairo
A graduate of the above
The sun and moon
In blossom; flourishing
Increase | [زَوْدُ] Quantity; number
Sack for provisions | [زارِدُ] About a hundred
Water-skin for travelling | [زارِدُ جَارِدِ] Beauty; brightness. Vanity; falsehood
To visit | [زارِدُ] Beautiful; bright
To incline; deviate | [زارِدُ] To give a woman in marriage
To falsify; counterfeit; forge. Prove to be false | [زارِدُ] To marry a woman
To cause one to visit | [زارِدُ] To be united; coupled; doubled
To exchange visits | Copperas; vitriol; sulphate of iron
To deviate; incline from Upper part of the chest. Chief | Husband. Wife. Pair. One of a pair
Falsehood. Idolatry. Intelligence. Strength | Pair, couple
Visitor. Pilgrim | Wife
Baghdad | Marriage
Visitation. Visit. Pilgrimage to a shrine | Married
Distorted, wry, crooked; inclining | Double; doubled
To leave its place; depart | To leave
To move from its place. Accomplish | To leave
Falsification; forgery | To provide food for a journey
Shrine | To provide one with food for the way
Falsifier; counterfeiter | To seek food for the journey
Falsified; counterfeited | Food for the journey
Small boat | Food for the journey
To send away, put aside, prevent. Contract, draw together

To go into a corner

To be put aside, removed. Be contracted; to draw together

Angle, corner

Acute angle

Obtuse angle

Right angle

How

Quicksilver; mercury

To put oil into, mix with it

To oil, fill with oil

Oil

Oil-merchant

Olive (tree and fruit)

Olive-coloured

Astronomical tables.

Plumb-line

To depart; remove; go back

To draw lines, mark with lines

To move away; remove

To depart

Line

To deviate. Be unjust in speech. Be troubled (vision). [Dislocated]

To cheat (See See.)

Hyssop (plant)

To adorn; embellish.

Gild

Quicksilver

Adorned; embellished;
gilded

To pass away; cease. Advance (day). Decline (sun)

To depart

To continue

To move a thing away; remove

To attempt, seek. Contend

To attempt together; strive together

To be removed; depart, remove, shift

Person Active.

Brave. Hawk

Disappearance. Cessation.

Declension (of sun)

Vanishing; transient

That which has a soul, that moves (of animals);
Pt. animals of the chase

Juice

Tares
A kind of crow, rook

To increase (tr. and intr.)
To exceed
To bid higher; overbid
To be excessive (price); exaggerate, lie
To increase gradually
To be increased; take in addition to
To ask or seek more
An increase.
Excess
Letters added to the roots of words
Redundant; in excess; superfluous
Increment, excess, surplus, residue
More; more abundant

[Auction]
Leathern water-bag
Increased; augmented
To twist the lip (of a beast) with the ziyar
Large water-jar narrow at bottom
Barnacle used by a farrier on the lips of animals
To deviate; decline. Be troubled in vision
To cause to deviate
To adorn one's self
Twelfth letter of the alphabet, called Sin
As a numeral sign = 60

Prefixed to the pres. fut. gives it the meaning of immediate future, as سَمَرَبُ He will strike

Large leather bottle or bag

To leave a remainder, leave something in the pot or the cup (drink)

To remain as a residue

Remainder, residues

Remainder of youthful vigour

Remaining, the remainder, the rest; all

To ask; question; enquire; request

To grant one’s request

To beg (alms)

To ask or beg one another
Wine, or the purchase of it

To cut; wound

To rest, keep the

Sabbath. Cut off. Shave (head)

To cause, be the means of, occasion. Revile much

To enter on the Sabbath

Saturday; rest. Space of time

To seek causes; be caused

Ox-hide; tanned hide, leather

To be the cause of. To traffic, live by

Sleep, heavy sleep, lethargy.

Space of time

To make use of as a means to

Unable to move (patient)

To revile, defame one another

Ox-hide; tanned hide, leather

Abuse, invective, defamation

To swim, float (in water or air); go rapidly. To change about, turn over, be fickle (in one's affairs)

Cause, reason, motive; means; means of living. Element of a foot of verse composed of two letters

To praise magnify God, sp.

Forefinger. [Week]

with the words "Subhan-Allah"

Portion of time, period

To make swim or float

I have not seen him for some time

Rosary; supererogatory prayers; invocation

Disgrace; cause for reviling

Garments of skins

Causality

Praise be to God!

Reviling much

How strange! I wonder greatly at it

Forefinger, index

Act of swimming; floating

Caused, occasioned

Swimmer, good swimmer or runner

Trader, living by traffic

Ships. Stars. Spirits of the believers

To buy

Fleet horses, racers

(wine) to drink. Strip off (a skin). Scorch. Scourge
To beg; be humble
Desert. Needy, poor; small.
To cause to flow (water)
Vast plain; extensive desert
To be lank (hair). Be tall. Be easy
To rain copiously
To be stretched on the ground. Be silent from fear
Lank (hair). Tall; of good stature
Liberal, munificent
Grandchild. Tribe (Israelitish)
February (month)
Kind of shoe (French sabot)
Corridor, covered passage
To complete the number by making it seven. To take the seventh part of one's property. To twist (a rope) of seven strands. Revile. [Scare]
To make (it) seven; make heptagonal, make seven-fold; recompense seven-fold
To abuse, revile one another
To be, or become seven, or seventy. To have one's flock fallen upon, torn, devoured
Hymn, song of praise
Act of praising God
Rosary
Strong, firm (garment)
To say (مَرْحَبَةُ الله) (مرحابة الله)
To be at rest, at leisure; sleep soundly
To allay, moderate (heat, fever). To separate and wind (cotton, &c., for spinning)
To be saline (soil)
Salty, marshy (soil)
Salty ground; salt
marsh. Slime or moss on the surface of stagnant water
Separated, loosened, wound (cotton, &c.), for spinning
A flock (of cotton, wool, &c.)
To probe a wound; sound a well. Try, test
Act of probing, sounding; proving by experience
Form; feature, appearance; colour; beauty. Source, origin. Likeness
Surgeon's probe
Coat of mail of slender rings. Thin, fine cloth or garment. Kind of dates
To adopt an idea hastily

Seven

To receive or give a wager

Seventh part, a seventh

To interrupt [ سَبْدَ بُعْلُ وَتَبْعُعِ]

Rapacious animal; lion

To try to precede, outstrip or surpass; vie with one another; rival

Seventh

Composed of seven letters;

To vie with one another in attaining a thing; rival

Seven; seventieth

Wager in a race

Version of the Septuagint

One who gets in advance, conquers; winning race-horse. Previous, preceding, former

Abounding with animals of prey (land)

Formerly, before, of old

Heptagon

Priority, antecedent.

To be complete, full, ample

Predisposition to disease

To make full, ample, complete

Racing; a race. Effort to get the lead

To give in abundance, give ample benefits (God). Put on a long coat of mail

Preceding context of a discourse

Clad in an ample coat of mail

Overtaken, passed, preceded

Plenty, affluence, abundance

Posteriority; state of being preceded

Long, reaching the ground (garment); ample, extensive

To melt metals; found and cast into a form

Long, broad coat of mail

Melted and cleared of dross

To get in advance, precede, overtake and pass; come first to the goal; get the better of; anticipate

Ingot, bar of gold or silver

To go hastily to one

Foundery
Made captive, company of captives
Prisoner of war; captive. Booty
Large pearl, female captive
Imported wine
Six
Lady
Sixth
Sixty; sixtieth

To cover, veil, conceal, envelope; protect
To be covered, veiled, concealed
Veil, curtain, cover; protection. Modesty, bashfulness. Intelligence

Shield
Veil, curtain, cover; whatever conceals
One who covers sins, pardons (God)
Concealed veiled. Chaste, bashful
One who covers other people's faults; protector

Four. [A coin worth about a florin]
Hidden, concealed, covered. Understood (pronoun)
Silvered over; worthless (coin)

Mould of iron for gold or silver
To revile, defame
To assign, dedicate to religious use
To lower the veil; trail the garments. Flow. Shed (tears).
Rain. Put forth ears (plant)

Rain. Ears or spikes of grain. Haziness of cornea. Nose
A single ear (of grain). Mustache
Company of travellers; travelled road
Road, path, way; method, manner; means. [Public fountain]
In the cause of God, in holy warfare
Traveller, wayfarer, guest
No blame rests upon him
Having a long beard
Spinage
To become senile, lose one's mind

A certain tribe of Arabs
They dispersed in all directions
To take prisoner; lead into captivity or slavery; captivate
Morning twilight, from dawn to sunrise

To coo (pigeon); protract the sound of the voice. Speak in rhymed prose, rhyme. To pursue an aim, purpose

To speak or write in rhymed prose. Coo (pigeon)

Rhymed prose; assonance

Pursuing a uniform, direct, right course. Coing. Well formed

Speaking in rhymed prose

Rhymed (speech, prose)

To let down the curtain (before a tent or chamber)

To become dark (night)

Curtain, veil (door)

To pour out; throw from above

To register, record, make an entry (judge)

To decide judicially

To decide against one judicially

To vie with, emulate

To let loose; leave alone

To leave one free (in an affair)

To vie with mutually

Constantinople
Anus, podex
To hasten
To prostrate

one’s self in prayer or adoration, bow in reverence; adore; be low or bent down, humble

To bend, lower the head; lower the eyelids

Humble, submissive. Prostrate. Worshiper

Prayer-mat or carpet (Moslem)

Prostration, adoration, worship

Place of prayer; mosque, Moslem temple

To fill (well with water, oven with wood). Heat, burn. Put a collar on a dog’s neck

To associate with as a friend

Redness (of the eye)

Fuel for an oven

Collar of wood or iron for a dog

To be changed; become turbid, muddy (water)

To make turbid or muddy

Turbidity, muddiness; corruption; agitation

Turbid, thick; corrupted, (water)
To cover (the dead) with a 
garment
Natural disposition, 
innate quality
To pour out 
plenteously grow fat (water).
Beat, flog
To flow, 
pour forth (water, &c.)
To drag, trail on 
the ground
To behave with boldness 
or presumption towards
To be dragged along

Cloud. The whole of (a day, &c.)
Drawer

To destroy, 
exterminate. Peel off (fat)
To gain what is 
unlawful. Be unlawful, illicit 
(traffic)
A thing forbidden, un-
lawful, abominable
To scratch, 
or rub off; excoriate, abrade
To be rubbed or 
scratched off
Dysentery

To bewitch, 
enchant, fascinate; practice ma-
gic or sorcery; deceive, delude
To go forth early

Full bucket.
Gift. Large udder
Judicial roll or 
record; scroll; public document, 
written contract; protocol. 
Scribe, notary

Stones of clay baked in 

hell-fire, on which names of peo-
ple are inscribed, or, that with 
which they are to be punished
To flow, stream, be shed (tears, 
&c.) Be fluent (language)

To shed (tears)

To hold back from

Shedding tears (eye); 
pouring forth rain (cloud)
Shedding, flowing, effu-
sion. Facility, harmony, order, 
fluency (in speech)

To imprison, 
restrain; conceal in one's heart

To split, cleave

Prison; or, prison 
with its inmates

Jailer

Imprisoned, 
confined

Prison. Place in which the 
record of the wicked is kept. 
(Cor.); hell

To be quiet, 
calm, silent
May God estrange him from good, curse him!

Remote, distant (place)

Bruised, pounded, powdered

Isaac

Crushing of the heart, contrition

To weave with simple threads. Beat, pound; peel, strip, scratch; file. Pay cash

To come to the sea-shore

To be peeled, scraped off; pared

White garment, cotton garment. Texture or rope made of simple threads. Ready money

Sea coast; bank of a river; [Plain]

Filings; husks, bran. Dregs (of people)

File. The tongue; orator; reciter. Courageous man. Water-spout. Fine garment

To pour down rain (sky)

Blackness. Kind of tree. Iron

Black; cloud. Wine-skin

To break, (stone). Smooth by rubbing, polish (wood)

To be familiar, social

Be or become in the morning; arrive, travel early

To take a morning meal

Magic, sorcery, enchantment; anything charming, fascinating, deceiving, deluding

Early morning, dawn

Sorcerer, magician; enchanting

Great seer or magician. Early riser

Child's toy. [Wooden box]

Slight morning meal during a fast

To pare, peel off; scrape all the hair from the skin; shave the head. Burn

To pound, bray, crush to powder. To soften or smooth hard things by rubbing. To wear out (clothing)

To be distant

To become old, worn out

To wear out, perish (garment). Remove to a distance, destroy

To be crushed, powdered. Be worn out

To be broken, crushed with grief. Be shed (tears)

Great distance, or remoteness
To aid in appearing stupid; make a show of it
Shallowness, weakness of mind
Emaciation from hunger
Of weak intellect. Thin, weak in texture
Lamb, kid
Weak, base, ignoble, sordid
To blacken (the face). Heat (water)
Blackness. Anger
Black matter, crock of a kettle; charcoal. Soft feathers
Black
To be hot, grow hot. [Have fever; be ill]
To warm, heat. [Bring on a fever, make ill]
Heat. Fever; [illness]
Warm, hot; burning
Hot; feverish. [sick, ill]
To be liberal, generous
To leave it
To affect to be, constrain one's self to be, generous
Exterior form, figure, aspect; complexion
Instrument for pounding, polishing; mill-stone
To scrape, hoe
Shovel, spade
Morocco-leather; tanned goat's skin
To compel to labour without wages; force to do
To make fun of, laugh at, scoff at, mock
One forced to compulsory labour. Compulsory labour, corvee. An object of mockery; butt
Mocker, scoffer, derider
Labour without wages.
Mockery, scoff, ridicule
Laughing stock
[Occasion or cause of ridicule]
To be angry; be angry, displeased with
To provoke to anger
Vexation, anger, displeasure
To have a weak intellect; be weak, deficient. Be thin, flimsy (in texture)
Cork, stopper. That by which want is supplied; scanty means of subsistence
A stopper, a cork
In the right direction, straight to the point; true; pursuing a right course
A place where a barrier is raised
Stopped, corked; obstructed, closed
Unmixed; (for َسَأْرَج) َسَأْرَج َسَأْرَج
simple, natural, sincere; of one colour (stuff)
Simplicity (for َسَأْرَج َسَأْرَج)
To be dazzled, perplexed
To let down (the hair), let it hang down
A species of lotus-tree. (Zizyphus Spina-Christi)
A lotus-tree
A tree in heaven (Cor.)
To be the sixth; make with others six
To take the sixth part
To make six; make hexagonal
The party became six
Sixth part
Liberality, generosity, bounty
Generous, liberal
To close, stop up (a hole, &c.); bar (an entrance or a road); barricade; dam, obstruct; mend a breach; fill a gap
To take the place of
To be right, direct; be to the point, hit the right thing; take a right direction; straight forward
To stop up, make firm. Direct (an arrow); teach one to shoot. Dispose one to the right. [Balance, pay (an account)]
To do or say what is right, hit the point
To be stopped, closed; barred
To be in a right state, rightly disposed. [Demand payment, collect (debt)]
Any artificial hindrance; obstacle, barrier; dam; rampart; partition; mountain. Defect, fault. Shade, cover
Right, direct, true
Disease of the nose; obstruction in the body
Vestibule, porch
What is right, true, ُسَأْرَج ُسَأْرَج ُسَأْرَج ُسَأْرَج
straight; the right course; [Payment of a debt in goods]
Remembering, celebrating (God). Much mentioned, noted. Mist. [Nebula]

To serve (a temple) sp. the Kaaba

To make or set the warp; weave

To harmonize, reconcile

To do a benefit to


In vain, to no purpose. Left alone, neglected

Warp. Stamen

Rue-plant

Unmixed, simple natural, sincere

Simplicity

To gladden, cheer, rejoice; satisfy

To cut the navel string

To be pleased with, rejoice at

To cheer, gladden, rejoice

To impart a secret, whisper in one's ear

To keep secret, conceal; divulge (a secret)

To confide or impart a secret to

To use artifice, do one thing and mean another

Sixth

By sixes

Consisting of six letters; six cubits long; six years old

Sixth part. Six years old, One of the teeth

Hexagon; having six angles, sides or layers

To knock together; beat one thing with another

Calamity

To sleep; be dark (night). Raise (a curtain) break (dawn)

Darkness of night

To cleave to

To let loose, let down, trail

To be let down, fall down

String of gems or jewels

Veil, curtain

Cloth cover of a camel-litter; curtain

To shut, close (a door)

To be sad; to grieve; repent
To go forth and pasture freely (camels)
To flow, run (water)
To go away into the land, esp. at random
To drive (a herd) to pasture
To send (horsemen, &c.) against
To enter into it
Troop, herd, flock
Road, course
Subterranean excavation; den of an animal; burrow. Flowing or dropping water; aqueduct, canal. Secret passage
Herd, flock; troop (20-30 horsemen). [Many, large number]
A short journey
Going forth or away, at random. Appearing
Mirage
Path; channel
Hair on the breast
To clothe with a shirt or coat of mail
To put on a shirt or coat of mail
Shirt; dress; coat of mail
To take a concubine—slave
They spoke together secretly
To be concealed, conceal one’s self
Secret, hidden thought, mystery. Origin. [Sacrament. Toast, pledging (in wine)]
Lines of the palm and forehead
[Secretary]
In good and bad times
Navel-string
Navel
Happy state or condition of life
Mysterious, secret. [Sacramental; allegorical]
Concubine, slave
Last night of the lunar month
Pureness, excellence; best part
Joy, satisfaction, pleasure
Couch, sofa bedstead, cradle; throne. Bier
Secret, mystery; hidden thought; heart
Joy, pleasure. Cause of joy
Instrument into which one speaks secretly
Gay, happy, pleased. contented
Pasture
Comb
To pierce, bore through (leather, &c.); sew together. To make a coat of mail. To carry on, continue a speech or narrative well
Mesh-work; coat of mail.
Unbroken series; coherence, connection
Perforating instrument, awl
Strip of leather
Cool cellar, subterranean passage
Awning, curtain. Rising dust or smoke
Pastel (for)
Way street, road
Crab, Cancer (of the Zodiac); cancer (disease)
To hasten, hurry; be quick
To vie in speed with, hasten towards
To ride a fleet animal
To be hasty, get angry with
To hasten to accomplish, make haste
To hasten another; despatch
To plait the hair. [Saddle (a horse)]
To lie. Have a fine face
To adorn, deck out, decorate.
To plait the hair
To forge lies against
To saddle (horse). To light (a lamp)
Saddle
Dung, manure
Burning wick; lamp, torch; sun
Glow-worm
Profession of a saddler. [Glanders]
Saddler
Sesame oil
Lamp, chandelier
To pasture at will (camels)
To send forth to pasture freely
To divorce, dismiss (a wife); send away, remove far away; alienate. Loose and let down the hair, comb. Set free (a slave)
To undress, be naked. Run quickly. Be removed
Divorce, dismissal; setting free, setting at large
Lion; wolf. Middle of a watering trough or tank. False dawn
Thing stolen
Oblong piece of silk, sp. white

Thief

Collar or shackle for confining the hands to the neck

Small saw

Great thief

Dung

Court of a provincial governor

Bill of money obligation

Extremity, the rectum, anus

Perpetual. Long night

Eternal (God); without beginning or end

To be high souled; be manly and generous

To march upon or go to an elevated tract of country

To take a concubine or slave

Cypress (tree). Liberality, munificence combined with nobility of character

Back; summit; middle

The chiefs of the people

To hasten towards; hasten to accomplish

Quickness, haste, speed

How quick!

Expeditious, hasty, quick, rapid, swift

Very quick or hasty

To eat a tree bare (insect)

To be extravagant, exceed a limit in anything; squander

Extravagance, prodigality; excess

Kind of worm or caterpillar

Extravagant, a spendthrift

To steal, take away clandestinely, rob

To accuse of theft

To steal a glance at

To listen or hear by stealth

To steal or carry off one thing after another

To deceive by stealth; suppress (items at account)

To steal away, shrink back. Be weak

Theft, robbery
Bank, platform
To spread; spread out, level, flatten
To throw one on his back or side
To be spread out, be levelled, be thrown on the back
To be extended on the back; be spread out
Plain surface, flat roof (of a house), terrace
Spread out, flat; lying on the back; lying and unable to rise. Killed
Leather bag for water &c.
Level place for drying dates, &c. Mat
Rolling pin (for dough). Pole of a tent
Flat, flattened, plane, even
To write, draw lines, rule. Throw to the ground. Cut with the sword
To compose a book; write; compose lies, false tales
To make a mistake in reading or reciting
To pass over the line containing my name
Line, stroke, row; writing
An object wished for

Liberal, generous, noble, high-souled; choice. Prince
To put on trousers
Wide trousers, breeches
To travel at night; come upon by night
To work, extend, circulate (blood, poison)
To cause to travel at night
His anxiety went away
Anxiety came upon him at night
To send out a squadron, or detachment
Night-journey
Division of an army (from 5 to 500)
Night-traveller, travelling at night. Lion
Column; mast. Night-cloud. Company travelling at night
Government-buildings. Palace. (Pers.)
The Syriac language
Night-journey; or place and time of it
Tow
Supported on columns.
Having long legs

Firm columns

To attack, assail, leap upon, surprise; lay violent hands upon; overpower, subdue

To treat with severity or gentleness

Attack, assault, surprise; violence, impetuosity, power, despotism

Thyme (plant)

To be prosperous; fortunate, happy, successful

To help, assist

To make happy, fortunate. To help, assist

To deem fortunate. To seek aid

Good fortune, luck, success, happiness. Auspicious, propitious, lucky

A thorny plant. [Ape, monkey]

I am at your service

Fore-arm. Armlet

Supporting beam (to a pulley)

Happiness, felicity; success, luck

[Your Highness, your Excellency (title)]

Large butcher's knife

Fictions, legends, fables; written tales

Ruler (for lines).
[Sample]

New wine, acid wine; must

To exercise absolute authority over, be guardian over

One having full authority over others; guardian

To rise, spread, diffuse itself (dust, dawn); be bright; gleam, radiate

The affair became manifest

To clap with the hands

Clapping of the hands; sound of a falling object. Length of neck

Long necked

To be intoxicated (from hashish); [be bewildered]

Pail, bucket

Ship of war. [Fleet]

To stop up, bar (the door)

Cork, stopper; poker; bolt

Column, pillar; cylinder

Cylindrical
To take medicine through the nose; [snuff]

Pleasant odour; pungency of odour

Medicine to be introduced into the nose; snuff

Snuff-box

To manage or accomplish another's affair or desire; assist

To be cracked around the nails (hand). Have a disease of the mouth (camel)

To mix (aromatic perfumes, musk, &c.)

To assist, help

Branches or leaves of a palm-tree; forelock of a horse. Pl. household utensils; outfit of a bride

Ulcers or pustules on the head or face of a child

To cough

To cause to cough

Goblin, devil, jinnee, sp. the female

Cough

To go quickly, hasten, run. To be active, work with energy, perform

To hurry to (a place)

To take pains and care for, earn for one's family

Fortunate, prosperous, happy

To light or stir the fire. To provoke. Kindle war

To be smitten with the Simoon. Be hot, thirsty; insane

To fix, estimate a price

To bargain, chaffer about the price

To be stirred and burn brightly; be fixed (price)

To be stirred and burn brightly; be kindled; to rage (war; evil)

Price, current price

Heat; vehement hunger; contagious disease

Madness, demonical possession; fatigue, distress, affliction

Mad, insane, possessed by a demon

Heat. Evil, mischief

Fire, flame; fire-place, oven

Kindled, in a blaze. Flame, blaze; sp. flames of hell

Lean, lank, slender, emaciated

Long, strong. Mad (dog)

Poker for stirring fire

To introduce medicine into the nose
To drink much
To shed, flow (tears, blood, &c.)
To do a deed that does not profit
To commit fornication; lead a debauched life
Foot, base or lower part of a mountain

Fornication
Shredder of much blood.
Fluent, eloquent. Liberal
To cover, leap (male animal)
To cause to leap, cover
To leap on one another
Roasting or toasting fork, spit
To set out on a journey
To begin to subside (war); uncover, make manifest
To sweep, disperse, remove, chase away the cloud (wind), darkness (light). Rise, shine (sun, &c.). Write, copy
To make peace, reconcile; mediate
To send on a journey, send away. To send out the camels to pasture at sunset
To depart, travel, set out on a journey

To exact, collect (the poor-rate)
To calumniate, blacken one's character
To vie with in walking or running
To cause to earn, or gain
Effort, exertion, endeavour; co-operation; course, career
One who hastens, runs, messenger. Slanderer
Course, career; effort; enterprise

To suffer hunger or hunger and fatigue
Hungry, fatigued
To take medicine dry or in powder
To fly low, skim along (bird)
To pursue low, mean thing
To look closely, sharply at
Serpent, flying serpent
Plait of palm-leaves
Dry medicine (in powder)

Woven or plaited of palm
To take a draft or bill of exchange instead of money
Letter of credit; bill of exchange
Basket of palm-leaves; casket, chest

To burn (sun, hot wind, &c.); strike, slap

To shut, lock (a door). Slap one's face

To be thick, compact (cloth)

Thick, substantial, compact in texture

Impudent, insolent

To shed (tears, blood); pour forth words

To be shed

Great shedder of blood, blood-thirsty. Mendacious; eloquent

Shed (blood, &c.)

To be low, sink down

To be low, mean, contemptible

To lower, depress

The lowest part, bottom

At the bottom, that which is lowest; low condition, mean

To sit on the leeward side

Lowliness; misery; baselessness, vileness

Low, mean, vile, bad

To shine (dawn); enter on the time of dawn

To be dispersed, removed (clouds). Go (into the country)

To send one as ambassador

Written book, book of Holy Scripture

Mark, trace vestige

Journey, travel, departure

A journey

Food of the traveller.

Tablecloth; table

Traveller

Writer, scribe.

Having the face uncovered

Camel's bridle

Embassy; office of a messenger or mediator. Mediation, reconciliation

Ambassador, messenger; mediator

Face shining with happiness

Great traveller

Quince

Sophism

Sophistical; sophist

To sift flour. To bungle, do a thing badly

To be cheerful, happy; be generous
To pretend to be stupid.  
To revile mutually
Stupidity, foolishness, shallowness; levity, inconstancy
Stupid, foolish; weak, lightwitted
Thin, flimsy, badly woven garment
To be quick, swift
The wind raised and carried off the dust
To be or stand near
Vicinity, proximity, neighbourhood
To burn, scorch, (sun)
Hell
To fall down, drop. Be dropped or born abortively. Fall into error
To come to, take refuge with
To deviate from
He repented, regretted an act. He slipped, fell into error
To cause to fall, let fall, drop; throw down. Make a miscarriage. Cause to commit a fault or error. Leave out, omit, annul. Abate the price; discount
To strive or seek to make one commit an error
Lower part of a spear.  
Podex, anus
Lower, lowest; the lowest part, or bottom
The lowest of the low, vilest
To scrape off, strip; peel off
To blow along the surface of the earth (wind); blow away
Ship-builder's trade; navigation
Ship-builder; ship-master; navigator
[Wedge]
Ship, boat. [Common-place book]
Carpenter's adz or axe
Sponge
To be unwise, stupid, foolish; lightwitted
To make one's self or become stupid, foolish
To revile; be insolent to
To deem, declare or treat as stupid, foolish, &c.
To act foolishly with. Revile.
Drink immoderately
To delude, beguile (one) of (property)
To act foolishly toward; revile one
Eloquent, fluent
To roof
To be made a bishop
To become a bishop
Roof; ceiling; sky
Porch or roof of it.
[Roofed street or passage.]
Large shingle or flat stone for roofing; plank of a ship’s deck
Bishop
Bishopric; office of a bishop
Tall; Covered with a roof
(See) صلِّ
Scythian or Slavonian people
A Scythian or Slavonian
To be weak, diseased
To make ill, diseased
Illness; languor; infirmity; disease
Ill, diseased, weak. Not well attested
Scammony (a plant)
To give to
drink, water, irrigate. Wish God to send down rain or happiness (upon a person). Temper (steel)
To drop one after another; tumble, fall by degrees
Snow; dew
Still-born fetus. Spark from a fire-stick
Edge, extremity. Wing
Defective goods, refuse; offal, sweepings. Defect; vice, fault, damage; shameful thing. Error; evil, rude speech
Fall, slip, fault, error
Seller of worthless things
Falling, tumbling
down. Low, worthless, ignoble, base; bad (young man). Weak, feeble (style, &c.)
Dates that fall unripe from the trees
Refuse, what is rejected
[Door-latch]
Act of falling, stumbling, erring; downfall, decay, ruin
Hear-frost, rime; snow, hail; dew
Abatement of price, discount
A place of falling
Native place, native country, birth place
Accustomed to cast her young
To crow (cock).
Strike (one thing upon another)
To go
Drinking cup or vessel; watering-place; place where beverage is made

Dropsy

Dropsical; suffering from dropsy

Place of water, frame for water-jars, drinking vessel

To stop, bar, obstruct. Dung

To coin money

To have a small or short ear. Be deaf

To be closed, stopped; repaired. Be luxuriant, dense. Be deaf (ear)

Nail, pin, peg.

Narrow well

Narrow (well, road).

Kind of perfume

Ploughshare. Road, high road. Die for coining money; coined money. Row of trees

Railway

Small in the ear. Alone in one's opinion

To pour out; melt and cast metals

To be poured out; flow; be melted and cast into a mould

Act of pouring out, melting; casting (lead, brass); pouring water or rain. Fleet (horse).

Active, energetic (man)

His belly was swollen with dropsy

To give to drink, or to water abundantly

To give each other drink, draw water together

To assign one a well or stream to draw water therefrom

Speak evil of, traduce

To be watered; be impregnated; absorb. Be tempered

To give to drink, one to another

To ask for water or drink; pray for rain. To draw water

To be or become fat

To be dropsical. To ask for water or drink

Act of giving to drink, watering; irrigation

May God give him rain!

Drink, share of water; water of dropsy. Irrigated land

Water-skin

Water-carrier;
seller of water; waterer of the field. Cup-bearer

A giving of drink or rain, share of water (for a beast)

Palm-trees, sp. irrigated. Papyrus. Cloud having large drops

Giving to drink; cup-bearer

Canal

for irrigating, channel, rivulet. [Water wheel for irrigation]
A fit of intoxication
Sugar
Agony or confusion of mind at the approach of death
Oppressive sensation arising from anxiety
Wooden lock to a door
Intoxicated, drunk
Habitual drunkard, tippler; very drunk
Saucer
To go at random, wander
To do what is of no use, worthless
To tread upon or cross the threshold
To become a shoemaker
Lintel of a door
Trade of a shoemaker
Shoemaker
Threshold
To subside; be or become quiet; calm down. Be quiescent, unwoveled (letter)
To dwell in, inhabit; have possession of
To rely upon, trust in
Kind of tree (origanum); anemone. Lead, brass
Dandruff
Poured out, pouring forth, running
To be silent, mute, become quiet, still; die
To silence, still, quiet, hush
To vie with in keeping silence
Silence; pause in singing
Apoplectic stroke, apoplexy
A pause
Continued silence
That by which one is silenced
Constantly silent, reserved
To do or adopt something as a temporary expedient; be a temporary substitute
To be or become intoxicated
Dazzle. Stop close [lock] (a door)
Throttle; lock. [Become sugar]
To intoxicate
To feign drunkenness
Wine; any intoxicant
Drunkenness, intoxication
Poor, miserable, humble, submissive

To draw out slowly; draw a sword (from its scabbard)

To be affected with consumption

To steal, sp. secretly. To cause to have consumption

To slip away secretly, retire without any noise

Basket (for victuals)

Consumption; tuberculosis

Drawing of swords. Theft. Defect in a water-tank

Anything drawn out of another; extract, best part of a thing. Sperm; child, offspring

Basket maker

Child, sp. son; new-born child; colt. Spinal marrow. Pure wine. Drawn sword

Daughter. Sinew, strips of flesh, flesh having strips

Large packing-needle. [Obelisk]

Drawn out, unsheathed (sword). Consumptive

To melt, clarify (butter). Scourge

Clarified butter

To pass away from, quit one (pain)

To be low, abject, poor, wretched

To calm, pacify, quiet, To make a letter quiescent, give it the sign (o)

To make one poor or wretched. To allow another to live in one's house; give it for a dwelling

To affect humility or misery; humble one' self

That on which one relies; wife, household. Habitation

Act of dwelling, inhabiting; of furnishing an abode

Quiet; at rest; quiescent letter. An inhabitant

Maker of knives

Rudder

Rest, quiescence, sp. of a consonant; its sign (o)

Knife

Calmness, quiet; tranquillity

House, abode, domicile

Poverty; lowliness; basement

Inhabited; possessed

The world

General
To arm one's self, wear weapons
Young of the partridge
Arms, weapons
Looseness of the bowels, diarrhea
Apostle, (syri.)
Garrisoned place on the frontier; men under arms
Armor-bearer
Tortoise
To skin, flay, strip off (a garment). Arrive at the end, be at its end (month). Shed the skin (serpent); shed foliage and grow green again (tree)
To be stripped off. Take off one's clothes, undress; cast off the skin (serpent); pass, (month) disappear gradually (night)
End (of the month)
Skin of a serpent; skin stripped off
Skinned. Insipid. [Land bare of trees]
A certain perfume
Slaughter house
To decay (tree). Be docile, tractable
To lose one's mind, be insane
To take with violence; despoil
To put on black garments for mourning
To put on mourning for her husband (woman)
To lose her young.
Become bare (tree)
Act of plundering, theft, robbery. Negation; restriction.
[Raw silk]
Plough-handle, arrow-shaft
Plunder, booty, stolen goods, theft. Bark of a tree; fibres of a tree from which ropes and baskets are made
Light, active, quick
Black garments for mourning
Mourning, wearing black
Robbed, plundered; stolen goods. [Raw silk]
Path, road.
Method, manner of acting
To extract, draw out the contents of a thing, sp. intestines. Scrape off, cut off
To slip or steal away without any noise
To drop excrement
To arm, equip
Noisy woman, termagant
Absolute dominion, superior power
To make a sultan
To become a sultan
Absolute, imperial power, dominion
Absolute power, dominion; empire; violence
Sultan, absolute ruler
Imperial
Royal road, high road
Crab
To cut (the head)
To have leprosy; chapped (foot)
To be split, chapped
Gorge, crevice in a mountain
An article of merchandise, commodity for sale
Tumour, Leach
Guide, conductor
To come * to an end, pass away. Precede
To cultivate (land)
To give or pay in advance
To give a collation before lunch

Docility. Incontinence of urine
Docility
Docile, tractable, compliant. Not able to retain urine
Lucid, clear style
Beverage, smooth and easy to drink; mild wine. Fountain in Paradise
To chain, connect together
To draw up a pedigree, trace one's genealogy
To ripple; flow in cascades (water)
Chain; chain of lightning
Sweet water
A continued series
Striped; old (garment)
Connected. Curly (hair)
To be strong, hard. Be sharp; glint-tongued, loquacious
To make one overcome, have the mastery, give one power, make one a ruler over others
To overcome; exercise absolute power; treat harshly
Hard, strong; sharp, loquacious
Oil
To scale or climb a wall. To be restless, worried (on one's bed) by grief or pain
Ulceration of the edge of the eye-lids. (Lippitudo)
Virulence of language
Foot-prints on a path
Eloquent orator
Greyhound (bred in Salook)
What is boiled or cooked in water, (sp. herbs). Natural disposition or character; natural trait
Naturally, instinctively
Boiled or cooked in water
To throw on the back
To lie on the back
To travel a road, follow a path. To behave, conduct one's self. To enter. [To be current]
To insert, put into
To make to enter
Thread, string; [wire, telegraph-wire]
March, journey, travel. Way of living, conduct, behaviour; proceeding
[Good manners]

To do or give before. Cultivate (land)
To borrow; receive payment in advance
To marry two sisters (two brothers)
To demand payment in advance; ask for a loan
Travelling bag, sp. large one
Payment in advance; loan without interest
Predecessor, ancestor; men of old
Husband of a wife's sister [Sister of a woman's husband; brother's wife]
A collation before lunch
They came one after another
Anything oozing, exuding; juice of grapes before being pressed. Best wine; best part of a thing
Vanguard of an army
Preceding; former, past time; olden time
Preceding generations
A woman who has attained the age of forty-five years
To boil, scald, remove the hair with hot water; nip, blast (cold). To pierce (with a lance); hurt (by words)
To yield, surrender, obey, be submissive
Peace, reconciliation, concord; submission. Islam
Stones
The earth
Tender, delicate (lady)
Ladder, stairs
Peace, quiet and security, well-being; freedom from faults or defects or evils of any kind; perfection
Greeting; salutation. A name of God
Heaven, Paradise
Baghdad
The Tigris River
Sound and safe; in perfect condition; secure. Word, the root of which does not contain any of the letters اءاو
Sound plural, as: مأسون مأوين واوينات
South wind
Bone of the finger or toe, phalanx
Traveller. [Ordinary, usual. Polite]
Path, road
To be in sound condition, well; without a blemish. Be safe, secure
To escape, be free from
To make safe or secure; preserve in good health or condition; save; preserve from evil
To admit, submit to
To surrender, consent, accede to
To give over, hand to, transmit, assign to
To salute, greet
To make or keep the peace with; be reconciled with
To make sound and safe, save; attain to safety, tranquility and prosperity. Deliver up, betray. Submit, obey
To submit, resign one's self to the will of God
To profess Islam, become a Moslem
To accept anything handed over, or surrendered; take possession of; take over the supervision or direction of a thing
To make peace, become reconciled with one another
To take or receive anything given over; touch the holy stone of the Kaaba with the hand or kiss it
State of forgetfulness or unmindfulness; remedy against grief or love-sickness; consolation, happiness in privation; diversion, amusement

Quail. Consolation
Consolation. Drink or medicine to appease grief

Membrane which surrounds the fetus

Shadow

To poison. Cork.
Probe. Scorch. To restore, repair, reconcile

To be intensely hot (day); be scorched by a hot wind (vegetation)
The day was one in which a hot wind blew

Hole, eye of a needle. Poison; virus

Arsenic; ratsbane
Poisonous, venomous, pestilential
A large lizard

Hot day
Poisonous animal. Death

Light, quick, agile
Person. Ruins. Banner. Kind of bird

Hot, poisonous wind
Holes, sp. of the body; pores

Sound, safe, healthy, whole; without blemish [Good-natured, of clear conscience]

Solomon
Corrosive sublimate
More secure, safer; in better condition

Religion of Islam, Moslems collectively. Obedience, submissiveness, docility

Act of saluting; rescuing, preserving, &c., delivery, surrender; transmission; resignation; consent

Moslem
Delivered, handed over; granted, accorded, conceded
Admitted propositions (logic)

Tall, high

To console one’s self about the loss of a thing and forget it, put out of one’s mind; be content; be free from anxiety

To console for the loss of, divert, cheer, amuse

To divert or amuse one’s self, be diverted

To pass away (anxiety)
To be kind and gentle
    towards one another; pardon or excuse mutually; become reconciled

Liberal, generous

Kindness, liberality, generosity; grace; permission

Kind and gentle action of one to another, reconciliation. Elliptical. Expression needing explanation

Allowed; permitted

Periosteum of the head

To begin to grow, sprout

Canal (meatus) of the ear (for)

To hold up the head in pride; be astonished; infatuated. Be accustomed to, zealous in a matter. Go rapidly

To divert one. To manure the soil

To be highly enraged

Diverted, thoughtless

Manure of dung and ashes

Dimmed eyesight; black specks before the eye caused by vertigo

White bread; finest flour. [Semolino]

To pass the night awake and in conversation

Poisoned (food, &c.)

To take an uncertain way

To seek; proceed towards

To invoke the name of God over someone

Tendency or direction pursued by one; aim; extremity, road; conduct, deportment, manner

Azmuth

Zenith

To be ugly to look at

To make ugly, hideous

To regard as ugly, horrid

Ugly, horrid; foul

Ugliness, hideousness

To be kind, liberal, generous

To be liberal to; grant generously, give; comply with one's desire, permit; show grace, pardon

To go easily; hasten; flee.

To be gentle

To act in an easy and gentle manner, with kindness or indulgence towards (in a matter); pardon, excuse; remit
Broker, factor; negotiator

Sesame; coriander-seed

Sesamoid bone

To scald (a kid) with boiling water and remove the hair. Sharpen, hang up

To be silent. Begin to turn (milk)

To strap with thongs to the saddle. To release a debtor. To compose verses in a certain order

To be silent

Thread or string of beads. Thong, or saddlestrap to tie things to the saddle with. Nimble, alert person

Table-cloth on which the meal is served. Rank, row (of people). That which is uniform. Middle (of a valley)

A kind of rhyme in poetry

To hear, listen

To listen to, hearken to, accept advice

To hear of

To obey. Hear prayer

To nail. Dilute milk with water. Shoot an arrow

To be brownish, tawny, dusky

To converse at night-time

To be fastened with nails, be nailed

Conversation by night; shades of night, darkness, night

A thorny tree

Wheat, coarse flour

Brownish, tawny, colour of various shades

Samaria (in Palestine)

Samaritan

Swift camels

Sable. Garment made of sable-fur or sable-skin

One who converses by night

Brownish, dusky, tawny

Conversation by night

Nail. Foot corn

Rose-coloured starling (Pastor roseus)

To act as a broker

Brokerage; fee of a broker
To become thick
To thicken, make thick
To rise high
To eat fish
Height; depth, thickness; stature. Roof; ceiling
Fish
A fish
Fishmonger
High, elevated; deep, thick
Pole; forked prop
To blind, put out the eye (with an iron)
To become old (garment)
Old (garment)
Dregs, lees of wine
To be or grow fat, be corpulent
To butter; fatten
To become fat
Clarified butter
Seller of butter. [Grocer]
Fieldfare. (Turdus pilaris)
Sunach (tree and fruit)
To raise, elevate
To publish or spread news; make public; cause to hear; cause to hear bad, evil things; make infamous
To hear
To hear of from one another; to become notorious
Hearing, sense of hearing; ear
Anything heard, hearsay; fame, report
You shall be obeyed! will do it gladly!
Way of hearing
Good repute, fame
Hearer, listener
Hearing, listening. In gram that which is heard, i.e. not according to rule
Founded on the usage of a language, but which is not according to rule; arbitrary, irregular; handed down by tradition, traditional
The hearer of all (God)
The place from which a sound is heard
To grow high (plant)
Pure, unmixed
Heavenly, celestial.

[North wind]

High, sublime. Of the same name; namesake; similar

Grand vizierial order

Called, named, determined

To sharpen, whet; to put a head to the spear; thrust with a spear. To clean the teeth; bite. To mould (clay)

To introduce a law or usage; institute, prescribe

To be advanced in years, become aged. To teeth (child). Pour out (water)

To clean the teeth

To grow old. Follow a law

To become old and decrepit

Tit (Purus major)

Law; statute; rule, custom, usage

Head of a spear or arrow. Whet-stone

Path, way

Dentifrice

Thrush [Turdus muscic] (Turdus muscic)

Fat, corpulent

Fattened; [buttered]

Sky-blue, azure

A fabulous animal: salamander, phenix

To go without fatigue (horse). Be astonished

The atmosphere; gossamer of heated air at midday

To be high, elevated, sublime; rise high

To raise, elevate

To be raised and visible

Give a name to; name

To pronounce the name of God upon

To vie with another in highness, greatness, excellence

To be called, named; mentioned

Vie in greatness with one another, boast. Be high, exalted

To ask one's name

Name; noun

The name of God

Height; greatness, grandeur

Heaven, firmament; canopy, roof. Rain, clouds
To cause one to fall into evil; befall (calamity)

To ask for an explanation; inquire of

Right side; good omen.

Middle of the road

Coming on the right side; fortunate

Opportunity

To be firm, solid in; become well grounded in (a science)

Socket of a tooth.

Source, root

To lean upon; stay one's self upon; rely upon; confide in

Support firmly; set up stays or props against (a wall)

To help, assist

To compensate for: requote

To cause to lean upon, support. To trace up or ascribe a tradition or assertion to its author

Support, any thing to rest upon; refuge; prop: [written acknowledgment, note deed]

Anvil

Evergreen oak; ilex

Ascription of a tradition or statement to an authority. In gram. relation between subject and predicate

Swallow (Hirundo rustica)

A Sunnite

Sharpened

More aged, more advanced in years

Whet-stone

Full grown; advanced in age

Beaten pathway

Emery

Skiff, small boat

Extremity of the hoof

Ear of corn.

Spikenard

An ear of corn

Virgo (sign of the Zodiac)

Lamp-soot

Lamp

Squirrel. (Sciurus syriacus)

Standard, flag

(Pers.); [a province under the same banner]

To occur, present itself to the mind (idea); come without any effort

To insinuate, hint

To divert, dissuade from...
Raised; convex
To be advanced in age, change (from age), to have existed for many years
To make a contract for a year; to bear fruit every alternate year
To water, irrigate. Blaze (fire, lightning)
To be high, elevated, sublime; be celebrated, eminent
To open; make easy
To conciliate, treat with gentleness
To raise, elevate. To last or remain through the whole year; stay. To flash, shine (lightning)
To be easy, ready. To change. To conciliate
Brightness, light, gleaming, of lightning. Kind of silk
Height, elevation, sublimity; high rank
Senua (plant)
Sleep (Sec under Year; year of famine
High, sublime, noble; exalted
Annual, yearly
Swallow
To take
Act of reclining on; leaning against, standing firm
Made to lean against, propped; attributed to an authority. Attribute (Gram.). Time, time without end, absolute time Subject (Gram.)
Cushion, pillow
Sandarach, a kind of resin
Silk brocade; fine silk
Cat, Chief. Root of the tail
Projecting part of a rib or vertebra
Kind of acacia (Nilotica)
A kind of harp
To be beautiful, have supple joints and fine limbs
Wrist, fore arm, foreleg
Well formed, having fine limbs
Pods of trees, beans, &c. Sort or species
Tinker
To fill (a vessel). Mount. Raise
To rise high, ascend
To mount. To surprise
Hump of a camel; elevation, hill, projection
To have a looseness of the bowels
To be level; become easy
To be accommodating; be friendly to one another
To regard as easy, easy to be done
Plain; level, smooth tract of land
Gentle, accommodating
Easy; smooth, soft
Ease, facility. Evenness
Canopus (star)
Act of facilitating.
Diarrhoea; purging of the bowels
Purgative, laxative
To be or become thin and pale
To cast lots with another; [share with]
To divide between each other, share together
To cast lots, or share, together
Arrow. Versed-sine (geom.)
Lot share, portion
Sagittarius (constellation)
To overlook, neglect; be heedless, unmindful of a thing
To run fast. To be insatiable. To give liberally
To give largely
To be lengthy, prolix in speech
Desert, plain
Prolixity; amplification
Loquacious; diffuse
To be sleepless
To deprive of sleep
Sleeplessness
Vigilance, watchfulness
Wiser
To keep awake at night
To sit up with another at night
State of being awake
Awake, keeping awake
The earth or its surface, level plain, sp. white
To be very thirsty
Intense thirst
To be level, smooth; easy
To level, smooth; facilitate, render easy
To be obliging, gentle, complaisant towards
To be easy. To relax the bowels (medicine)
To sink into the mire (legs of an animal)

To be head or leader of a tribe; rule, command; rise to honour

To become black

To make one a chief. Blacken.

To vie with another in glory. To deceive him. To confide a secret to him

To become a chief or prince. To be blackened

Leadship, dominion; grandeur, honour, dignity

Black bile. Melancholy

Neglect, oversight, forgetfulness, absence of mind

Thoughtlessly

A portion of the night

Forgetful, negligent, heedless, thoughtless

To be evil, bad, displeasing (act)

To treat badly, do evil to, injure; offend, grieve

To have a bad opinion of one

To suffer evil or what one dislikes

Evil calamity, injury. Moral evil, iniquity

Nakedness; abomination

Evil, bad, abominable

Sin, evil deed; evil accident, calamity

An evil thought or deed

To go and come

To go slowly

Teak-tree

To travel (See under)

Court; yard; open area between tents, houses, &c.

Traveller, wanderer
Leader
Sūrā as Saif, the Leader, or horseman (of the Persians)
Surrounded with walls or ramparts.
To rule or govern a people. To tend or groom a horse or other animal.
To manage (a case)

Sūrā as Saif, the Leader
To be eaten by moths or worms, be carious
To be moth-eaten; eaten with worms
Moth, worm, weevil. Liquorice. Origin. Natural disposition
Government; political administration; management
Administrator, manager of affairs. Groom
Lily
To whip, scourge. Beat together, mix
To mix up; confuse
To be mixed up; confused
Whip, lash.
Share, portion. Severity of punishment. Marsh of stagnant water
To be allowed to pasture at large (camels)

Master, lord, prince. Title of a descendant of Mohammed

[The Virgin Mary]
Black Sūrā asSaif, the Leader, Sūrā is Saif. Sūrā is Sūrā
Large, black snake
First copy, rough draft. [Printer's proof]

Sūrā is Sūrā
To scale a wall
SAR bar Sūrā and Sūrā
To rush at, attack
To wall in a town. To adorn with bracelets
To get into one's head, overpower (wine); leap upon, attack
To adorn, deck one's self with bracelets. To be surrounded with walls or ramparts
Wall, ramparts
Rack, Eminence, dignity. Trace, mark, sign. A layer of stones in a wall. Chapter of the Koran

Sign, Power
Syria
Bracelet, armlet, arm-ring
Wont to leap or spring upon. Lion
Distance: 

Sā'a ٍمَسَاءَةُ

*Sa'ā ٍمَسَاءَةُ So'ūq ٍمَسَاءَةُ

To drive, urge on (an animal)

Sa'ā ٍمَسَاءَةُ Sa'ā qā'ān Sa'ā qā'ān

To lead to, Send

Sa'ā ٍمَسَاءَةُ

To give out a stem (plant)

Sa'ā ٍمَسَاءَةُ So'ūq ٍمَسَاءَةُ

To vie with another in driving animals

Sa'ā ٍمَسَاءَةُ

To carry on trade; buy and sell, trade

Sa'ā ٍمَسَاءَةُ

To be driven, urged on

Sa'ā ٍمَسَاءَةُ So'ūq ٍمَسَاءَةُ

Leg, Stem, trunk (of a plant). 
Side (of a triangle)

Qaṭrāb ٍبُصُورَةَ عَلَى أَو كَنْفَتُ عَن سَنَانَ

The battle became vehement

Mosaq qā'ān ٍمَسَاءَةٌ

Market, marketplace, bazaar

Sa'ā ٍمَسَاءَةُ

Rear of an army

Subjects (of a king). 
[ Rabble]

Sūq qā'ān ٍمَسَاءَةُ

Referring to the market; market trader. Plebian, common

Sūq qā'ān ٍمَسَاءَةُ

Fine flour. Wine

Sūq qā'ān ٍمَسَاءَةُ

Driver

Logical connection; drift, tenor, scope or sequel of discourse; context that follows

So'ūq qā'ān ٍمَسَاءَةُ

Driver, driving

Following; near

So'ūq qā'ān ٍمَسَاءَةُ

Hour; a time; short time, a while. [ Watch, clock]

The present time. The resurrection

Sun-dial

Hour-glass

[ Watch-maker]

Portion of the night. Name of an idol of the Arabs

So'ūq qā'ān ٍمَسَاءَةُ

To be easy and agreeable to swallow

So'ūq qā'ān ٍمَسَاءَةُ

To make easy to swallow. Lawful, suitable

To allow, permit, make lawful

To give

Lawful, allowable. Easy and pleasant to swallow

To smell. Bear patiently

Sūq qā'ān ٍمَسَاءَةُ

To perish; be smitten with an epidemic

So'ūq qā'ān ٍمَسَاءَةُ

To put off, defer with promises

To confide a secret to

So'ūq qā'ān ٍمَسَاءَةُ

A particle which changes the present future tense into a true future; e.g. So'ūq qā'ān ٍمَسَاءَةُ Thou wilt see

Fatal epidemic, among men or cattle
Sign, mark, token
False magic; charm or spell of beauty
Grazing animal
Marked
To be *سوَى سُوَى* سُوَى وسُوَى
worth, equal in value to
To make one thing equal to another, make complete; adjust, rectify. To level
To equalize;
bring about an agreement or reconciliation between two persons
It is worth nothing *سوَى سُوَى* سُوَى وسُوَى
To be equal; be level, flat, even
To be ripe, be well cooked;
be just, moderate, equitable. To stand straight, be upright; be firm, steady
To sit, seat one's self firmly upon
To direct one's self to, go towards
*سوَى سُوَى* سُوَى وسُوَى
Just, right. Equal, uniform, level; same, alike. Middle; medium, moderate. Rectitude; equality; justice. Other; except
There is no difference between them; alike
Equal, *سوَى سُوَى* سُوَى وسُوَى
straight, right. Equality; levelness, straightness
To clean the teeth with the *سوَى سُوَى* سُوَى
To clean one's teeth
Toothpick
To deceive, lead one into error (Satan)
His soul embellished to him an affair, made it appear agreeable or desirable, persuaded him to...
To pasture at large; act to one's liking. To pass by (wind, &c.). Bring evil upon, force upon
[To ask a price; *سوَى سُوَى* سُوَى وسُوَى
offer for sale. Consecrate a bishop]
To mark. Lay a work or difficult matter upon some one. Permit one to do or rob at will
To brand (a horse). To commit, intrust with. To give one liberty to act
To attack, assail
To bargain, chafe about the price of a thing
To ask the price of a thing
Death. Cavity for water.
Shem, son of Noah
Vein in an ore
Flow on the surface of the ground. To vary, change (shadow)

To travel, make long journeys or a pilgrimage

To make to flow

To become cheerful

Running water

Long journey; pilgrimage. Fasting

Things needed on a journey (staff, water-bottle, &c.)

Flowing and spreading (water). Traveller, pilgrim. Faster

Great traveller, pilgrim

Place of journeying. Area

Land surveying

Striped

To stand firmly. Stick in the mud

Large knife

To march, go; travel; sail; go away, depart. To conduct one's self; follow a certain course. To become current

To carry away, take along

To cause to travel; send away; expel

Equally; together

Like, equal; two equal things (Masc. & fem.)

Chiefly, principally

Levelling, smoothing; assimilation, equalling

State of being equal; uniformity; equality; Evenness. State of being well done (cooked), ripeness

Equator

Equality. Moderation

Equal

Common gender. Straight, upright

To flow, run (water, &c.); go at large (cattle). To walk rapidly

To allow to pasture at will; leave alone; set free

To go rapidly

Going freely. Giving

Left free, at liberty

Unguarded; free

To hedge in, enclose

To be hedged in

Hedge; garden wall, enclosure

Surrounded by a hedge; hedged in
Armed with a sword; sword-bearer; executioner. Maker or seller of swords

Sterile years

Cigar

To flow, run (water); be or become liquid. Extend over the horse's forehead and nose (white spot)

To cause to flow or stream; cause to melt; liquify

Stream; torrent, flood

Flow, flux

Ceylon

Hilt or handle of a sword. Ruby, carbuncle

Liquid, fluid

White spot or blaze on the nose of a horse

Flowing much, with strong current

Bed of a torrent. Water-course

Sinai (mount)

Avicenna (a celebrated Arabian doctor)

Vie in walking or running; keep pace, travel with

To take provisions

Walk, march, travel, voyage. Strap of leather, thong

Manner of walking or of acting; conduct; way of living. Record of a man's actions; biography

Walker, traveller, wanderer. Current, customary

The rest, the remainder of a thing

Caravan. Planet

Journey, road

Distance of a journey

To rule over (See Sīrār, Sībar) (Sārīāt)

To flow and be agitated (water)

To plaster, besmear

Plaster, Fat for smearing

To strike with the sword

To fight with swords

Sword

Margin; shore. A kind of fish

جُسَاَبٍ
More unlucky or unfortunate

The left hand or arm

Of bad augury or omen, inauspicious, unlucky

To have regard to, pursue a (certain) course, aim at. Try, prove

To do as he did

Thing, matter, affair; state, condition; honour, dignity. Tear-dust
Of great importance, or rank

[For (prep.)

Pronoun of 3rd person explained by what follows

It is of his business or nature to do so

The white falcon

To precede, go before

To be separated

Utmost limit, goal. Basket. Camel's halter

Thirteenth letter of the alphabet called Shin. As a numerical sign = 300

Uninterrupted shower of rain, force, violence

To be high, rough, hard (place). Be frightened

To be ulcerated. Bear malice; hate

To draw upon one ill luck, or evil fortune

To be inauspicious, of bad augury

To take the left side

To consider as a bad omen, augur evil from

Evil omen, misfortune, calamity. Black camels

Syria. [Damascus]

Syrian. [Damascene]

Left side, the left

Natural disposition, character, temper. [Sense of honour]
To be broad in the arms
To make wide, extend
High door.
Body, or corporeal form; [figure, form, phantom]
A rafter of the ceiling
Rope with noose and peg
for fastening a horse by the foot
To measure by the span
To exult; be insolent
To magnify, honour
Span. Age (of a person)
Measure; stature. Life. Marriage, marital rights
Trumpet
To be closely entwined (trees)
To draw magic lines in the sand. [To make incisions]
[To scarify
February
A species of carp (fish)
To eat and be satiated, satisfied
To be satiated to loathing, disgusted with
To grow up, become a youth
To be brisk; leap briskly lifting the front feet together, prance (horse); be restive. Dart (serpent)
To kindle, light a fire
To blaze (fire, war)
To land women in poetry
Vitriol. Alum
Young man, youth
Young woman
Youth, youthfulness. Beginning
A reed or musical pipe
Kindled, burning.
Comely, beautiful, brilliant
To adhere, stick to; hold fast with the hands, claws, &c.; clutch
Adhering, persisting
Spider
Dill (plant)
To extend, stretch out (sp. arms in prayer) split
To stand erect, ready before. To appear to
Net, trellis-work; lattice-work of a window. [Window]
Interlaced, entangled, entwined. A kind of sweet pastry.
To grow, grow up in ease and plenty
To look after, aid, care for one's children (mother)
Cub or whelp of a lion
A lioness with her whelps
To be cold (water)
Cold
Groomsman; brides-maid
To liken, compare, to assimilate, to make similar
He made it obscure to him
To be similar, resemble: to be like
To imitate; resemble; affect a resemblance
To seem or appear
To resemble one another
To be obscure, put one in doubt with regard to
To be in doubt about (a matter)
A similar person or thing
His mind became full, strong
To satiate, Saturate.
Prolong the sound of a vowel. Make full, complete, copious
To eat immoderately. Feign satiation
Satiety, satiation
Act of satiating, satisfying.
Saturation. Insertion of a letter to prolong the sound of a vowel as after
Satisfied, satisfied; saturated
One who boasts, claims to have what he does not possess
To have vehement lust or carnal desire. Loathe
Vehement lust
Lecherous, libidinous
To entwine, entangle, involve; interlace one thing with another
To be entangled, entwined, interlaced, complicated
To be embroiled together
Fishing-net, snare; network. Full of pits
Relationship, kinship
A disordered state of an affair

They came scattered or detached

Great is the difference between the two!

Separated, scattered

Different, various things

Separation, dispersion

To cut in pieces; wound

To be cut

To taunt, abuse, blame

To have the eyelid inverted or everted

Inversion or eversion of the eyelid

Having the eyelids inverted or everted; or the lower lip split

[ Nursery-plant

[ Plant-nursery

To revile, vilify, defame

To be hateful, ugly

To revile one another

A habitual reviler

Abuse, invective, defamation

Reviled, abused, defamed

Similarity; likeness; resemblance; figure

Point of resemblance

Similarity.

Uncertainty, doubt, suspicion; anything obscure, ambiguous; that which causes doubt

Persons of suspected character

Brass, bronze

Resembling, like

Resemblance, similitude; ambiguity; doubt

Comparison; allegory; metaphor; similitude

Doubtful, obscure, ambiguous

Resemblance; comparison

To be high. Stand upright on the hind legs (horse). Shine (face). Light (a fire)

To give. To honour

Water-moss, green slime

To be scattered, dispersed; to scatter (intr.)

To scatter, disperse, separate

To be scattered, dispersed

Separation, dis pense, disunion. Separate, dispersed, scattered
Ruin, destruction. Want, anxiety

Grief, sorrow; anxiety

To turn (one) aside from, divert, repel

To be disputed about between persons
To be many, large in quantity

To become woody, ligneous

To quarrel with, litigate

To abound in trees or shrubs

To differ in opinion, dispute, quarrel. To become intricate, entangled

To precede, outstrip

Tree; shrub, bush

A tree. Ancestral stock

Woody, abounding in trees

A plantation of trees

Dispute, quarrel, contest, &c.

Having the form of a tree.

Ornamented with a branched design (stuff)

Intermingled

To be brave, courageous

To pass the winter, in...

To enter the time of winter. Suffice for winter (provisions). Suffer from want in winter

Winter; rainy season; [rain.] Famine; drought

See

Pertaining to winter, winter rain

Winter-brook, or torrent

Wintry; cold; [rainy]

Winter-camp or quarters

Thick, large, (hand)

Wild nut. Honey bees

To wound, or break the head. Cleave the sea (ship). Mix. Pass through

To act with vigour

Wound in the head or face; fracture of the skull

Having a wounded head

Having a mark of a wound in the head

To destroy. Grieve. Perish, pass away

To perish; die

To feel grief, mourn
Anxiety, sadness. Want, object of want
Grieved, anxious, sad, sorrowful
Sorrowful, grievous
A sad event
To be greedy, niggardly. [To have but little water (spring, &c.)]
To contend, quarrel about
To contend together
Avarice, covetousness
Miserly, avaricious; shallow; little in quantity (water)
Avaricious.
Giving little water (spring). Yielding little milk (camel)
There is no contention about...
To be wan or haggard from illness, fatigue, hunger
Haggard, emaciated
Beggar
To bray, croak
To importune; beg. Sharpen. Drive out, expel. Drive vehemently
To drive away. To beg.
Mendicity, begging
To surpass in courage
To encourage, embolden
Take courage; affect or feign to be brave
Courage, bravery, boldness
Surpassed in courage
To grieve, lament. Coo (pigeon)
To sadden, cause to lament
To detain
To remember. Be dense (tree)
Grief, pain, sorrow. Need, want
Road in a valley. Wooded valley. Tangled branches or roots of trees
To be grieved, sorrowful. Be suffocated, choked
To express grief
Anxiety, grief
To feed fat to one
Grease, lard, fat; pulp of a fruit

Truffle, Grub

Lobe of the ear
White of the eye: globe of the eye

Seller of fat
Very fat; pulpy (fruit)

Mixed with fat

To fill, freight, load. Drive away. Go far

To bear or show deep malice towards (one)

To hate, treat with enmity

To fill, wad. Sheathe, or draw the sword (opp. meanings)

To bear mutual spite

Freight, cargo

Hatred, malice, enmity

Garrison. A day's feed for animals

Loaded, freighted, filled. Bearing malice against

Malicious, rancorous

Hatred, enmity

To open the mouth
A pace, step

Whetstone
Beggar. Vehement driver
Importunate beggar

Stye on the eyelid
Whetstone. Vehement driver
Means of sharpening, whetstone

Hill; mountain-head; level ground

To blacken with soot
Soot; blackish ground

Black-bird. (Turdus merula)

Coal pit

To become distant; exceed the true limit. Outstrip, advance. Bite (snake). Fill. [Drag along, drag out]

To be distant, (place)

To besmear (with blood)

To put far away

Prop of a vine

Distant, remote

Matches

To be fat
To appear in its individuality; present itself to the eye or mind

Corporal form; object; person, bodily figure in the distance

Personal

Personality

Rigidity of staring

Looking fixedly

Diagnosis of disease

Diagnostic

To strap, bind, fasten tight; strengthen, fortify, brace (one’s courage or resolution)

To charge, attack, assault

To be advanced (day)

To bind fast; strengthen, brace. Render, severe, intense; aggravate. Double a consonant, mark it with (°)

To treat with severity

To contend with

To attain maturity (in age or mind)

To be firm, hard; compact; be strengthened; strengthen one’s self

To be strong, intense, violent; increase in severity

To micturate. Snore

Urine

To flow in a continuous stream (milk, blood). Make to flow

Milk drawn from the udder

To be thin, slender

To convey to, deliver

To snore; snort; neigh; bray

First period of youth

Snoring; snorting; neighing; braying. Mountain path

To be disordered

Disordered (affair)

To be elevated

Rise (star); swell (wound)

To fix the eyes upon, gaze at

To go from... to...

To be disquieted, troubled

To distinguish a thing

make it individual or distinct. Make the diagnosis of an illness. [To act a play or drama]

To raise. To disquiet. To be about to depart

To be distinct, determined. individualized
To break much, crush
To be broken, crushed
Aborted foetus
A tender child. Deviating from its purpose
A foul deed
To cut in pieces
To be wide, broad in the sides of the mouth
To open the mouth and be diffuse in speech
Side of the mouth; the inside of the cheek. Side of a valley
Deacon
Diffuse in speech
To grow up and be independent of its mother (gazelle, &c.)
A young gazelle
A grown-up girl
To confound, bewilder. Break the head
To be bewildered; preoccupied
Confusion, bewilderment, Occupation
Bewildered; occupied
To be hard upon, distress [Girdle]
Advanced, early part of the day
Violence, intensity, severity; hardness, strength
Misfortune, adversity; severity; hardship
Name of the sign of a double letter, i.e. (e)
Violent, strong, intense, severe, stiff, difficult; persevering, firm; avaricious; dense, tight; oppressive
Courageous, brave, bold
More violent, more intense; stronger, more oppressive
Blacker
More or most angry
Strength of manhood
He has attained the vigour of life or maturity
Violence. Strength; firmness, compactness, tightness. Affliction, calamity
Violent pressure; hardness, severity. The doubling of a letter by means of the sign (e)
To break anything hollow or soft; crush; break the head. To deviate from one's purpose
To make the shedding of blood unretaliated
To put away, remove

Molestation, harm. Musk

To be wicked, evil, corrupt, im-pious; be a wrong doer

To blame, impute evil to

To impute evil or wrong doing to, bring into bad repute

To act badly, show enmity towards, contend with

To impute evil to one. Banish. Publish

To dispute, quarrel with one another

Evil fault, defect

Anything bad; evil, moral or physical; wickedness, depravity; injustice, injury

Wicked, bad, evil, &c.; also as comp. more wicked, more evil, worse

Eager desire, Anger

Sparks of fire

A spark

Bad, evil, wicked. Shore of the sea or river

Very wicked

The Evil One, Satan

Causes of occupation

To sing; chant verses of poetry; drive camels by singing. Liken to

Remnant; small quantity

To be separate, be different from the generality of things, irregular; be an exception (word)

To put apart; scatter

Unusual, irregular, exceptional; pl., exceptions

A people apart; strangers

Separation, peculiarity; irregularity

To strip (tree of bark or limbs)

To equip or prepare one’s self for combat; vent one’s anger; threaten. To hasten. Be scattered

Small particles of native gold; small pearls

They dispersed in all directions, pell-mell, helter-skelter

Poison of a sting. Salt

To perfume with musk

To annoy and publish

To know and publish a story
An upper chamber
A drinking vessel
Of a red or ruddy complexion
To entangle, confuse [* تَرِكَ]
A species of cedar or fir [* شَرَيْنِ]
To gather [* تَجُرَ] or draw the strings of a purse or sack; to put together. Mix a beverage. Tell a lie
He was a partner with him in the matter
To sew with stitches far apart; baste
To resemble one another
To be split into two
Place where water flows. Party, class (of men). The like (of another). Sort, species. Perineum
Loop. Anus
Bag of palm leaves. Cage
Sesame-oil [* نُبْضَةَةَ وَبُيَّنَةَ]
To uncover, lay open, expose to view; spread out, widen, dilate. To expound, explain, comment on. To cut flesh into pieces
To dissect; carve meat. To expound well
To drink, swallow; suck in, absorb; understand. Be thirsty
[To smoke tobacco]
To understand
To give to drink. To impregnate, saturate
To drink in company with
To give to drink, water. Impregnate, saturate
To be saturated with a colour
To be imbued with love
To be saturated, impregnated, imbued with. Absorb
To stretch forth the neck to look
Act of drinking
Water, draught of water, milk, &c.
Draught. [Water-jug. Purgative]
Way, mode, manner. Grassy plain
Drink, beverage. Wine
Syrup; sherbet
Tassel
Moustache
Addicted to drink
Act or place or time of drinking; watering-trough. [Nature, natural; taste, inclination]
Anomalies of a language; strange, unusual expressions; barbarisms

Driven away, expelled
Small number of men

Worn out garments

To be unsocial, ill-natured, cross, rough, perverse

To lead (by a halter). Macerate. Pain by harsh words

To treat with harshness and ill-nature

To treat one another with harshness, or hostility

Ill-natured, rough, unsocial; difficult to deal with. Hard, thorny (soil)

Shoemaker's paste

Extremity of a rib

Epigastric region

Root; blood-vessel, vein

To bite, cut into pieces.

To sharpen. [Dribble]

Soul; the whole body. Love. Fringe

Table-cloth, sheet

To stipulate, impose a condition

To be enlarged, widened, spread out. To be commented upon, explained. To be happy and pleased

To ask for explanation

Exposition, explanation

Explain, inter-pret; annotator

Long slice of meat

Dissection, autopsy

Anatomy

Anatomist

Expounded, commented upon. [In good humour]

To grow up, become a youth

Prime of youth.

Root; origin. Edge

Young man

To flee, escape, take fright, shy

To go away, depart from

To scare and put to flight; disperse

To drive away, scatter

To go away, depart

Roaming, fugitive, vagrant; taking fright and running away. (Verses or poems) passing on from mouth to mouth; current
Lancet, scalpel

Stipulation, [Betting]

To ordain a priest

To prescribe or institute a law, give laws or ordinances

To begin, enter into

To eugage in an affair

To make plain

To hoist a sail in a boat

To suffice

Divine or religious law. Plain way

Equal, like

The like (person or thing). Lute's chord

Custom; law; way

Legitimate, just, according to law

Appearing on the surface (fish). Plain, conspicuous

High road, thoroughfare, main street. Giver of a new law; prophet, divine legislator

Door opening towards

To make incisions in the skin, scarify, cup. [To tear (cloth) into pieces]

To make mutual conditions, stipulate with another. [To bet with]

To hasten. Expose for sale

To get one's self ready for

To do a thing well

To make conditional

Condition, stipulation, article of a compact, contract. Incision, scarification

Sign, token, mark (agreed upon)

Guards, watchmen. Basest or noblest sort of men

Chosen body of soldiers; body-guard. Term of stipulation

Piece of cloth, rag

Body-guard's-man

Conditional, according to condition, stipulated

Conditional (gram.)

Rope or cord of twisted palm leaves or fibers; rope of any kind; [iron wire.]

Tape or lace. Box or receptacle for a woman's perfumes

Condition, stipulation, proviso. Thread or tape
To stand upright or erect
To raise the eyes towards:
Seek, desire
To defraud one of his right
Elevated place.
Eminence
Elevation,
distinction, honour, glory, nobility, high rank, dignity
Having battlements
Battlements; parapet of a wall
Advanced in age
Noble, of noble lineage, [sp. descendant of Mohammed,] honoured, celebrated; excellent, eminent
A descendant of the Prophet who is governor of Mecca
An edict by the Sultan's own hand
Projecting, overlooking
Overlooking summit
To rise, to be at the summit
To shine (sun). [To sip (a drink)]
To slit the ear
To be choked.
Have the ear slit
Sail. Bow-string. Neck of a camel
Courage
Ordinance of religion, law, statute. Watering place, or road leading to it
Jordan (river)
Deuteronomy
Legislator
Watering place
*
To be eminent in glory, rank, honour, dignity; occupy high rank
His soul was above, or disdained (it)
To excel in honour or birth. To put battlements on a wall
To be high, prominent (ear)
To elevate; exalt, honour, ennoble, distinguish. To put a parapet on the wall
To vie in honour
To be near to,
be on the brink or point of; be high, elevated; dominate, overhang; look down upon from above
To be at the point of dying
To be distinguished, honoured. To ascend
To enter into partnership with; be admitted to; share in; become a partner, colleague; to share

It became confused

Fellowship, company, association. Polytheism, attribution to God of associates

Net of a Fowler, snare. Main or middle parts of a road; plain road

Rate of currency higher than the legal rate

Fellowship, association, company, partnership

Thong or strap of a sandal; shoe-string

Partner, companion; associate, friend

Polytheist, idolater

Associate, partner. [Bond-holder]

Associate, participator; [subscriber]

Common to several; having several meanings

The faculty of imagination

Forms of a verb which indicate mutual action, as (فاعل وفاعل).

To split, slit, cut or slit the tip of the nose

To be slit, torn; have the tip of the nose slit

To go eastward. To be beautiful. To dry flesh in the sun

To rise, shine, beam (sun, face); light up

To sit in a sunny place

Sun, rising-sun; east, orient

Sunny place, Dyed

Eastern, oriental

Sunrise

Rising sun; shining. Eastern side

Lime; mortar

Place of the sunrise; East

The East and the West

Eastern, oriental (man)

To have the straps or thongs broken (sandal)

To share, participate in; be in partnership with; be co-partner in

To put a thong to the sandal. [To disperse and lose money]

To share with; be a co-partner in

To take into partnership, allow to share in a thing; make one an associate in

To attribute to God an associate; be a polytheist
To gleam; go quickly.  
  Fill. Make incline

To excite discord among them

To be scattered

To buy; to sell

To consider carefully

To become formidable

Sale, purchase
Colocynth; any creeping plant
Nettle-rash; urticaria. Road: adjacent region
Suffering from nettle-rash
A thing that is like another
Artery
Buyer; seller
Jupiter (planet)
To be lean, rough
To sell; exchange. Mock; anger
To sell himself
Opportunity

Split, rent; gap; fissure; abyss; gulf; canal
Hanging the tip of the nose cut or slit (used also for the lip, eyelid and ear)

[To tear into tatters

[ Rag, tatter. Strumpet, prostitute]

[ Chrysalis; weave a cocoon (worm)

To cut; [Change into a chrysalis; weave a cocoon (worm)

[ Chrysalis, cocoon

To be very greedy for food or drink

Inordinate desire, greed, [gluttony]

Vehemently desirous or greedy. [Glutton]

Honey, white honey

Trousers

To buy, or to sell; exchange. Mock; anger

To advance before the people and defend them, or speak for them

To shine, gleam.

Be angry. Have the nettle rash
Evil spread among them

To buy and sell; barter. To wrangle with
Twisted, plaited.

To treat with injustice; to wrong (in a matter)

To go beyond due bounds; demand too high a price

Shore, river-bank

Excess, what is beyond bounds. Injustice; fraud

Distance, remoteness

To sprout, put forth new branches

New shoots or branches. River-bank, shore

To cut into strips. Become distant. [Erase]

To deviate from

To flow (water)

Raised line or ridge on a sword-blade

Deflecting. Remote

Marked with raised lines (blade of sword). Furrowed (land). Striped (stuff)

To divide into two equal parts, halve

To be vicious, wicked, mischievous, cunning. [Be very skillful, clever]

To be remote, distant (abode)

To put far away

Thong of a sandal. End (of place). Narrow tract

Very remote, distant

Remoteness

[Water-closet]

[Sample]

Fish-hook; hook

Clever thief

To be hard, difficult

Distress, misery. Sterility

Calamity; hardship. Sterile year. Bottom of a well

Satan

To baste a garment. Pierce. Leap. Butt

A young gazelle

To rise high, rise up

Hardship, distress, calamity

To be distant, remote; extend

نَطَّلْ اَلْجُلُوْطُ وَإِنْطَلَّتْ

نَطَّلْ اَلْجُلُوْطُ وَإِنْطَلَّتْ
To be hard, difficult for (affair)
To scatter
To prevent, restrain
To become hard. To lead a hard life
To submit to a hard life
Hard bread
Splinter
Distress; hardness of life
Evil in disposition. Vehement in battle
Distance, remoteness
To be split (wood)
To scatter
To be split to pieces, fly into splinters (wood)

To take its direction
To go far away in anger
To halve (a thing) with another; give a half
Half; part, hemistich. Direction
Remote, Stranger. Solitary

One who torments or forsakes his family; base, vicious, wicked, mischievous. [Cunning, sly, energetic; a sharper]

Divided into halves
Adjacent, neighbouring
Chess. (Pers.)

To set out, depart. To wash; [ rinse ]

To be distant, remote. Turn away from another in opposition; turn from his purpose or aim. Tie with a rope

Rope

Distant, Bad, corrupt

To act in a satanical manner, be rebellious, possessed of satanical pride; insolent, audacious

Satanic maliciousness or pride, devilishness

Satan, devil; malignant, one excessively proud, insolent, audacious or rebellious; intent on mischief; [ sly, cunning ]
Juggler

To get into disorder be dishevelled (hair)

To disperse, scatter; separate (wood) into fibres

To be dispersed, scattered, be separated into fibres; get into disorder

Dishevelled, frouzy (hair). Disintegrated

Having the hair dishevelled

To know, notice, observe, feel; perceive by the senses

To compose poetry, make verses

To be very hairy

To line with hair

To vie with another in poetry

To cause to notice or know; inform, make known to

To wound, To cleave to

To pretend to be a poet

To feel afraid

Knowledge; perception by the senses. Poetry, verse

Hair

A hair

Dispersed, scattered; disordered

To separate, disperse; collect, gather. Be dispersed. Break up, disorganize, impair; repair, mend

To collect. Repair. Impair

He died

To depart never to return

To ramify; be separated, divided into branches; to be disorganized, deranged; be rectified, amended, adjusted

To depart from

Distance between the two shoulders or horns

Mountain-pass or road, ravine

Troop, band, large tribe, people, nation. Distant

Like each other

Ramification, twig, branch. Space; cleft. Part, portion

The eighth lunar month of the Arabian year

Death

Name for Jethro

Repaired, Ramified

Path, road, way

To juggle
One who passes himself off for a poet
To mix wine with water. [Glitter]
Not dense (shade). Long
To enflame, bewitch; madden (love, &c.)
To be madly in love with
Passionate love; infatuation. Uppermost part of the hump of a camel
Summit. Lock of hair
Infatuated, passionately in love. Insane

To light a fire, kindle; kindle war; make it rage
To go far in it, look deeply into it
To be kindled; ignite, burn; become inflamed, excited (person)

To kindle, to disperse; be scattered. To irrigate abundantly; shed tears copiously (eye)
To be inflamed, or filled, with anger
Become covered with white hair (head)
Whiteness in the tail and forelock of a horse

Firebrand; flame
Burning wick; [tinder]
Horse with white spot

Poetical. False
Syrius, Dog-star
How I long to know! would that I knew!
Poet; seer, visionary. (Liar)
Severe calamity
Trees, thicket of trees. Under clothing
Sign in war or journey. Watchword, motto, countersign. Under clothing. Trees. Death
Rites of pilgrimage in Mecca
To put on anxiety as a garment
He made fear his garment
[Trellis-work; wire-work]
Act of knowing or perceiving, sp. by the senses

Barley. Comrade
Grain of barley; weight and measure of a barley-corn. Sign, mark
in pl. ceremonies of the pilgrimage; animal to be sacrificed

Poetaster. petty poet

Hairy. shaggy. Foul

Sense (sight, &c.). Place of performing the rites of pilgrimage (sp. near Mecca)
One who stirs up faction, sedition, tumult, trouble

To raise the leg.
To expel, banish. To be distant; defenseless. Be dispersed

To exert one's self to the utmost; go deeply into a thing

To become wide-spread; numerous; confused

They became dispersed in every direction

To wound the pericardium

To inflame with love

To be passionately in love or desirous of

Passionate, heart-felt love

Pericardium

Passionately in love. Insane

To occupy, give work; engross

To divert from one thing by means of another

To be occupied, busy

To busy, occupy much

To occupy, busy one's self; pretend to be busy

To be occupied. To act

State of burning or blazing, conflagration

Filter, strainer

Lamp.

Frame-work to support piece of burning wood; torch

Spreading, numerous (locusts)

Scattered dry leaves or parts of plants

Branches of trees, flowers, &c.

Palm Sunday

To spread or disperse themselves

To be disquieted by it

A raid spreading out

Spreading look of hair

Dispersed, scattered

To juggle

Jugglery; legerdemain. sleight of hand

Juggler

To stir up evil, discord, revolt, foment quarrels

To deviate from

To contend with

Discord, tumult, clamour; revolt, sedition
Lip (See under )

Thin and transparent

Transparency

Intense cold, or heat

More; better; larger

To decrease, diminish

To disappear; diminish. Be near, or at the point of

Edge, border, margin, brink; edge of the eyelid

No one is in the house

Broad, large knife; knife of a shoemaker or gardener; edge of a blade. Servant

Border of a valley

Lip (of a camel)

Trunk of an elephant

A tray

To tremble. Sprinkle. Emaciate. Dry, scorch, mix

To make double, to pair, couple together, add to

To plead, intercede for, speak in favour of to someone

To aid another against

To accept one's intercession

To make double

Occupation, work, business

Busy, occupied

An occupation, affair. Corn-stack

Having much business

One who, or a thing which, makes a person busy; what requires attention

More or most busy

Occupation; state of being occupied

Work, occupation

Occupied; busy, preoccupied

To be very fine, thin, delicate; clear, transparent

To emaciate (illness, &c.)

To exceed. Fall short. Move

To prefer (one thing to another). To excel

To drink up

To see through or what is behind a thing, discern plainly

To desire greatly

Transparent, fine, delicate material or dress; thin, light veil

Increase, gain (and in opp. sense) deficiency
To strike the lip.
Press one, insist upon
To be consumed; eagerly sought
To divert from; preoccupy
To bring one’s lips close to another’s; speak mouth to mouth. Be near to
Lip
Praise. [ Border, edge ]

Word
Labial, referring to the lips
Scanty; consumed
Orally; by word of mouth
To be near setting (sun). Appear
To cure, heal.
Relieve from doubt. Set (sun)
To give a remedy, or remedial medicine
To be at the point of
To recover (one’s health)
To be satisfied, content; be relieved from doubt
To recover from anger
To rejoice over an enemy’s harm
To seek a cure
Cure, recovery. Remedy

To seek or ask for one’s intercession
One of a pair; pair, couple. Even number
Property that is coupled with one’s own by purchase; right of pre-emption or buying neighbouring property
Intercessor, petitioner
Intercession, mediation
Intercessor, advocate, mediator. One having the right of pre-emption
One who accepts intercession
One whose intercession is accepted
Coupled by purchase. Mad
To feel compassion for, have mercy upon. Be fearful or careful of
To cause to have pity upon
To be on one’s guard against; fear and shun
Compassion, tender sympathy. Evening twilight; ruddy light. Side, direction
Compassion, solicitude;
tenderness
Compassionate, merciful; tender, affectionate. Fearful, anxious
Scanty, little
Brink, edge, extremity.  
Old moon. A little

Curing, healing
An answer that relieves from doubt 
More efficacious; more remedial

Hospital
To split, cleave,  
Separate, pierce, make one's way through. Cut short

To trouble,  
distress, afflict, fatigue; be unbearable, difficult

To separate one's self,  
from, rebel

To work the soil
To split into pieces, split all to pieces

To separate  
one's self from, become hostile to, act with hostility towards

To be split in pieces

To be split or separated  
disorganized; branch off from

To take the half of (a thing)
To derive (one word) from (another)

Split, rent; crack.  
Daybreak, dawn.

Great hardship, distress, affliction

Half, one side of a thing; part of it: mountain-side
[To revile with foul words] نُفَّدُتُ

To split [ندُفَّدُتُ نَفَّدُتُ] نُفَّدُتُ بنَفَّدُتُ نَفَّدُتُ

into pieces

Earthen pot; نَفَّدُتُ نَفَّدُتُ جَ نَفَّدُتُ N

To weigh (a piece of money). Lift up, hoist, carry


into misery, render unhappy

To be miserable, unfortunate, unhappy

To labour hard in

To struggle or contend with

Misery, نَا نَا نَا نَا نَا نَا نَا N نَا N نَا N نَا N نَا N نَا N N

distress; unhappiness

Miserable, unhappy, unfortunate

High, elevated.

Precipice

To doubt, be doubtful; vacillate, waver in one’s opinion about...

To pitch tents in one row.

Pierce through

To lean or depend upon نَا نَا N N

To arm one’s self completely

To cause doubts, cause to waver; throw into doubt

Doubt, uncertainty, vacillation, hesitation. Seam of garment. Arsenic

Red; of a ruddy colour

To be sleepless.

To go far off

To treat with hostility

To drive away

Motion. Defect, fault

He possesses nothing

To be of a light red or sorrel colour (horse); have a fair and ruddy complexion

Light red, sorrel colour

Want; affair, business

Of a fair and ruddy complexion; sorrel

Grunt (camel); chirp, coo (bird). [Rinse in water]

The common roller. (Coracias garrula)

Garrulity; glibness of tongue

Faucial bag of a camel which he inflates and projects out of his mouth when he is excited

To divide into parts

A piece or part

A sharer or partner

[To sip, pile up] نَا نَا نَا N N
God, who forgives and rewards
Shoots from the root of a tree; tender twigs
A violent wind
Hemlock, or a species of it
To pierce. Slander, sting with words
To be perverse, stubborn; ill-natured difficult to deal with; be miserly
To treat one with harshness or ill-nature
To wrangle, quarrel, alternate (day and night)
Miserly, refractory, obstinate; difficult to deal with
Disputing or contending together
To be ambiguous, obscure, complicated, uncertain (affair)
To be coquettish (woman)
Tether, tie up (the legs of animal). Hobble
To mark a writing with the vowel-points
To picture, represent
To resemble, be similar to, homogeneous with another; agree, accord with, suit
To be fashioned, shaped; take such or such a form. Take on different hues. Be vocalized (letters)

Thrust (of a lance, &c.)
Arms or weapons
Armed from head to foot
Sides
Region, quarter, tract
Party; sect. Way, manner
Doubtful, uncertain, (affair); that in which or about which there is doubt
Gift, reward
Snipe (Gallinago major)
To give
To thank; praise; reward
To abound in, be full of milk (udder). Have offshoots (tree). Be liberal; be fat
To show gratitude
To thank; to feign or appear to be thankful
Thanks, protestation of thankfulness; praise; thanksgiving
Thankful
Small quantity
Very thankful
Repayment; substitute: gratuity

Mouth-piece of a bit.
Resistance; disdain. Courage.
energy. Likeness. Covenant

* نفاك "نكأ نفتاك نفتاك ونفتاك ونفتاك ونفتاك "

To complain to, accuse
To complain of pain or sickness; show it
To cause one to complain.
Make one's complaint cease

To complain to, set forth a complaint or accusation; express pain or sorrow
To complain, one to another
Illness, disease, malady. Grief
Complaint; accusation
Complaining. Pained; painful
A thing complained of. A remaining portion

Plaintiff; complainant
One whose weapons are sharp
Niche in a wall for a lamp
One complained of, accused, culprit
He who receives a complaint; one to whom a complaint is addressed

To bestow. Cut.
Shed tears

* نل "نل نل نل نل نل نل نل نل نل نل نل نل نل نل نل نل نل نل نل نل نل نل نل نل نل نل نل نل نل НАЖА"
To go, To lift up
To incite a dog to attack; Entice to follow
To call one to the rescue; rescue
Limb, body, sp. after wasting or decaying; remains
Remnant
To smell. Be haughty
To make one smell, or perceive by smelling
To smell; inhale the smell
To desire to smell; to perceive an odour
Act of smelling, sense of smell, smell
Prominence of the nose; elevation; pride, haughtiness
Faculty of smell
A fragrant, striped melon
Sweet odours
A thing that is smelt
To rejoice at the affliction of an enemy
To disappoint
To make one rejoice at another’s affliction
To be disappointed, have one’s hopes blasted
Disappointment

To be paralized, disabled
To drive away, send forth
To paralyze, disable
To begin to be impelled before becoming violent (torrent). Fall (rain). Be driven away
Unsound or vitiated state of the hand. Paralysis. Indelible stain in a garment
Aim, object

[Cataracts
A man with an unsound or withered arm
A species of turnip (rape, colza)
To strip, undress. Nout (bird)
To strip; plunder, carry on highway robbery
Mantle
To fall in drops
Dripping or flowing liquid
Brisk, lively, cheerful
To beat. [Fall down (wall)]
Wallet of a beggar
To lose one’s presence of mind
Sparks of anger
Darnel-grass
To shrink from. Abhor. Shudder at. Enshār Enshār, &c.
Shrinking, aversion. Fright; dislike; frowning
Seized with horror, fright; shrivelling with aversion
To be bright and sunny
To be restive, unmanageable (horse). Be hostile; refuse
To expose in the sun. To worship the sun
To oppose
To be exposed in the sun; lie down in the sun; bask
Sun. A kind of necklace or pendant of it. Kind of comb
Solar
[ Umbrella; sun-shade; parasol ]
Deacon (in the church)
Office, dignity of a deacon
Sunny, bright day
Restive, easily frightened (horse). Refractory
Exposed to the sun
To drive cattle violently
Haste, hurry
Act of rejoicing at another's misfortune
One who rejoices at another's misfortune
To be high
To turn up the nose from pride, carry the head high, be proud
To be high; be proud
High; proud, disdainful; of noble lineage
Far-extending desert
Pride, haughtiness
Proud, haughty
To tuck up one's garments; walk fast; exert one's self vigorously, be active, quick
To hasten. Be contracted
To be ready for
Fennel, Foeniculum officinale
Raceme or stalk of a palm-tree on which hang the dates. Peak
Torn (garments)
To feel aversion for, abhor, shrink from
To frown. To shrink
To take the left side; expose to the north wind

To include, contain, encompass, hold; extend to all, have effect upon all, embrace

To take the left side. Hasten

To enter upon a time of north wind. Give or be the possessor of a cloak. Include

To wrap one's self up in one's clothes or a cloak

To comprise, contain, consist of; encompass; embrace

Union; state of union or disunion (in opp. senses)

May God compose or unite their affairs, bring them together

Shelter. Small quantity

Cloak

Universal, comprehensive; general (in its effect); inclusive

Left hand or side; bad omen or augury; ill-luck. North

Natural disposition, character, temper, &c.

North wind. [North]

Northern, northerly

Restive horse

Contrasted

To become hoary, gray

To lose its leaves (tree). To mix. To fill

Whiteness, hoariness (of the hair)

Spice, sea soning

Ear of maize; spindle

Mixed together

Having the hair grizzled or gray

To play, jest. Be scattered

To wax; cover or smear with wax. Make to play

Wax; wax-candle

Wax-candle

A dealer in wax, or wax-candles

Mirth; jesting

Sportful, cheerful, causing laughter

Waxed. [OIl-cloth]

Candlestick. (Pers.)

To shift to the north; to blow northerly

To wrap up one in a cloak
Moustache. Beauty of teeth

Having fine teeth

Measure of 6 or 8 mids

To be wrinkled, contracted; to shrink, shrivel (skin)

Contracted; shrivelled

Spasmodic contraction (of a muscle); convulsion

Mountain-summit

To blame, disgrace. [Be obstinate]

Vice, fault

Infamously wicked

Nature, disposition, habit. Piece of meat

To stick, cling to

To be thick, bulky, strong

To be bad, horrid, abominable, unseemly

To disgrace, revile, loathe

To utter what is foul, abominable. To strive

To accuse him of evil

To declare the affair to be bad

To accuse of evil. To prepare himself for evil

A short sword

Exposed to the north wind. Endowed with good, natural disposition. Included Protection. A small quantity

Dispersed (parties). Tattered (cloth)

Beet (root)

To scatter, pour and scatter (water)

To send forth troops, make war upon

To become old and dried up

To become old and worn out. To be mixed

A skin; water-skin

Scattered water; cold water

Hatred (See) Watered milk

To hate, detest

They hated one another

Hatred, detestation, abhorrence

Hater, enemy

Ugly in face or aspect

Hated, hateful

To have fine teeth. Be cold (day)
To regard as ugly, foul, evil, detestable
Infamy, abomination, [ugliness]
Foul, repulsive, abominable, infamous, evil, [ugly]
To look * at with the air of one who opposes or dislikes
To hate. To know
To adorn one with ear-rings, To embellish
To adorn one’s self with ear-rings
Earring; pendant from the upper part of the ear
Hating
Turning away, averse
To curb by rein or halter; tie up (an animal). [To hang, (put to death)]
To cut. Tie up
To exalt one’s self above; oppress
[Act of hanging, throttling]
Loving intensely. Cautious
Cord, rope. Tall
Gibbet, gallows
Hanged; tied up, hung up
To make a contract for work by the month
To make known, publish, Enter upon, or pass, a month
To become generally known; be celebrated; become conspicuous, notorious
Month; new moon
A learned man
Celebrity; conspicuousness; fame, repute; ill-fame; whatever exposes one to disgrace
It made him notorious
Celebrated, generally known; notorious; ill-reputed
Published, well known; divulged, celebrated
According to common usage, or repute
To reiterate in the throat (sound of weeping), sob. Draw the breath, inspire
To be high (edifice, &c.) Bray (ass)
To utter a single cry and die
A single cry
[Whooping-cough]
High, lofty

To say as a profession of faith the words:

To die as a martyr
Honey in the comb; honeycomb
Angel, prophet. Tongue
Eye-witness; anyone present. Evidential example
People present
The earth
Testimony, evidence of an eye-witness; passage quoted as evidence. Oath.
[Diploma, certificate]
Martyrdom
Witness. Martyr
Place of assembly; assembly
Slain as a martyr
Perceiving by any sense, vision, sight, scene
An assembly, or day in which many are present
To make manifest, notorious, public; divulge, render infamous
To parade an offender as a public example
To call forth, excite a longing desire or appetite

Act or sound of sobbing, braying

To resemble

Inspiration and expiration in breathing

To give the thing desired

To have a tinge

To desire eagerly

Of redness in the eye-ball

To oppose, revile

To depart (freshness of the face). [Prune, shorten. Be expeditious]

A mixture of two colours.

Falsehood

A tinge of redness in the eye-ball

One who has a red tinge in the eye-ball

A want, need

To be sharp. 

Sagacious; be enduring, patient; be quick, vigorous, strong and swift (horse)

To frighten

Sharp of intellect.

Sagacious; bold, energetic, strong, sturdy, enduring. Honourable

Sagacity, wit, alertness, energy, boldness, bravery; endurance, patience. Honour

A hedge-hog (male)

Falcon; royal hawk

To crave for, desire passionately

Mixed, confused

Impurity, pollution, blemish

Turban, King; chief
More comely
Indicated, designed, referred or alluded to
A streamlet for irrigation
Means or place of display.
[A walk, stroll]
Councillor; minister. [Field-marshal]
Councillor
Soup
To render disturbed, troubled, confused
To be perplexed, confused. To be sick
To be mixed up (crowd)
Thin muslin
[Sergeant. (Turk)]
Hair of the head
Disorder, trouble; confusion
Troubled, annoyed; confused. [Ill.]
To rub, cleanse, sp. the teeth with a tooth-pick. Have the toothache
Squint-eyed
To burn in the pot (food)
To make a long journey.
Wither a plant (frost); smoke or burn the food in cooking

Egyptian vulture
To grow fat.
Show, exhibit. Gather honey
To point out or at; indicate (with the finger)
To counsel, advise, command
To be perplexed
To ask for advice, consult
To consult one another, hold a consultation about a matter
Honey
Garment.
Adornment; form, shape, beauty. Mark, sign; insignia
Consultation, advice; injunction, order
Councillors
Council
A marine plant (sceura marina)
Safflower
Furniture. Pudenda. [Edge of a cliff]
Consultee, Counsellor. Goodly in form
Sign, signal; advice; command; allusion
Demonstrative pronoun
Consultation, asking for advice
To prick, pierce, wound (thorn).

To abound in thorns (tree); be prickly

To put thorns on. To be rough

To have thorns. Thorns, prickles; spines; thistles

A thorn, sting, point of a spear. Weapon; great strength or valour. [Fork]

Thorny, prickly

Bristling with arms

To rise. To lift, raise up, [take from the place; carry away]

He became angry and then calm

Their might departed; they went away, or became scattered, or died

To be deficient

To contend with in thrusting

To raise

To fight together with spears

To oppose and revile

A kind of fish. Shawl

Small quantity of water; water remaining in the skin or bucket. [Desert]

A heat, a single run to a goal. A scope; an object to be reached

Fire without smoke: heat, smoke

To polish. [To see]

To adorn. [To cause to see, show]

To fear

To be at the point of

To adorn one's self, dress up. Be on the edge

To raise the eyes towards a thing

To look for

To stretch one's self and look

A scout, or scouts

Polished

To fill with longing and yearning for. Fasten

To be excited with, show ardent desire for

To long for, crave, desire passionately

Strong desire, ardent longing or craving, passionate love

Exciting desire; desirable, charming. Admiring lover

Ardently long- ing; having a deep desire or yearning in the soul
Te be roasted, broiled
Anything roasted; broiled, cooked, sp. meat
One who roasts or who sells roast meat
A paltry thing
Roasted, grilled
A piece of meat cut off from a larger one
A remnant of people, or cattle, that have perished
Gridiron, frying-pan
To will, wish, desire
If it please God.
[ I hope it may be! ]
What God has willed; used to denote a vague quantity or period of time. [How beautiful! wonderful! ]
Thing, object; anything, something
Little by little, gradually
It is nothing
He, or it, has nothing to do with it.
Will, wish, desire
Mixed colour (See A small thing, trifle; a little
Unnatural, ugly

Large sack
The tenth Arabian month
To dissipate troubles
Barn; corn magazine. Watch tower on the wall of a castle or town. War ship
To be ugly (in the face).
Be long, high (neck). Wish for, covet; envy
To render ugly, disfigure
To be ugly, be disfigured
To become altered so as to be unrecognizable; assume various appearances
Deformity, ugliness
Remoteness
Deformed
King; king in chess (Pers.); Shah (ruler of Persia)
Syndic, provost
Kingly, royal, imperial
Sheep, gazelle goat, wild bull or cow. Woman
Ugly, deformed. Stupid
To roast, broil (meat); heat (water)
To feed one on roasted or broiled meat
A state of haste or confusion

To become gray or white-haired by age; to grow old

To make gray; cause to become gray or white-haired (sorrow, &c.)

Gray or white hair; old age

A cold and cloudy day

The last night of the lunar month

White or hoary beard. A species of artemesia. Lichen

Gray or white-haired, hoary; old

Prints, parti-coloured linen, cotton

To be cautious, on guard against; exert one's self with zeal and care

To caution, cause to fear. Put far away, treat harshly

To be cautious. Fight for

He turned away his face

Cautious, fearing, diligent. Odoriferous plants; artemesia; absinthium; wormwood

Assiduous, diligent, careful, cautious

Cautious; very jealous. Tall

Mutual caution or fear

Cautious, diligent, persevering
May the peace of God be with you!

To profess the faith or tenets of the Shiites

To strive, or court death in his love of the thing

A space (of time). Follower, friend, assistant. Lion’s cub

The followers, partisans or helpers of a man; party; sect. Pl., the Shiites, followers of Ali

A Shiite

The tenets of the Shiites

Spread about, divulged

Public; shared in common

Reed-pipe of a shepherd.
Slender fire-wood, kindlings

Sharer or partner

The house is undivided among, or is common, to them

Divulged, spread about;
common, public, undivided (property, building, land)

Courageous; hasty

Publisher (of news)

One unable to conceal, a babbler of secrets

Partisan of; adherent to

A kind of dates

To be slightly burnt (in cooking); be boiled too much, burn on the bottom of the pot. Perish. Hasten

To burn, smoke (food, &c.); cook thoroughly. Destroy

To let his blood go unretaliated; kill; expose to slaughter. Distribute (meat)

To be burnt in cooking

To be angry, burn with rage against

Smell of burnt cloth, food, &c. (See under)

Roasted meat

Inflamed by anger. Laughing exceedingly

To be spread abroad, become publicly known (news); be scattered. Fill (a vessel)

To spread, make public, publish

To send; escort one on his departure; follow and bid farewell. To encourage, incite

To escort; follow, be one’s partisan or disciple; agree, comply with one
Syria

Natural disposition, inborn qualities, character. Dust

Endowed with noble qualities

Dust, earth. Rat, mouse

Having a mole, or mark

Placenta, (of foetus)

To disfigure and damage; disgrace, dishonour

A disgraceful or ugly thing

A disgraceful action

To smite with the evil eye

Sheep; cattle

Tea

Co-partner in a house

To bind, tie, fasten

Top of a mountain, long mountain. Cleft. Side

To lift up, carry away, remove from a place

To cultivate silk-worms

The trade of a porter

A porter, or carrier of burdens

To conceal. Be marked with a black spot or mole. Sheathe, or draw the sword. Compute, estimate, observe

To enter, penetrate

To resemble in disposition

Black spot, mark; mole
Effusion, pouring down.
One affected with excessive love
Quantity; portion; number
of men or animals
A descent, declivity.
Descending path
[Catarrh of the nose
Poured out or forth
Excessive love or desire
Remaining portion; small
quantity
Place of effusion;
of emptying itself; mouth (river)
[Vessel for casting type
To change one's religion. Appear
To guide (an enemy) to...
To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-
room
Ovum of louse, nit
Place of effusion; mouth
of emptying itself
To contend with
To cry out
(young bird)
To pour out;
be poured out
To dart or rush upon
To be in love,
long for
Sabian; adorer
of the heavenly bodies
Heavenly hosts.
(Heb.)
To come
upon or attack in the morning
To be dark
red

The fourteenth letter of the alphabet, called Sad. As a numerical sign = 90

Abbreviation for (author), and (the lunar month), and chapter

To be satisfied with drink

A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

Place of effusion; mouth
of emptying itself

To change one's religion. Appear
To guide (an enemy) to...

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit

To be satisfied with
A granary of wheat, store-room

Ovum of louse, nit
Coming in the morning; beginning of the dawn

The time of morning

Large cup, goblet

Lamp

To be patient; endure patiently

To give surety for one

To confine, hold in custody

To confine one until he swears, or take an oath

To confine one until he dies

To order, urge, or request some one to be patient. Heap up. Embalm. Ballast (a ship)

To emulate, or vie with in patience

To fall into a calamity. Become very sour

To be patient, or bear patiently

To be patient, one with another. League together

To retaliate by slaying or wounding

Patience, endurance. Abstinence

Side; edge; thickness

To its top

Ice

To be handsome, beautiful

To come in the morning; bid good morning; say

To enter upon the time of morning. To awake, sp. in the morning. Appear. Become, e. g.

Zaid became learned

He became engaged in doing, began to do

To sleep, or eat in the morning

To make a light, light one's self or others with a lamp or wick. To drink a morning-draught

Dawn. Morning

Morning-slabber, [White spot on the forehead of a horse or ox]

Early part of the forenoon. Morning slumber. Intense redness

Morning; early part of the day

The lighted wick of a lamp

Beauty, comeliness

A morning-draught

Beautiful; handsome, comely

Morning

Having hair of a light-red colour, or red intermixed with black. Lion
To dye much, deeply

To be well established in religion

To be baptized. Be dyed.
Seasoned (food)

Dye; painting material. Sauce


Dyer; painter

John the Baptist

Dyer. Liar

Art of dyeing

A dye-house

Dyed

To turn away or withhold from

[To wash with soap]

To turn, or be turned away

Soap maker; soap merchant

Soap

Soap factory

To be a youth; be inclined to youthful passions or conduct; be silly, foolish. Blow (east wind)

To incline to, long for

Aloe. Aloe-plant

Unmeasured heap of grain

To buy a thing without its being measured or weighed

Stopper of a bottle

Stones

Intenseness of cold

Rugged ground

Patient

Very patient

Patient. Surety. Chief, head (of a party)

Cactus

Ballast (of a ship)

[A kind of basket]

Confined to be put to death

To annihilate; scatter

To pass away; be dispersed

To point at with the finger

Pride; vain-glory. Insolence

Finger, toe. Digit, finger's breadth

Gridiron

To dye, colour.

Dip; baptize; immerse. Indicate. Extend
Healthy, sound, whole. True, valid, faultless. Having no weak letter (verb)

Chapter of the Bible

Correction. Regarding a thing as true, permissible

Conducive to health

To associate with, make a companion of. Accompany

To accompany. Associate with

To give or have as a companion, make one to be a companion to another. Become submissive. Have a grown up son

To be ashamed, shy of; shun, avoid

[To take the part of; be a partisan]

To accompany, associate with. [Make a friend of]

To associate together, consort with. Protect

To take or seek as a companion or friend; associate with. To cleave, adhere to

Companionship

Associate; companion, friend. Owner

Personal companions and friends of Mohammed

To couch (a lance); sheathe (a sword)
To incline, or captivate the heart
To incline to youthful conduct
East wind, sp. gentle

Youth, boyhood.
Longing affection. Love. Silly, youthful conduct

Boy, youth

Girl. Young woman

A youth; indulging in youthful folly; amorous
North-easterly wind

Having young children

A calamity, misfortune
To throw down, or to the ground
To go back and forth without result
To recover from disease. Be free from blemish, sound. Be certain, true, just and proper, valid

To cure a sick person.

Correct (mistakes of a book), render sound, just, proper, true; valid. Verify
To have disease removed from one’s people or cattle
To recover. To hold to be true, right

Recovery from illness.
Health. Soundness. Truth
One who makes mistakes in reading. One who obtains his education from books, not from a teacher

A written page, or leaf of a book; writing, volume, book

Bookseller, bookbinder

The altering of words or expressions (in reading); mistake

Book, The Koran

To be hoarse

Hoarse in voice

To give in a plate. Strike

To make peace between...

To ask, or beg

Plate, large cup, dish

Court (of a house)

To become clear (sky). Recover after intoxication, become sober

To awake from sleep

To become clear (sky). To recover, or rouse from intoxication or sleep

Fair weather; clear sky. State of mental wakefulness

A state of mental clearness

Wealthy

Debtor

Author or doer of a thing or action

Having authority to command or forbid

Female companion. Wife

Made to have a companion. Possessed by a demon

Having a companion. Submissive

Accompanied. Protected

The sun gave him a headache

To go to, or into the desert

To reveal, make manifest

A dust-colour with redness

Desert; waste

To be plain, evident

Level ground, plane

To mispronounce a word, or corrupt it; alter so as to change the meaning

To put together written pages

To become so altered as to be dubious

Large plate; sort of bowl
To shout, exult, cry out
To suppurate (wound). Turn, send away
To oppose; confront. To apply, direct one's self or attention to
Aversion, opposition, resistance
Side; adjacent part
Purpose; place opposite to. Subject in hand
Turning away, averse; preventing
Serpent. Road to water
Pus; matter. Fluid exuding from the skins of those in hell
Turned away from, prevented
To polish a metal by removing the rust
To become rusty
To confront; oppose; apply one's self to
Rust
Rusty. Disgraceful
Dark sorrel-colour
To sing, make a loud cry. Crow (cock), bray (ass)
Banner. Waste place. Rocky hill; broad rock

Clear (sky).
Awake, conscious (after unconsciousness)
To strike (iron on a rock, or sound on the ear); give forth a deafening sound
Deafening sound, Calamity
To cry out loudly; shout
To shout at and beat each other
Shouting; tumult
Clamorous, shouting
To be intensely hot (day)
The sun smote him
Intensely hot
To reach rock in digging; become like rock
Rock, great mass of rock
Rocky; stony
Rock
Hard-faced man
The sun smote him
To become dirty, foul (garment)
To turn away from
To oppose; resist; send away; prevent

44
Place or point from which anything issues; origin, source. Noun of action, verbal noun. Root (of a word)

Having a chest-complaint.

Vexed

Sophism; logical error.

[Boycott]

To divide, cleave, split; scatter. Cross a desert or river

To expose, make manifest or distinct

To incline to

To turn away from

To have a headache,

[Sprain]

[To trouble; annoy]

To be scattered

To be divided, cleft; be cracked. [Sprained]. To break, (the dawn)

Fissure, Cleft.

Longitudinal fracture (of bone).

[Sprain]

Half of what is split.

Company, herd

Divisions in opinions

Headache

A smooth road

Split

Suffering from headache

Singer; having a loud voice or cry

To return from; depart. Arise, result from

To happen; take place; occur

To appear; proceed from, emanate

To go to

To be affected with a chest complaint

To open, begin (a speech or book with an introduction)

To place in a high seat

[To boycott]

To sue or prosecute. Release on certain terms

To show forth; issue; (tr.) send back or away

To sit upright. To take the first or highest seat

Chest; thorax; bosom, mind. The first part; first half of a verse of poetry. Chief; principal; highest part, fore part

Liberal-minded; generous

[Prime Minister; Grand Vizier]

Vest [The office of Prime Minister]. Precedence

Proceeding (opp. to) from; going out
It applies correctly to
To fight vigorously
To believe; hold as true; ascribe truth to one. Verify
To associate with, or treat as a friend

[To ratify, confirm]
To name or appoint a dowry for a wife
To give alms, charity; confer a favour
To be mutual friends, or mutually sincere; act towards one another as friends
Truth; veracity; sincerity, virtue; hardness

Hard; good, complete
Alms; charity to the poor
Dower given to a wife at marriage
True, or sincere, friendship; love, affection
True; sincere veracious, speaking the truth

Sadducees
True friend 
True, just, righteous, charitable; always veracious
More, most, true

To walk side by side
To turn one away from
To become weak. Be seven days old
To treat with gentleness; coax
Temple; temporal region; temple-lock of hair
Seven days old (child).
Weak
Pillow, cushion

To turn away and depart. [Send away. Meet by chance]
To turn away from and shun
To meet by chance, encounter

[To happen by chance]
To turn away from
To meet together

Bivalves. Anything high; mountain or mountain side
A bivalve (shell or animal)

Couch of the ear [Chance; unexpected event]

To be true; say the truth. Be sincere; represent a thing as it is
Thirsty; very thirsty
A clapping with the hands
To tie up
To sound, cry out; chirp. Tingle or ring (ear)
To prick up the ears
To compel one to do a thing
To persist; persevere in
Package of money tied up for carrying
Cold; intense cold
Purse. [Parcel; packet]
Obstruction to prevent the foal from nursing. High land destitute of water
A Sailor
A cricket. Large pebbles
Scratching, grating (of a pen, &c.) Gnashing (of teeth)
Persistence
Intestines
Bound (captive)
Sour milk
Belief; faith
Earnest and true in courage
One who assents or believes
Verifying, confirming
Confirming, proving
One who gives alms
(See under صدّiq)
To strike, dash one's self against. Befall. Thrust, repel
To run against, dash against, knock
To strike against one another; collide
Sudden stroke, shock, collision
Disease attacking animals in the head
A brave warrior
To feel thirsty, be very thirsty
To imitate; correspond to. Consider, forecast, manage. Soothe, coax; deceive
To send back a sound, echo
To oppose. Thrust one's self against; expose one's self to. Correspond to
Thirst. Echo. Brain. Cricket
Crying out; calling for help
The cry for aid or succour
To be very cold. Have a sore back (animal)
To relinquish; come to an end
Intense cold. Pure, unmixed, genuine
A species of small hawk
Penetrating (arrow)
Frost, rime
Very angry
To cry out
Intense cold; very cold wind. Commotion
Cockroach. (Blatta Aegyptiaca)
Way; path
The bridge which spans hell
A long and sharp sword
To cast to the ground; strike down
To have a fit (epilepsy, etc.) be affected with madness
To make a pair of folding doors
To make the two hemistiches of a verse rhyme
To plaster
Quick lime; plaster
To show forth; make clear; reveal
To be pure, clear, unmixed
To make clear; to be clear, proclaim, announce; reveal
To withstand openly, face to face
To become clear, manifest
Palace, pavilion; high edifice
An open court
Pure; unmixed, clear. Explicit
A clear, unambiguous saying
Clearness. Purity
Clear expression of language
To cry out loudly, cry for help
To give aid to... assist
To cry to one another for help
To cry out for help
A loud cry. Call to prayer
Cries, screams
Screamer. Peacock
To commit to; give liberty of action in
To be infected; conjugated, declined. Act freely
To consider and carry out; employ one’s self in
To depart, turn away. To be inflected (word)

Changing (of money).
Etymology: grammar which treats of the form and structure of words, conjugation, &c.

Evils of time or fortune

Pure, unmixed

Day and night

Death

Broker’s trade; [brokerage for changing money]

Money-changer. Skilful, sharp

Grating, creaking

Fresh milk. Dry (tree). Creaking, grating

Artful, cunning, sharp

Act off departing, going off

Action according to one’s pleasure or judgment, freedom of action. [Manner or course of action]

Act of changing or shifting. Action according to one’s own judgment, with freedom. Conjugation, declension

To wrestle; combat by wrestling

To abase one’s self to...

To wrestle, one with another

To be thrown down

Epilepsy. A like state, or condition

One of two opposite conditions

Act of throwing down. State, condition

Epileptic. Thrown down

Half of a verse of poetry, hemistich. Half or leaf of a folding-door

Wrestler, combatant

To creak, (door, pulley). To grate (teeth)

To send away; send back; dismiss. Exchange or change [or spend] (money). Inflect a noun with kesra (ै) or tanwin (i.e. double vowelू)

To turn something away from; avert

To turn him to...

He did not mix the beverage

To change (money). Show repeatedly. Derive a word from another; conjugate, decline
Cutting, sharp (sword). Brave, hardy, severe; energetic

Courage, energy. [Severity]

Shoe

Sharp, strong

Cut off, separated from...; piece of a thing. Land from which the harvest has been taken. Morning; night or part of it

An assemblage. Decision

A calamity. Firm of judgement

Poor and having a large family

Cut off, severed

The past year

To remain; stagnate

To cut short, stop. Avert. Defend. Precede

To decide between them

Mast (of a ship), yard

Defender, Sailor

Platform for seats

Ruler: see

To be hard, difficult to do or bear

Vicissitudes of time Place of turning back; turning point. Departure

Expended; [expense]

Having free action. Being perfectly inflected (verb or noun). Agent. [Governor of a district]

District under a mutasarrif

Scope for free action

A word capable of inflection

To cut off, sever. Renounce, abandon

He decided his affair

To be brave, hardy, severe, active; sharp

To cut off, sever

To break off a connexion with

To become ready for pruning. Become poor

To be cut off. Cease

To affect hardihood, strength

To forsake one another

Separation from a friend

Collection, company. Sort, species. Boot, shoe

Herd of camels (ten to fifty)
Earth. Elevated land; level land; surface of the earth; road. Grave

Upper Egypt

Sacrifice

Place of ascent. Station

To turn (the face) away; turn away

Wryness or distortion of the face

Proud, haughty

Having a wry neck, or face

Hard, severe

To disperse, stir up. Be afraid

To be stirred, dispersed. Be cowardly, a poltroon

To strike with lightning

To thunder; roar

To swoon on hearing a vehement sound; be thunderstruck

To smite; overwhelm with sound, kill

Vehement sound, cry.

Death

Swooning from a terrible sound or thunderbolt

Thunderbolt. Death; deadly torment

To make difficult

To find difficult to do or bear

To be difficult

Difficult, hard

Difficulty

Difficulties, troubles

Male camel, sp. one not broken to halter or rider

Thyme

To ascend

To cause to ascend, raise, elevate

To make to ascend; descend melt (butter)

To look at, contemplate

To cause to ascend upon... Go, travel. Descend

To be difficult, distressing

Severe, distressing

Sighing, deep sigh

Affliction, trouble, distress

Act of ascending; acclivity

Thursday of the Ascension

Acclivity. Severe calamity

From this time on; for the future
The heart and the tongue (Fem. of the above). The minor proposition of a syllogism

Act of diminishing.

Putting a noun in the diminutive

Noun in the diminutive form

To incline to, toward

To incline. Lessen, diminish

To incline (the ear) to; listen to

Inclination

Attention, listening

To set or place in a rank or line

To take position in line (soldiers); to fight in line

To take position in ranks, face to face

To take position in line (of battle); in ranks

Rank, row, line, class

Vestibule, portico. Long period. [Raised seat]

Attribute (see وصف صنعة)

Strips of meat

Having the legs placed in line (camels)

To be poor and needy

Poverty, wretchedness

Poor; wretched person; thief

To be small

To be base; be content with baseness and ignominy

To be younger (than another)

To make small; render base, contemptible

To change a noun into the diminutive form

To become small. To regard one's self as small, base, of little account

To esteem of little account, base, ignominious

Smallness

A basement, vileness

Least, or youngest child

Abject;  صغار صغراء وصغارون humiliated. Content to be vile or ignominous

Little, صغير (ج صغير) صغراء وصغيران small, young; of little estimation or dignity; weak

A small or little sin

Smaller, younger; least
Grasp of the hand  
Insincere, double-faced  
Broad, flat, Plated  
Sword, broad sword  
A shameless adulterer  
To bind, shackle, fetter  
To give, give freely  
Gift, Fetter  
Bond, fetter  
To whistle  
To be empty, void  
To suffer with jaundice  
To make or dye yellow  
To empty, make vacant  
To whistle to, call by whistling  
To become poor  
To be or become yellow, pale  
To ripen (harvest)  
Brass, Gold  
Empty  
Having nothing  
Zero  
Angels (standing in ranks)  
Place where a line is drawn up; line of battle  
To stretch out,  
Give to drink. Refuse to give. Make wide  
Strike with the flat (of the sword)  
To consider, examine into  
To turn away from, leave. Pardon, forgive  
To widen; cover with plates (metal)  
He clapped with his hands  
To take by the hand (in saluting)  
To examine attentively  
To take mutually by the hand  
To ask forgiveness  
Side, face (of a thing). Forgiveness  
To pass by unnoticed. Disregard  
Generous, very forgiving  
The very forgiving (God)  
Anything flat, expanded  
Broad, flat stone and the like; plate of metal; blank, board; anything with a broad, flat surface
A slap

To strike so as to cause a sound. Open, close
To flap (the wings; bird)
To strike hands in ratification of a sale or covenant
To be strong, firm, (texture). Be impudent
To clap the hands. Go, Pour a drink from one vessel to another
To turn from side to side. Be in travail (camel)
To close or lock (a door); send away, reject. Pour from one cup to another
To bring them food enough
To agree upon. To combine against
To go back and forth
To apply one's self attentively to...
To become shut (door). Go or be turned back
To shake, be agitated

Side, flank, face. Striking of hands as in agreement. Place
Leaf of a door

Safar; second month of lunar year. Hunger
First two months of the lunar year
Bile. Plant that gives a yellow colour. Gold
Yellowness, paleness
Whistling. Thief
Yellowness
Yolk of an egg
Whistle
Golden oriole. (Oriolus galbula)
Whistling. Sapphire
Yellow, of a saffron colour. More empty
A poor man, destitute
Hungry; lean. Jaundiced
A cowardly bird, larger than a sparrow, that frequents houses, erroneously called by some the nightingale
Level tract, desert, plain
Small bird, sparrow
Willow, osier
Single wall

To strike lightly with the fist, or slap with the hand, on the back of the neck
Serenity of life. Reciprocal affection

A place in Mecca

Clearness, purity. The best of a thing

Stone, rock

A clear, cold day

Pure, unmixed. Choice, chosen. Sincere friend

Pure, clear, limpid. [Net (gain). Homogeneous (in colour)]

Strainer, clarifier

Purified, clarified

Chosen, selected as the best

To be near

To collect, Strike with the fist. Raise (a building, &c.)

To come near; meet face to face

To make near; become near

Tent-pole

Vicinity; a near place

Nearer

To kindle (a fire). To strike, smite, break

To be burning hot (sun)

Inner layer of the skin. Fascia; aponeurosis

Inaccessible mountain; high, smooth rock. Limber, flexible bow

Thick, firm (texture). Impudent

Accidents, calamities

To stand on three legs with the fourth resting on the point of the hoof (horse)

To build a nest (wasp)

Piece of leather on which food is placed

A leather provision bag, or pouch; drinking vessel

Scrotum. Nest. Head of grain

Saphena or crural veins

To be pure, limpid (water); serene, clear (sky)

To purify, clarify, filter

To be sincere, render sincere affection

To give him a thing in preference to others

To regard, or act one toward another with sincere affection

To choose, select (as being best)

Smooth stone
Polishing instrument مِسْلَة
To strike; slap; push; coin (money); close (a door). Write a deed صَكَّلْ بَصَكْ صَكَّا
To collide (feet in walking); trip, stumble صَكَّا
A legal deed, debenture, judicial record صَكَّا جَ سُكَّة وَصَكَّا
Vehemence of midday-heat صَكَّة
A writer of legal deeds صَكَّا
Weak أَصْكَ
Knock-kneed
To strike, repel. Champ the bit صَكَّمْ يَصَكَّمْ صَكَّا
A shock, thrust صَكَّة
Calamities, misfortunes صَكَّا
To sound, ring, crackle. Be dry (water-skin) صَيْلَة
Deadly serpent. مِصْلَة أَصْلَل
Sword. The like. Calamity صَيْلَة وَصَيْلِل
Sound, rattle صَيْلَة وَصَيْلِل
To crucify صَيْلَة يَصَلْب صَيْلَة
To be or become hard, firm. tough; hardy, strong صَيْلَة
To hunt with the hawk.
Stay, wait in a place
To be kindled قَمَر وَإِصْقَرْ وَأَصْقَرْ
To become very sour صَقَرْ جُ سُقَرْ وَصَقَرْ وَصَقُورْ
Falcon; any bird of prey. Sour milk صَقَرْ
Hell. Date honey صَقَرْ
Maker and seller of date honey. A caluminator صَقَرْ
A pickaxe. The tongue صَقَرْ
To strike, slap, sp. on the head. Go away, or astray صَقُع وَأَصْقَع
To be covered with hoar-frost (earth) صَقُع وَأَصْقَع
[To be cold, icy]
To swear to him
To fall (hoar-frost) صَقُع أَصْقَع
Tract of country, region, district صَقُع أَصْقَع
Covered with frost [Intenseness of cold]
Hoar-frost. Species of hornet صَقُع
Eloquent, skilful speaker يَمُصَع
To polish. Give lustre. Strike صَقُع بَصَل صَقَلْ وَصَيْلَة
Bridge; staging, scaffold صَقَلْ وَصَقَلْ جَ سُقَلْ وَصَبَأْلِل
Polisher صَقَلْ وَصَقَلْ جَ صَبَأْلِل وَصَبَأْلِل
Polished, smooth. Sword صَقُع
Stick
with a curved or crooked end
used by men on horseback for
a certain play. Sceptre

To be
good, right, just, virtuous; in a
proper, sound condition

To be suitable, good for

To make
peace, be reconciled with...
To come to an agreement
or compromise
To make peace
between them
To render good, right, repair,
correct, adjust, improve
To do good to, benefit
To make peace, become reconciled
[To become better, amend]
To agree upon...
To request one to make
peace. To regard as good
Peace, reconciliation
Peacefully

Good; in good condition;
fit, proper, right; just, virtuous.
[One's good, self-interest]
Fit or suitable for such
(a thing)
A good deed
Goodness, virtue, rectitude;
good condition

To render hard; or become
hard, dry (dates). [To make the
sign of the cross]

To become hard, firm, dry.
Act with vigour or severity

Crucifixion

Back-bone, sp. the lumbar verte-
brae; loins. Hard, firm, strong

A hard stone, whetstone

Hardness, firmness

A hot (fever). Back-bone

Cross

[Crusader]

(In the form of a cross
(cloth). [Crossing each other at
right angles]

Figured with a cross,

Crucified

To be broad,

fair (forehead or cheek)

To run (horse)

To draw (the sword)

To hasten, outstrip

Having a broad, fair
forehead

Quick, swift

To melt, cast. Strike
To be bald on
the fore part of the head

Baldness on the fore part
of the head

Bald spot, such as
above mentioned

Bald on the
fore part of the head

Barren, sterile (place)

* Abbreviation of the
formula

* صَلَمَ

To praise
one's self, boast; be disliked.

Thunder much without rain

To diminish (wealth, &c.).

To become heavy (soul). Hate:

Cause to be hated

Boasting. Being without
water (cloud)

Boasting, brag-
gart. Thundering much with
little rain (cloud). Insipid

Woman out of favour
with her husband

Hard, sterile ground

* أَصِلَفٌ مُّصَلَّحٌ وَصُلَيمٌ

Hard, rugged, bare (ground)

To smite; revile.
Shout, scream

To scream; writhe

Shouting; walling

To cut off; sp.
ear or nose

Technical use, or con-
ventional term

Technical, conventional
in meaning or use

Peacemaker, reformer; one
who corrects; acts rightly

A thing or affair

Conducive to good; advantage,
interest. [Occupation, trade]

Reconciliation

To be stone
deaf

To feign total deafness

A destructive calamity

Totally deaf

To be or become
hard. Beat the ground with the
fore feet (horse, &c.)

To give a sound
without emitting fire (two sticks
for producing fire by friction)

To be niggardly

To be or become hard. To
be niggardly

Hard: smooth.

Avaricious. Hardy

Avariciousness

Avaricious

To sound, resound

Sound, reverberation

Clay, or clay mixed with
sand
To feign to be deaf
Calamity, misfortune

Deafness; stoppage of the ear.
Hard, rugged ground. Calamity, misfortune

Stopper, cork. [Valve]

Principal, most essential part of a thing. Intense degree (of heat, cold). Pure unmixed

From the bottom of the heart, most sincerely

Deaf. Obstinate

Hard stone, rock

A surd root

To be silent or speechless
To cause to be silent, to silence
To make solid (without cavity or pores)

Silence

Silence. Sufficiency of food

Silent, taciturn

Rendered mute. Solid (not hollow). Of one colour (horse)

Speechless, silent

To hit the ear. Smite

To destroy utterly
Calamity; distressing event. Sword

To pray, supplicate

To pray for; bless

Prayer, worship. Mercy

Place appointed for prayer

One who prays

To roast, broil, fry.

Be in the fire, endure the torment of fire. Cheat, deceive

To put into (fire), cause to remain (in it)

To warm one's self by the fire

Fuel; fire

Forehead. Stone on which spice is pounded

Burning, enduring torment

Roasted, broiled, fried

A snare

To stop (a flask)

To be stopped up (ear); be or become deaf

To determine upon (a thing), persevere in

To be deaf, or to make deaf
To persevere in

To collect together

Courage, rashness

Cell of a recluse

Having a small ear. Slender. Sharp sword

An intelligent mind

To gum, put gum into...

To produce gum, (tree)

Gum

Gum Arabic

To be or grow hard, rough. Beat

To refrain from (food)

To hasten; be light, active; leap. Befall

To incite (one) to (do a thing)

To dart down upon

To stink. Turn up the nose (from pride). Be angry

To persevere in

Stench

Tube or pipe (of a drinking-vessel). Calamity

Pine tree. Fruit of the pine

Cone-shaped

Canal or meatus of the ear; ear

towards, betake one's self to...

To purpose, aim at

To put a stopper (in a flask). [Decorate; adorn]

[To lay up, save]

To contend in fighting

He committed to him the matter

To aim at

Rough, rugged hill

Solid; not hollow. Chief; lofty

Everlasting, Eternal (God)

Rock sunk in the ground level with it or rising above it

Stopper of a flask. A kerchief worn under the turban

An Arabian Idol

A frequented (house). A hard (thing). [Laid up]

To be niggardly.

Flow smoothly

Side edge

Stinking

Place where the sun sets

Very sour milk
Good deed, benefit

Skilful workmen

Handiwork, work. [Craft, trade]

Craft, trade, industry. Art

Artisans

Maker, creator.
[Servant, domestic]

Artificial (opp. to natural)

Deed, action; sp. good deed, benefit. Skilled, trained

Deed, action; sp. good deed, benefit

Affectation

Tank, cistern, in pl. Buildings, pavilions, fortresses; towns. [Factory]

Affected; artificial

Feast, banquet

Made. Fabricated, innovated

To separate, assort into
glasses or kinds. Compose (a book). [Fabricate a story]

To put forth leaves

To consist of various sorts

Sort, kind, category. Quality

Border (of a garment)

Cymbal

A player upon the cymbal

The singer of the army. Great hero

Great lord, courageous chief; hero. Strong, valiant. Violent. Calamity

Chest, coffer, trunk

Sandal-wood

The plane-tree

[Fish-hook, Knitting needle]

To make, do; create (God)

To do one a favour

To do one a foul deed

To take good care of, nourish. Arrange skilfully, set out well

To conciliate, flatter; bribe

To aid. Learn, become intelligent (fool)

To affect good manners; adorn one's self; be affected in manner. [Paint the face]

To make a feast for the poor. Make; have made. Choose; train, discipline

To ask for something to be made

Act of making; deed
To be melted, liquefied

Relationship  
by marriage; son-in-law, brother-in-law, &c. Grave

Anything melted. Fat; fatness
Melted. Seasoned (bread)

Water-tank, cistern, reservoir

To neigh (horse)

To neigh one to another

Neigh, neighing

To become rich; old

Horse’s back. A tower, or refuge upon a hill

To pour forth (rain); descend

To hit the mark (arrow)

To pronounce an opinion correct; approve of it. Lower (the head). Point, aim direct

To attain one’s purpose. Descend. Hit. Find

To be right, correct

To do the right thing

To assail, befall, (calamity)

To afflict one with...
To cleave, split
To dry up (herbs). Be divided, split up
Side of a valley
To be silent; listen to
To shout. Cause to incline or lean. Cut, divide, decide. Demolish
To fashion, shape, picture
To imagine
To be formed, shaped, painted. To imagine
To be demolished
Tyre. Horn, trumpet
Summit (of a mountain). Vesicle (of musk)
Picture, form, shape, figure, image. Outer appearance; manner. Quality; species. Condition. Face
Inclination, desire
Imagination, conception, idea
A herd (of oxen)
Goodly in form
Picture, image
Sculptor. Painter
The Creator
[Young chick

To descend; be lowered
To descend (rain)
To hold to be right; approve
Bitter tree, or sap of a bitter tree
Side, course, tendency, direction
Having, or pouring forth rain (cloud)
A heap, mass
Hitting the mark; right, correct
That which is right, correct (saying or opinion)
Choice class of people, or best of anything
Striking the mark (arrow). Correct judgment, sagacity
Struck (by sickness, insanity, calamity). Weak-minded
Affliction, accident, calamity
To make a noise, sound; cry out
Sound, voice, noise
Sounding, vociferating
One who shouts, clamours
Reputation, renown, fame
Hemispherical piece of sheet-iron on which bread is baked
To be woolly
To have much wool
To miss; turn away from
To turn away from, miss
To devote one's self to religious exercises; become a Sufi

Wool
A tuft of wool
A servant of el-Gaaba
Tinder. Plant (Phagnalon rupestris)
Religious devotee, mystic; Sufi
A manufacturer of woolen garments
To stick or cleave to
The first. Motion
To leap or spring upon, assault: overpower, subdue
To clean or wash wheat
To soak, [slake (lime)]

To leap upon; assault
Impetuosity, violence, sudden attack; force. Power; rule
Rubbish, refuse matter [cause]
cleared from wheat; sweepings of the threshing floor

To measure (grain, &c.). Collect. Disperse. Frighten
To stir up, shake (wind).
Make ready (a place)
To be dispersed; be shaken.
Contract
To turn back, retreat hastily

A measure for grain. Low level piece of ground. Place swept for playing. Sceptre
Level ground; place prepared for carding cotton
Oblong vessel for drinking. Sceptre

To cast in a mould; form, fashion. Create. Falsify, forge

To be melted and moulded [Pure, unmixed]
[Money at its legal or original value]
Make, form, mould (of a thing). Like, similar things
Form, make, fashion; grammatical form. [Gold or silver jewelry]

Noble origin
Goldsmith
Goldsmith's art [Gold or silver jewelry]
Guarded, preserved
To become dry (palm, udder)
To be strong
Raining *See صيبة (صويب)
To cry or call out; crow (cock)
To call out to
To cry out against
They were terrified
They perished
To cry out loudly, shout.
Dry up
To cry out, one to another
To be slit, split (scabbard)
Cry, crowing of a cock
Cry, shout. Chastisement; hostile incursion
Clamorous (man)
To hunt; trap, snare; catch fish
To annoy, hurt
Hunting, fishing; game, prey
Hunter, fisherman
Sidon (city). Stony land
Small pebbles
Implement for clearing wheat of rubbish and refuse matter. Vessel for soaking. [Slaking trough (for lime)]
A broom for clearing the rubbish of grain
Sceptre *See صيبان
To fast.
Reach its mid-point (day)
To abstain from
To cause to fast
Fast; abstinence
One who fasts often
Fasting
Station (of a horse)
Hermit’s or monk’s cell. Summit, peak
To keep, preserve, guard
[To enclose with a wall]
To preserve one’s self from
Act of keeping, guarding; guard
A receptacle for clothes
Act of preserving
Flint, flint-stone
Enclosing wall
Act of becoming

Place, state, condition to which one comes; destination, end, result

Any means of defense; spur of a cock, horn of a bull, fortress, &c.

To lose the way

To soak the food in sauce

To pass the summer (in a place)

To suffice for the summer

To enter on the season of summer

To avert from

Summer

Belonging to summer

A hot day

Summer-campaign in war

Summer residence; the country

China

Chinese, Chinese porcelain

Tray

Large canvas tent. Pavilion

More able to capture prey. Proud

A place of catching game

Trap, snare, gin

Prey taken in hunting, &c.

Hunter. Place of hunting

Pharmacy

Druggist

To become; come to such and such a state; change into

To happen to, befall

To take, or begin, to do

To arrive at

To cause to become, make it such; change from state to state; bring or lead to

End, result, point of.

Crevice, crack

Fold (for sheep or goats). Enclosure

Grave. Company

Dried grass, hay

Judgment, opinion. Result

A tangled affair
To flow. Adhere to the ground
To grasp; conceal. To be silent
To cover. To grasp firmly
Lizard. Deceitful
Spite, malice
Mist; thin clouds
To conceal one’s self
To take refuge in
To conceal; be silent
Hiding-place
To seize
To strike, beat, smite
Grasp, seizure
Claws of the lion
To pant, breathe hard in running (horse)
To revile one another
To grow darker (colour)

The fifteenth letter of the alphabet, called *Dhad*, as a numerical sign = 800

Calamity, misfortune
To act unjustly toward, defraud
To shout in battle
Tumult, shouts of war
Origin, stock, race
To be small, thin, despicable
To make one’s self small

To shrink, become thin
Thin; small, despicable
To separate the sheep (from goats)

His sheep became numerous
Sheep (coll. noun)

Mutton
A sheep. A weak man
Protection, quarter

Striped hyena. (Hyena striata). A year of famine

To cry, shout, make a tumult

To contend with

Tumult, cry

To be irritated, impatient, bored, uneasy, vexed, disgusted

To bore, make uneasy, vex, distress

Uneasiness; trouble; anxiety

Uneasy; troubled; irritable

Vexing, distressing

To lie down on one's side. To sleep

To lie with (c. y. woman)

To make one to lie down. To lower, depress

Inclination towards

A sleep. Weakness. Ease

Indolence. Bed

Lover of sleep. Lazy, stupid. Inclining towards

Bed-fellow

Ashes

To leap (horse)

To collect together. To pile up

The armpit

Books; writings

A bundle (of books)

Rough, severe, evil; cowardly, stupid

To keep with force, guard. Do a thing well; perfect. To record

To withhold, restrain

To take by force

Exactness, correctness

Rule; canon, law. Keeping, guarding

[Military officer

Almighty (God)

[Policeman

Most firm in holding

Written sentence, decision (law)

Well-regulated; exact

To stretch forth (the arm). Act wrongfully

The arm
To go forth to the sunshine. Eat the morning-meal
Early morning after sunrise
Immolated sheep; sacrifice
Appearing; exposed
Exterior region; province
He did it openly
Bright; cloudless
Day of sacrifice (tenth of Dhu-il-Hijja)
To shed tears (eye); spurt, sprinkle
Instrument for sprinkling [pump]
To be large; corpulent
To speak roughly to
Large; corpulent; heavy
Large bulk; corpulence
Large, larger
To overcome
To dissuade, turn away
To oppose, contradict; be in contrast to
To disagree; be in opposition or contrast
Contrary; opposite; enemy. Like, equal
Two opposites; contradictories
Place of lying down. Bed
Sun; sunshine
To quiver (mirage). Become manifest
Shallow (water)
To laugh
To laugh at; mock
To make one laugh
To laugh with some one
To laugh together; make each other laugh
Pleasantry; something comical; laughing stock
Comic; facetious; causing laughter
To become
shallow, little (water). Be thin
To appear. Be discovered. Be smitten by the sun
To come in the morning; give a morning-meal
To immolate an animal, sacrifice
To be, or do something, shortly after sunrise
To show, reveal
He took to laughing in the morning
Necessity; compulsion

Injurious, harmful

Injury; means of harm

To strike.

Multiply. (Arith.) Pitch (tent).
Sting (scorpion). Offer (prayer).
Mix. Appoint (tax). Strike
(money). Compare

To impose upon

To turn away from

To ignore; pass
in silence

To incline to
blackness

To blow a trumpet

To travel; make a
journey

To give a parable or
proverb

To strike one another

To be silent

To stay in one's house

To quit, cease, give up

To fight together

To be agitated, troubled,
be in commotion

To be confused

Act of striking. Multiplication. (Arith.)

Kind, form, variety. Like

Words of opposite meanings

Contrast; opposition;
disagreement

To be angry
with

To oppose

To injure; harm

To force; compel

To receive an injury
from

To be hurt

To force, compel.

Need

Need

Harm; evil. Distress.
Poverty

Misery; distress;
harm; loss

Polygamy

Adversity; loss;
distress

Another wife
to a woman's husband

A want or lack (in person
or property)

Necessity; need;
urgency

Necessarily

Necessary; indispensable

Blind man, Jealousy
Yellow, or red (garment)
Made red
To dig a grave. Put away, cast off, reject
To revile. Resemble
To put far away. Corrupt. Be dull (market)
To be wide (space)
To cast aside
Skin
Grave. Distant
To bite with the teeth. Be adverse to (fortune)
To be set on edge (teeth)
To try, prove, make expert
To contend, one against another
To become experienced and skilful in affairs
To set the teeth on edge. To disquiet
To silence by speech. Disturb
Molar tooth
Wisdom teeth
Angry, peevish, perverse
A man tried and experienced

Government mint
Smitten with frost
A blow, stroke. Calamity
Shrike (Lanius collurio)
Striking. Multiplier. (Arith.)
Smitten. Share
Nature; character. Impost, tax
Agitation; trouble of mind
Time or place of striking. Source, origin
Part of musical instrument for beating with. Large tent
Quilted with cotton
Quilted jacket
Struck. Multipliand
Sharer in traffic
Agitated, confused; faulty
To split. Smear. Throw down
To dye red, or with blood. Adorn; polish (language)
To become smeared; become red
The woman displayed her ornaments
To be split; break out; expand
To glisten (white hair).
Be kindled

A kind of aromatic tree

Hungry, famished; angry

Firewood, kindlings.
Blazing

Piece of wood on fire.
Terebiuth

Burnt or on fire
Blazing; excited

To be trained, accustomed to; be devoted to
To habituate, accustom
A thicket. Stealing along under cover

Dog's whelps
Rapacious animal.
Accustomed to chase (dog)

To pull down, demolish
To be demolished; abased.
[Escape notice]

Humiliation. (See
To be weak, feeble

To double; make a thing double

To weaken; enfeeble
To consider weak, account weak

To let out wind from the rectum
To mock, deride

Wind from the rectum
To approach
To abase or humiliate one's self before....

To resemble
To give freely. To abase
To beseech; solicit with humility
A like. Strength of a rope
Udder
Bad pasturage, dry herbage; thorny plant
Prayer with humility
Present-future tense of verbs
Lion. Brave man
Courageous; strong

To burn, blaze fiercely (fire)
To be very hungry
To burn with anger against...
To make or kindle a fire
Lion; animal that bites

To bear malice against

To incline towards

To bear malice or hatred against each other

To bear malice against

Spiteful, malevolent

Hatred, malice.

Inclination, desire. Side, region; foot of a mountain

Malice; hatred; spite; rancour

To crowd together

A crowding together. Narrow, strait!

Company, party

Side of a river

Crowd of people; large family

Frog

To braid (hair or cord), plait

To aid

To aid one another

To be braided, twisted

Camel's girth

Braid; tress

To be doubled; become two or many-fold

Weakness, feebleness

A like quantity.

Double

Spaces between the lines of a book

The limbs or organs of the body

Weakness of heart and mind

Weak, frail, infirm

Weak or feeble (person)

To make a sound like rabbits or wolves. Frighten

Lying in wait to frighten

To mix; confuse.

Rub, chafe

Handful or small bundle of grass or the like

Confused dreams

To press, squeeze. Overpower

To press one another

To be pressed; overcome

Pressure, Compulsion.

Distress. Utmost exertion

Pressure

Night-mare

To bite
A cause of error. Place in which the way is easily lost.

A man who feigns error

To be strong, robust

To deviate, or turn away from

To act unjustly against

To be bent, crooked

To rib (garment, &c.). To incline or bend

To make crooked. Burden

To be full, strong

To have sufficient strength for

Rib. Side of a triangle, &c.

Strong; robust. Crooked, curved

Deviating; unjust, injurious

Strong, powerful; large

A heavy (burden, calamity)

Ribbed; striped

Able, competent to

To join; gather; add. Vocalize a letter with (r)

To grasp, seize

To be joined to

To feed (a camel).

Push, strike

To be large

belied; foolish, stupid

To be ample; over-flow

Side

Wealth, prosperity

Easy condition of life

Ample, abundant

To err; wander from; lose (the way). Forget

His labour was lost

To lead into error; attribute error to...

To lead into error; lead astray. Hide, lose, destroy

To feign himself to be erring, or losing his way

Deviation from the right way. Error. Destruction

(One) lost, strayed; erring

A stray animal

A man who errs often

Error

Leading astray
To emaciate, or make thin.
Feed and train (horses)

To conceal, hide, keep secret. Suppress

To resolve; determine in one's heart, or secretly

To be shrivelled, dried up

Emaciation, leanness, atrophy

Uncertain; unhoped for, hopeless

Secret thought.
Heart. Conscience. Pronoun

Lean, thin

Entertaining a secret thought. Ellipsis of a word
Secret, concealed; elliptical, understood. (Gram.)

Training place

To be silent. Hold (the cud) in the mouth

To stand surety; be responsible for. [Farm or rent a vineyard, &c.]

To make one surety or responsible for. To inclose, make to comprise, include or imply

To include, comprise. Be responsible for

Within. Inclosed. Included

Suretyship. Security. Responsibility

One who stands surety; responsible for

To be joined together, united

To be joined, annexed to; united with

To draw to himself

To throng. To comprise

The vowel-point (؟)

Severe calamity

Bond of union or connexion

Valley between two long hills

A bundle (of books)

A place of assembling

Collected, joined. Having the vowel-point (أ)

To be dissipated, come to nought

To smear with perfume

To ban- dage; dress a wound. Strike

To collect together

To be bandaged, dressed

A true friend

Residue of one's right or debt

Dressing for a wound; bandage

Bandage. Verge of (a thing)

To be thin, or emaciated; withered; softened
To be consumed slowly by disease
Included. Understood
(Sran.)
Sense; meaning.
Ensured; assured
To be avaricious, niggardly; keep
tenaciously to
A highly prized thing; special friend
Niggardliness
Avaricious, stingy
To have many children
Children, offspring
Origin, stock. Numerous offspring
Necessity, want; distress
To be narrow. Be feeble in mind and body
Distress, Narrowness
A straitened life
A cold in the head, coryza
Weak in body and mind
Children; progeny
To be sickly, be emaciated
To suffer much from disease
To consume slowly
(disease), emaciate; be bedridden
Light
Loss. Neglected family

Unsought after, unmissed

Inmovable estate. Productive land. Vocation. [Village]

Prodigal, spendthrift, wasteful

To be a guest, or enjoy hospitality

To incline to, or decline from

To receive with hospitality. Incline

To join, add. Put a noun in the construct state

To receive hospitality

To become narrow; be close to

To seek hospitality or refuge; ask aid

Guest

Side; vicinity, quarter

Unbidden guest; intruder

Entertainment of a guest; banquet, feast

Annexation. Putting a noun in the construct state

Relative. Supplementary; accessory

Surrounded (by an enemy) Two nouns in the construct state (c. y.

Zeid's book)

Light-giving; brilliant

To be very hungry. Injure

To suffer or cry out from pain (of hunger, & c.)

Hunger

To cause loss. Chew

Tumult of war; clamour, uproar

To agitate; disquiet

To be in motion; diffused (odour). Cry out; writhe

To cry out from fear

A species of owl; black bird

To join.

Take refuge in. Come at night

To be lean, slender

To weaken. Defraud. Be slender

To resort to, take refuge in

To injure

To treat unjustly

Unjust division

To be lost; perish

To lose. Neglect. Destroy. Squander

To blow; diffuse odour

Lost. Empty. Neglected
Doubt; that which distresses
Distress in breathing, asthma
Poverty, Misery
Narrow; contracted
Illiberal in disposition
Narrow place; defile, Difficulty
To oppress; injure; wrong
Wrong; injury; oppression
Side of a mountain
Wronging, injuring
Treated unjustly

Host
Hospitable
One asking for aid
To be narrow; contracted. Be avaricious
To be inadequate; not allowable
The thing was distressing to him
To make narrow, strait
To treat with severity; oppress
To be narrow, or strait
To be straitened; feel oppressed

Narrowness, Distress
Physician
Physician; quack
To cook
To be cooked
Cooking. Food cooked
Midday heat. (Like 'Hamra'
Strength, soundness
Cook
Art of cookery, culinary art
Cooked food
Hot, midday wind
Melon (same as 'Bilqis'
Kitchen
Cooked. (Calendar)
To leap and hide one's self
War-axe
Sugar; sugar-candy. (Pers.)
Tiberias

The sixteenth letter of the Alphabet called Tah. As a numeral sign = 9.
To bend down (the head); depress. Urge, hasten
To abase one's self; be depressed
A low place which conceals from view
To treat the sick (physician). Be expert
To treat the sick (physician)
To seek and attempt; manage
To be treated for sickness; exercise, or assume the profession of medicine
To seek a remedy
Skilful, expert; gentle
Medical treatment. Knowledge, skill. Gentleness
Desire. State. Custom
The science of medicine
Medical
Induced character (in contrast with innate)

A place for sealing, stamping, printing

Filled; heavily laden.

Trained (colt)

Printing-press

Impressed; printed. Endowed by nature

To stick to the side (hand)

To cover, overcast; be general. Make a thing tally with another

To put the two things together

To fit, suit; be conformable to

To adjust; make to agree

To combine with and aid him

To cover. Close, shut

To agree upon. To come round upon. Bring upon

To agree; come to an agreement

To be closed, covered, agree with

To become a cover to

To apply to such a thing

Agreeable, suitable to, fitting, conformable. A while

Cover; lid. Tray.

State, condition

Layer; stratum.

Class; grade. Stage

In layers. Conformably to

Battalion

To plaster

Chalk

To murmur (water, &c.)

To seal. Imprint; impress, stamp. Print (book).

Coin (money)

To have the nature, adaptation, or disposition to

To be rusty; dirty

To break in (a horse).

Fill (a bucket)

To assume a character

To be impressed, imprinted

Sealing, printing;

Stamp. Natural disposition. Model

Rust; dirt; disgrace

Rusty; dirty; disgraceful.

Sluggish

Art of printing; typography

A manufacturer of swords, &c.

Signet, seal; stamp. Natural disposition

Nature. Temperament; constitution (innate).

Economy of nature

Natural. Physical. Naturalist; physicist

Natural science.

Physics
Scum; cream; moss on water

[CIsrael]

To fry

Frying-pan

To scrape, spread

To strain in breathing. Circumcise

Flake of cloud

Straining

To disperse, destroy; break

To suffer from disease of the spleen. To be putrid (water)

Having an enlarged or painful spleen. Angry. Black, dusky. Full. Covered with green moss (water)

Dusky, ashy (colour)

Spleen

Spleen-coloured or ash-coloured

Suffering from enlarged spleen

To be covered with green moss (water)

Green moss covering stagnant water

To rush upon; attack

Impetuosity. Multitude

Clever, discerning

Fainting, insensible

Covering

Complete insanity

Continued fever

A hard, or severe, year

Calamities

Judicious, Extensive

Conformable, corresponding to

Agreement, accord

To beat the drum

Drum. Tax.

People

[Wooden tray]. Drum

The art of drumming

Drummer

To know, understand

To cover the fire

A numerous body of men

Intelligent; skilled

Knowledge, intelligence

A hollow in which fire is covered

To have a scum on the surface (milk)
Soft hair
All; every one, (used adverbially)
Edge; side; streak. Forehead; front-lock of hair
A cutpurse, pickpocket
To arrive; come upon; happen to
To be fresh, juicy
To overwhelm with praise
Fresh, juicy, moist
Coming. Accidental; unexpected
Unexpected calamity
Exaggerated praise
To rejoice, delight. To be deeply moved
To sing, chant, trill
To gladden, make joyful
To seek mirth, to be mirthful
Emotion of delight or of sorrow. Mirth. Eager desire
One who feels merry
Exciting mirth or delight
Very, or often mirthful
Red cap of felt, fez
A high rock or building
Impetuous; violent
Rushing torrents
Filled
To grind; reduce to powder (flour)
Miller
Rushing (war, troop)
Mill طاحون وطاحونة ج طواحين
Grinders (teeth)
Flour
Dregs of sesame-oil
Grinding-machine, millstone
Mill مطاحنة ج مطاحين
Ground, pulverized
To spread out, extend (tr. and intr.). Go away into the country
Expanded; elevated.
Multitude
To be proud
To be dark (night)
Great darkness. Intensely dark
To urge, drive. Cut. Steal. Fall
To come out, sprout
To cut off. Excite, incite. Make fall
To prolong the voice  

To attack, charge, assault, follow up, chase  
To order one to be driven away or expelled  
To attack or charge one another  
To be sent or driven away  
To follow successively and regularly  
To digress, or wander from the main subject. Feign defeat  

Expulsion. Pursuit.  
[Bale of goods]  
Attack; charge; pursuit  
In a direct course  
A small and swift kind of ship or boat; cruiser  
Consecutive and regular succession  
Digression  
Driven, Pursued; fugitive  
Day and night  
Chased, hunted, entrapped game. Narrow way  

Short spear  
General, having no exception  
To be dainty in apparel, food, or form  
To embroider  

Thrashing-drag  
To throw, cast. Miscarry (female). Subtract  
He put the question to him  
Time, or fortune, has separated him (from his friends)  
To throw with force. Induce miscarriage  
To converse with; interchange questions, songs, &c. 

Look!  
Casting. Subtraction  
Abortion, miscarriage. Cast away  
Veil worn by a female on the head  
Sheet of paper  
Cushion to sit on  
Distant, remote  
One thrown or cast down  
A question proposed  
Place where something is thrown  

A rejected saying  
To walk in a languid manner  

Tarragon. (Dracunculus)  

To send or drive away; exile; chase
To be newly acquired
To put at the end. Repel, drive back. Embellish
To give, or bring, something new
To go to an extreme; to be immoderate
To regard a thing as new, prefer as new

The eye
The eyelid
The eyes
Generous; of noble origin
Side, end, extremity. Part
Extremities of the body, (hands and feet). Limbs
The lower classes of society
Daybreak and sunset
Choice subjects of discourse

Tamarisk (tree)
Twinkling of an eye. Wink
Injury of the eye so that it runs with tears. Newly acquired. Novel or rare present
Something new, rare. Acquired property
A silk garment with ornamental borders

Form, shape, manner
Embrodery. Mode, manner
Embroiderer
Embroidered
To efface, oblitrate
To write over other writing. Blacken
Page, tablet

To be deaf
To whitewash

To feign deafness
Deafness
Lime, &c., for whitewashing
Whitewasher

Deaf
To be stupid, foolish. Have thin eye-brows or eye-lashes

To boast
High, pointed, sp. cap, head-dress
Tartar deposited from wine

To strike, slap. Close the eyelids; wink. Hurt the eye and bring tears

To turn away from
Way; manner; manner of proceeding. Condition. Sect
Vicissitudes of time
Gentleness; softness
Mallet; hammer; knocker. Rod
Stampeded, Streaked
Beaten (road). Trampled. Weak
Road; highway
Honey-comb. Honey
Warming pan. Brazier
Cabin at the stern of a ship
To brag, boast, swagger
To come upon from a distant place
To be tender; fresh
To soften, moisten. Season (food)
To praise highly; exaggerate in praise
Innumerable company
Tender; fresh; juicy
To plunge in water. Contend with and silence
To go

A man who fights around the army
Inconstant. [Excessive]
The first days
To strike; knock. Visit some one at night
To suffer from weakness of mind
To beat out or make even, thin; level
To give a way to, make way for
To put one upon another. Follow
To be silent; look down to the ground. Incline to
To seek a way. Reach; obtain
To follow each other
To take a way; seek a way
Act of striking. Mode, sort. Snare
I came to him once and twice
Beaten
Soles (of a sandal). Plates (of a helmet)
Striker. Visitor at night. Morning-star
Calamity; evil
Way, road, path
To thrust, pierce
To speak ill of; defame
To become old, aged
To go into or through
To be attacked by the plague
To thrust one another
A thrust, [Plague-bubo]
A censurer, backbiter
Plague, pestilence
One who suffers from a thrust, or from the plague
To attack
Turkish Imperial cypher
To be stupid; base
To feign ignorance
A company of men of the same order or rank
Low, ignoble, stupid persons
To exceed the bounds. Overflow its banks (torrent); be stormy (sea)
Excess. Excess of wickedness
Exceeding bounds; very wicked

Basin for washing
To efface, blot out
To have digestion
Strap of leather for sharpening a knife
To drizzle, (rain). [Hiss]
Fine, drizzling rain
To eat.
Take a graft successfully (tree)
To taste
To graft (a tree). [Vaccinate. Inoculate]
To graft. Give food. Be mature (fruit)
To be grafted; [vaccinated; inoculated]
To taste. Seek food
Taste; flavour; savour
Bait thrown to fish. [Poison]
Food; nourishment. Invitation to eat. Mode of gain
Food; nourishment. Wheat
Food; place of food
Very hospitable
What may be eaten or tasted. [Graft. Vaccine]
Excess which overflows. Scum

Overflowing

A skimmer, ladle

To jump; leap over

To make the horse leap over

To have foam or scum on the surface (milk)

A leap; bound. [Eruption of pustules]

To commence to do

He attained that which he desired

To be tender; affectionate

To approach setting (sun)

To consider a speech

To have a child (woman). Be red at setting (sun)

To act like a child. Be an intruder, uninvited (guest)

Time just before or after sunset; twilight. Rain

Infant

Soft, tender

Infancy. Childhood

Uninvited guest at a banquet. Intruder

A female having a young one

To rise high (water). Be light and fleet in running

To exceed bounds. Be extreme in unbelief, wickedness, or injustice. To rise high (water)

To cause one to be very wicked

Extravagant in unbelief or wickedness

Proud; tyrant. Thunderbolt

To approach. Bind the feet

Take what comes to thee

To diminish (a measure or weight) below the standard

To look down upon from above

Coast; shore; side

Full measure

Quantity above or below measure

Small quantity; incomplete. Base. Vile

To be put out or extinguished

To put out (fire); extinguish; allay

To be extinguished

Extinguished fire

To overflow; fill to overflowing

To fill to overflowing

Fullness. That which fills up
Unretaliated.
Wet with dew
To seek; ask; desire
To beseech; pray
To ask or demand (payment); claim
To grant a request
To demand repeatedly. To seek diligently
Demand. Claim. Desire. Request
Seeker. Candidate
A student
One who seeks or demands
Sought for; fem. [betrothed]
Demand; desire. Subject of investigation
Distant, remote
Claim. Object sought or desired
Saul (King of Israel)
To be tired, lean (camel); fatigue
To be hungry
To importune
To lead a life of pleasure
A kind of thorny acacia. Banana tree
To float
To enter upon (a matter)
Scum. Somewhat
Floating
To make a sound. Burst. Crack
Weather; state of atmosphere. [Religious rite]
To make a noise
Suit (of clothes). Set (of utensils)
To moisten the earth with the finest rain or dew (sky). Shed (blood) without its being retaliated. Delay payment; defraud. Anoint, smear
To look down upon, have a view of
To stretch himself and look at
Finest rain; dew. Milk. Moist. Pleasant; elegant, beautiful
His blood was shed for nought, unretaliated
A wife. Daintiness; delicacy of perfume
Raised or projecting place or part. Ruins
Joy; pleasure. Beauty
High place from which a view is obtained
An unsettled affair
To reach the land
To study; read; examine
To appear. Sprout; put forth leaves. Show
To disclose, make known, inform
To look at, or for; expect
To know; be informed.
To look down; see
To examine, seek for information
Palm-blossom. Spadix or spathe. Number, quantity
Knowledge. High place. Side
Desirous, eager

Face. Aspect
Experienced. Aspiring
Magical omen; horoscope. Rising
Act of rising; appearance
Vanguard; advance-guard of an army
Place or time of rising. First line of a poem
A place of ascent. Way of attaining
Powerful. High. Subduer

To be freed from bonds, divorced (woman)
To have a cheerful face or appearance

Lean, emaciated; tired
(animal)
A life of ease and pleasure
Wicked.
Tired, fatigued; lean
Wickedness; ungodliness
Sheet of paper
To stain; blacken; soil
To blot, * obliterate; efface. [Daub]
To be obliterated, effaced.
Put on a robe (teilasan)
To disappear, be concealed;
[daubed]

Black
A written paper. Effaced.
Old, worn out
Worn out. Dirty
A particular robe worn by learned men

To look down and be silent. To write a talisman
Magical writing. Talisman
To appear, * rise (sun, &c.). Sprout
To ascend
To come to, or upon; look upon; know
To depart from
To blossom (palm-tree).
[Look]
Divorced (woman)

Application of a word.

Generalization

Universally, absolutely

Departure

Free, liberated. Absolute

Loaf or cake of bread

Beauty; grace, sweetness

To anoint; cover with

To overlay with gold

To revile. Smear. Sing

To incline to one's natural desire

To keep to diversion and mirth

To be covered, smeared

Desire. Person. Smeared

Wolf. Hunter

Ointment; tar; pitch

Blood

Restrained. A young lamb

Smeared, covered

To overflow; cover up; bury. Fill, choke up (well, &c.). Go lightly, rapidly

To be abundant, overflow

To suffer the pains of child-birth

To divorce (his wife).

Leave, quit

To free, liberate (a prisoner).

Free cattle to go to pasture

To generalize; say something without qualification

To use a word in a particular sense

To permit him

To slay without restriction

To be applied; apply, refer to; be employed for

To go, depart. Be free (tongue); cheerful (face)

To take away

To be free (bowels). To desire to be loosed

Pains of childbirth.

Free, freed

Liberal

Day not cold or hot

Cheerful

Eloquent. Sharp tongue

Eloquent

Free; lawful

One course, once. Share. Shackle

Divorce

Freed, emancipated
Old garment. Poor, indigent

Flea

A roll, scroll
A builder's cord or line

Accumulated

He imitates or resembles his father

Pit for keeping wheat, cellar

To be effaced; disappear. Go far away. Be corrupted (heart)

To efface

To blind (God)

To be effaced; disappear

Conjecture

Effaced, Hidden. Distant

Stupid. Wicked

Blind, becoming blind

To covet; eagerly desire. Hope for

To make to covet

Covetousness; avidity; greediness of gain

A coveted object

Covetous

To alight (bird)

To be filled or covered up

The sea. Water. Large number. Wonder. Blooded horse

A company of men

Swift (horse)

Catastrophe. Day of judgment

The resurrection

To menstruate (woman)

To deflour; lie with a woman. Touch

Menstruation; menses. Corruption; impurity

Menstruating (woman)

To gaze at; aspire to

To take away, cause to go away

To raise one's self to look at

To be proud, disdainful

To rebel against; go off without permission

Misfortunes, afflictions

High. Aspiring. Proud

To bury, conceal, fill up (a pit). Leap

To roll up. Let down a curtain

To leap upon, to ride (a horse)
To cut off (the leg). Make resound; ring
A bundle of reeds. Body
Humming of insects; ringing of the ears
Sonorous. Wide-spread
A sonorous ode
To pitch a tent and stretch its ropes
To be eloquent or extravagant in praise or blame
The wind blew violently
Tent-ropes; strap; sinew; root
To pitch a tent, encamp
Rays of the sun
Superfluity of language; prolixity
Shoulder
An immoderate praiser
Made fast with tent-ropes
A great army
Tambour; tambourine
To be stubborn, rebellious (slave)
A copper cooking vessel; saucepan
A pointed head-d-ornament

Thing coveted; object desired
A cause of coveting
To dye; stain.
Drive, urge
To efface; blot out
All created things
Shamelessly wicked
Muddy water
Shameless wickedness
Kid, lamb. Mat. Broad
arrow head. Necklace. Mud, slime
[To tranquillize; reassure; compose
To lean, bend, incline
To be low (land). Be free from disquietude
To abide, dwell
To trust implicitly and confidently in
Tranquillity; feeling of security
Tranquil; composed; trusting. Depressed (land)
To rise, be high (river, sea)
High (water, sea)
To buzz; ring; resound. Die
To be suspected of
To loathe; leave alone, abandon
A brownish colour
Perfect. Beautiful. Very fat or lean
To become brackish unwholesome (water)
To cook well. To travel
To be skilled; be a good workman
A cook Well executed
Brick. [Canon] [Gunner; artillery-man
Blessedness. (See
To perish. Fall. Wander
To mislead; lead to ruin
To wander hither and thither. To perish
Perishing; astray
Adverse vicissitudes
To be firmly established
To go about; wander
To rise in the air
High mountain
To hum, tinkle, ring, resound
Soft speech. Loquacity
To be suspected
To be corrupt
To demean one's self to covet something
To suspect. To put thorns or sticks on a wall
How abstinent is he!
To come to, or upon
Peak of a mountain; projecting ledge. Balcony
Suspected. Corrupt
A narrow mat. Garment
* طیف بطیف طهارت
To be clean, pure. Put away
To cleanse, purify, wash. Circumcise
To be cleansed, purified; holy
Cleaniness. Ceremonial purity. Holiness
A means of purifying
Pure, clean. Holy
Purgatory
Purified
Vessel or instrument or place for purifying
To shun
To consent; follow, comply with
To obey; comply with
To obey voluntarily; to volunteer
To obey; be led to obey
To be able; to have power. Consent
Obedient; submissive
Docile; tractable
Voluntarily; willingly
Obedience; submission
Ability; power
Voluntary action
Obeyed. Accepted
Consent; agreement; accord
Volunteer
To go around. To travel. Circumambulate
To go around; to lead around
To surround. To visit
To go around repeatedly
Night-police. Raft
Flood; deluge

Waterless desert
Lofty: rising high in the air. [Balloon]
To hover round about; approach
State, manner; limit; pl. kinds, classes
Time after time; once and again
Mountain. Mount Sinai
Wild. Stranger
Parallel, corresponding to, co-terminal
He attained the two extremes, the limit
To be beautiful; fresh after illness
To carry off
To adorn one's self
Drinking-cup
Peacock
Adornment
Adorned; beautiful
Frivolity; light-headedness, thoughtlessness
Eunuch; [gelding]
Riot, tumult
To obey; submit to
He permitted or encouraged himself to....
To be long, extend

To be generous to.

Transgress the rights of some one

During a long time; continually


A tether, rope

Length. Duration. Longitude

Lines of longitude; meridians

Long-suffering; patience

Advantage; benefit. Power; wealth

Of no benefit, or consequence

Humility; blood-revenge

Table

Long. Tall. High. A certain metre of Arabic poetry

Generous. Able; competent

Lengthening. Useless prolixity. Tautology

Parallelogram. A certain metre of Arabic poetry

To fold, conceal.

Destroy

To withdraw from, leave

To traverse a country

Party. Band. Sect

Circumambulation around El-Caaba

One who goes around repeatedly; servant, attendant

A place of going round

A Mecca guide

To be able to do or support

To impose, lay upon; put on (collar or chain). Enable

He permitted himself

To put a collar around one's own neck

Arch. Window. Layer

Collar worn around the neck. Ability, power

Ability. Bunch of flowers.

[Window]

Ability, power

To be long.

Continue a long time. Exceed

To grant a benefit

May you live long!

To lengthen, extend, prolong

Defer, put off (payment, &c.)

To be proud, transgress the rights of some one
To be perfumed; be rendered good, pleasant  
To find good, agreeable  
Perfume  
[Ball used in play]  
Lawfulness, Willingness  
Good, pleasant, agreeable. [In good health; alive]  
Cheerful, happy  
A good thing  
A kind of tax on real estate; land deed  
The better thing  
The best things  
How good it is!  
Blessed- ness; happiness (to you)  
A cause of pleasure  
Perfumed  
(See)  
To charge, or be charged with evil; make a false charge. Be proud. To corrupt  
To fly (bird). To flee  
To hasten to.  
To make to fly  
To draw a bad omen from.  

To be hungry; suffer from hunger  
To be rolled, coiled (serpent)  
To be folded up  
To conceive, harbour in the mind  
Folding. Traversing. Line, crease  
Within it, inside (a letter, document, etc.)  
Region. Object  
Hunger  
Hungry. Slender  
Twice done  
Lean; hungry  
Conscience, purpose  
Serpent; intestine; belly. Fat. Fold  
Folded up  

To be good, pleasant, agreeable; lawful. [Recover health]  
To be happy, cheerful  
To leave, give up  
To lead a happy life  
To make good, pleasant. Perfume  
To jest with  
To do, or say, pleasant things
A multitude of things
To be light-headed, frivolous, foolish, fickle
To miss (an arrow)
To make unsteady; to make to err
Frivolity; foolishness. Motion
Light, fickle, frivolous
To appear in a dream
To go around, visit Apparition; spectre. Anger. Insanity
To plaster with clay
To be smeared with clay
Clay; mortar
A lump of clay. Natural disposition
Muddy
Plasterer
Plastered with clay

To be dispersed, scattered
To become split
To fly about, be scattered; break forth; draw out quickly (sword); rise in value. Go rapidly (horse)

Birds. (See طائر طائر
Levity, inconstancy
Stumble, slip
Frivolity
Evil augury or omen
Flight (of birds, &c.)
Bird. Omen
A pleasant journey to you!

Swift (horse)
[Kite (toy)
Spreading
To multiply, increase
To deem beautiful

Beauty; excellence.

Vessel, receptacle. Adverbial noun of time or place

Faithful, sincere

Beautiful, elegant

To travel, depart

To make one to depart

A short journey

A rope

Camel

Woman's litter. Woman in a litter

To scratch with one's nails

To suffer from pterygium (eye)

To obtain; overcome

To wish or declare him victorious

The seventeenth letter of the Alphabet called "zah. As a numerical sign=400

To induce, incline to, cherish

A foster-father, or mother

Edge, end

Gazelle

To chip off a piece of hard stone to be used as a knife; slay with it

A stone knife

A sign to guide the traveller. Rough (ground)

A sharp stone for cutting, or for striking fire

To cleave to, adhere

To be beautiful, elegant, clever

To adorn, embellish

To have beautiful children. Make a receptacle for

To affect beauty or elegance
More, or most, shady

Shady. Cloudy (day)

Tent. Umbrella. Cover. Booth

To limp, halt

Defect, fault, weakness

Lame. Suspected

To abstain, refrain from. Trace, follow

To conceal a track or trace (to escape)

To exceed

Permissible. Null, void

Hoof; cloven-hoofed animals

In vain, to no purpose

Abstaining from a low or dishonourable deed

Miserable, abject. Difficult. Rough (land)

He took it wholly

To be unjust; wrong; oppress; despoil

To impose something above one's power

To be dark, obscure

To give victory

To seize with the claws (falcon). Obtain

They leagued themselves against

Nail (of the finger); talon; claw; hoof

Plover

Weak, harmless

There is no one in the house

Ptérygium (a disease of the eye)

Success; victory. Having long nails

Victorious; conqueror

Overcome

To continue; keep on

To continue to act or do

To overshadow; cover; shade

To be shady (day). Shelter. Approach

To be in the shade of

To seek the shade of

Shade, shadow; protection

That which shades. Cover. Cloud

Giving shade. Umbraeous

A meadow abounding with trees
Thirsty; desirous, longing

A thirsty land

A very thirsty man

To suppose; think. Know. Suspect

To suspect; think evil of

To lead one to suppose, or suspect

To think, suppose

Opinion, supposition, surmise. Probability

Suspicion; evil opinion

Weak, without resource. Very suspicious. Doubtful

Suspected of evil; hostile. Insignificant

Presumption. Subject of presumption

Probable propositions (logic)

Shin-bone. Tibia

To appear; become distinct, clear; come out

To depart from

To extol. Despise

To overcome, subdue. Know

To be strong in the back

To have pain in the back

To be, or do, at mid-day

To accuse of injustice. To exact justice (judge)

To be dark, black. To enter upon the darkness of night

To accuse of injustice

To treat one another wrongfully

To suffer injustice, wrong. To bear wrong willingly

Injustice; oppression; tyranny

Person. Mountain

Darkness, obscurity. Ignorance

Atlantic Ocean

Tyrant; oppressor

 Darkness; obscurity

Great tyrant

Wrong; injustice; a right of which one has been defrauded

Day of judgment

Wronged; suffering injustice

Dark; obscure

Acting wrongfully. Complaining of a wrong-doer

To be thirsty

To long for; ardently desire

Thirst. Longing

Duration of life from birth to death
Having a pain in the back. Aid; assistance.
Clear; evident. External; outside. Outwardly and inwardly; openly and secretly.
Apparently
Remote from
Conquering, attaining
Higher or prominent parts. Appearance; manifestation.
One who gives aid
Mid-day; hour of noon
Manifestation. Disclosure
A place of ascent. Rank
Explicit
At mid-day
To aid, assist
To divorce a wife
To show, manifest; make clear; disclose. Pray at noon
To give the victory over
To aid each other. Appear
To show forth. Boast of
To seek help or aid
To prepare for
To surpass; overcome
Household. High, rough ground
Upside-down
In the midst of them
From memory
Mid-day; noon
To mix (something) with
Play, sport. Useless

To no purpose, in vain
Mixed things of different kinds
To worship, adore, serve God
To be angry, scorn, disdain. Blame. Regret
To subject, enslave
To smear with tar
To take a slave. Call to worship, devote one’s self to worship; become a devotee
To enslave, take as a slave
Servant, slave, worshipper. [Negro]
Mankind

Angry; scornful
Scorn; disdain. Strength. Continuance
Worshipper, servant
Religious service, worship; obedience

The eighteenth letter of the Alphabet called ‘Ain. As a numerical sign = 70. To drink without taking breath
To rise high (sea)
Base of the sleeve. [Arm-pit; breast]
Winter-cherry (Physalis alkekengi)
The main body, or first part. Height of a flood
Pride, haughtiness
A full stream, or one in flood. Swift horse
To prepare, set in order, arrange; care for He does not mind it; pays no attention to it A load, burden. A like of Kind of woollen cloak A religious creed
To play, sport in a frivolous manner To play or sport with; make fun of
Tear; sobbing

Admonition; that by which one is warned, or instructed. Estimation in which a thing is held

Hebrew
The Hebrew language

Passer by, traveller. One who weeps, mourns. Having currency (expression)

A wayfarer

Word, expression. Explanation. Style, diction

This means, i. c. (id est)

Act of passing over (a stream)

The star Sirius

Perfume composed of various aromatics, sp. saffron. Numerous

Consideration, regard; [esteem.] Relation

Relative

Explanation, interpretation, expression

Place of crossing; ferry

That upon which one crosses; ferry-boat, bridge

Considered. [Honoured, esteemed, important]

To frown, look sternly, austere

Scattered particles

Slavery, servitude; devotion

Act of enslaving

Self-consecration to God, and His service

Place of worship; sanctuary

Enslaved

Object of worship

A kind of melon, (Cuminum chete)

To pass, cross; pass away, die

To study, examine, consider

To interpret, explain (dream)

To weep, mourn, shed tears

To make pass over (a river); weigh (pieces of money)

To declare, express the meaning of, explain

To consider, take into account, observe carefully; have regard to

To be admonished by, take warning from

To wonder at

To shed tears (eye)

Relate a dream and ask the explanation of it. Weigh (money)

Side, bank. On the other side
To be bulky

To repel, prevent, cut off

Large, bulky, thick

The mountain-rose, sweetbrier

Large white, black or red stone; white hill

Cut. Repelled

To arrange, pack (goods)

To arrange (in order) of battle. [Fill (a sack). Thread (a needle)]

To be arranged. [Be filled]

Portion, lot. [Thick, too thick (grain, forest)]

Garment worn over other garments; cloak

To importune; blame

To quarrel (with)

To insist upon, repeat

To blame, censure

I did not tread the threshold of his door

He passed from place to place

To blame, censure; expostulate with

To regard with favour, show favour to

Austere, stern

Very stern and austere

Frowning, sternness

The lion

To injure a thing that is in a sound state, rend; defame; slay. Raise a dust. Overtake a person (misfortune)

To carry off in the flower of one's age (death)

To utter a pure lie

A pure lie

To die healthy and young

An act without reason

To cling to (perfume), be diffused. Remain, abide in; adhere to

Exhalation (of perfume)

Exhaling perfume

Pressure on the chest; suffocation

Cunning, crafty

To gleam and oscillate (mirage)

Fine, of first quality. Chief

To mix, confuse

Grain, small piece of a thing
To make old, let grow old

To set free, emancipate


Act of becoming free; emancipation

Shoulder

Ancient, old; good, excellent, choice, generous. Emancipated. Predaceous (bird)

Kept long, made old

Freed, emancipated

To drag, push along violently

To hasten to do evil

To be dragged

I will not go with thee

A man who is quick to do evil

Anger, gimlet. Bar of iron for demolishing a wall, lever. [Wooden lever]

Violent, rude. Thick spear

Porter, carrier of burdens

Porterage, trade of a porter

Hireling, hired man.

To pass away (one third of the night). [To become dark]

To accuse of (unjustly); reproach

To make mutual reproaches

To seek favour; be pleased

Threshold, lintel; step, stair. Difficulty

Good will, favour

Blame, reproach, complaint

To be ready, at hand, prepared

To prepare

To be nice in his work

Made ready, swift (horse)

Apparatus, implement. Drinking cup or bowl

Goat, a year old goat

Ready, prepared. [About to happen]

Origin, natural disposition.

Idol. Sacrifice

Stem, branch; people, relations (of a man)

To treat with violence

Tyrant. Calamity

To be set free (slave)

To become old. Be in a good state or condition
To stumble upon, become acquainted with by chance. Lie
To cause to stumble or fall
To cause one to light upon a thing; guide to
To stumble; falter, hesitate (in speech)

A lie, falsehood
A stumble, false step. War
Difficulty, distress, evil. Cause of perdition

Pitfall
Dust; clay. Obscure trace

[Fallen into disgrace; miserable
A raceme of dates

To be badly set (bone)
To be abundant; bulky, large

To be badly set (bone). Become callous, (wound)
To set a broken bone
To make use of it, profit by it

A young bustard. A serpent

To smoke (fire). Ascend
To fumigate

To delay. Refrain
He was not slow to do such a thing
To enter upon, or journey in, the first third of the night (Wild olive tree
The first third of the night.
Darkness of night

Tardy, late

[Obscure, dark

To be idiotic; insane; possessed
To be devoted to learning

To become stupid, mad,
or feign one’s self so; lose one’s head; become infatuated. Affect nicety, refinement

Idiocy, stupidity

Idiot; mad

To be proud, insolent. Immoderate. Become old decrepit

Insolent, proud, rebellious. Decrepit

To eat (moth)
Moth-worm, weevil

To stumble, trip, fall
To be excited to admiration by ....
To admire one's self, be vain, conceited
How greatly he admires his own opinion! how conceited he is!
Pride, vanity, self-conceit
Wonder, astonishment
Passing strange; very wonderful
O wonderful!
Wonderful, extraordinary
Wonderful thing, marvel. Miracle
Wonder, astonishment
Inducing wonder, admiration
Vain, self-conceited
To assault.
Prohibit from using (property). Bend. Jump; go rapidly
Knot, knob. Tubercle. Vice, fault
A species of melon
Thick, fat, bulky. Full, knotty. Pot-bellied
A kind of head-dress
To magnify one's self.
Act haughtily, with rudeness toward ....
To excite evil
Smoke. Dust
Rain. Beard
To do evil, mischief; act corruptly
Acting corruptly; villain
Having much hair
To cry out, vociferate; make a loud noise, bellow; cry out for help
To be violent and raise the dust (wind). Practice many modes of riding (people)
To be filled (with smoke)
Outcry, clamour, bellowing
Omelet
Dust, smoke. Foolish, ignoble, base (people)
To attack
To desist from
Clamorous. Dusty
To wonder at, deem strange or extraordinary
To cause to wonder
To excite one's admiration, please
To be lean
(animal)

To refrain from
food

Very lean, 
emaciated

To hasten, be hasty, 
quick, expeditious

To press one on, 
urge, cause to hasten. 
Precede

To give the price in 
advance

To punish promptly

To come before its time.  
Constrain to do in haste

The price was given in 
advance

Haste, precipi-
tation

Calf

Cart, carriage; 
wheel

A thing hastily 
taken

Hasty, speedy, quick

Present (opp. to 
defered, future)

More hasty, expeditious

Hastened, accelerated

Short cut (way)

To bite; try, 
test

Coarseness, rudeness of 
speech, roughness; audacious-
ness

Vicissitudes of fortune

To lack strength, be 
impotent, powerless

To grow old 
(woman)

To impute to one lack 
of power or ability; to render 
unable, impotent

To contend with, outstrip

Weakness, impotence. Second 
hemistich of a verse

The posterior 
part of anything, sp. of animals; 
pl. roots (of a palm tree)

Feeble, incapable, 
impotent

Old woman or 
man

The last four days of 
February and the first three of 
March, seven in all

Impotent

Inimitable sublimity (of 
the Koran)

Miracle

Striving to outstrip 

To with-
hold, hinder. Be slow, tardy

To cry out, shout
Dishes made of flour; pastry
Kneaded, Dough. Electuary. Drugs mixed with honey or sirup
Best kind of dates
Child brought up by a woman other than its mother; foster child
To count, number, reckon; recount, mention. Account, esteem a thing to be so and so
I regarded him truthful, sincere
To prepare, make ready, make provision for
To share with, Return to
To be prepared, provided for
To multiply, become numerous
To exceed in number
To be computed, reckoned. Make ready, prepare for
Of no account; unimportant
To make one's self ready, provide one's self with what is necessary
Number; quantity
Multitude, abundance
Number taken collectively, a certain number.
Days of retirement for a divorced woman or a widow
To try, prove, test
To mark (letters) with diacritical points
To speak indistinctly or incorrectly
To be impeded in speech, tongue-tied, speak indistinctly so as not to be understood
Stones (of dates &c.)
Foreigners, sp.
Persians
Persia
A beast, brute
Obscurity of language. Foreign origin of a word
Foreigner, sp.
Persian. Non-Arab
Having an impediment in speech; dumb
Marked with diacritical points (letters). [Obscure (language)]
Letters of the alphabet, sp. the dotted
To knead (dough)
To be kneaded
The perineum
Kneaded; dough
Dough. An assembly.
Stupid, weak, effeminate
Kneading- bowl or trough
To make this like or equal to that
To make an equality between two things
To treat unjustly
To turn aside from
To return
To make just, equal, equitable; render straight, even; declare one just and truthful
To be equal in weight or value. Hesitate, vacillate, waver
To be made straight. Be valued at
To be equal, (two things)
To deviate, turn aside from
To become right, straight, even; be equable, uniform
Equity, justice. Right, just. (As adj. it is m. & f.; sing. & pl.)
Intermediate between
Like, equal to; an equal
Half a load. Large sack
Just, equable
Justice, equity
Equal in weight or measure
Two men married to two sisters
[Bag, sack

Apparatus, equipage, implements, tools, arms, munitions. [Saddle of a horse.] State of preparation

Paroxysmal. Time of death

Number; numerous. Reckoned among (a tribe). Like, equal
Share, portion, lot
Time, period of a thing
Preparation, making ready. Readiness, aptitude
Enumeration, computation
Ready, prepared, disposed
Important
Numbered, counted
Ready, prepared, equipped. [Capable]
To be bold
To travel. Serve. Be energetic
Lentils
Lens. A small pustule
Small double-convex lens; lenticular
To suppose, guess
To act justly, rightly; pronounce a just judgment. Be just, equable
To pass beyond it
To pass from; leave.
Divert
To befall
To hate
To be unjust to, injure
To cause to pass and go beyond or through. Make a verb transitive
To treat with enmity, hostility. Become distant, aloof from
To pass over from one to another; to infect (disease)
To aid against
To pass the limit; transgress. Be transitive (verb)
To trespass upon (the rights of another)
To treat one another with enmity. Be remote, keep aloof.
Run a race (on foot)
To be hostile toward
To seek aid against
Except
Hostile party
Kind of running; rapid gait
Injustice, oppression
Equal, like
Proportion, equilibrium. Equation
Made even, straight. [Average]
Temperate, moderate, uniform
To lack, want, be without; be destitute of
To cause to lack, want; deprive of; annihilate
To cease to exist
Lack, want, destitution; non-existence
Lacking, destitute
Lacking, wanting, lost; non-existent
To remain, stay, abide. Spoil (a tree)
To break up the soil; manure
Aden, a city in Yemen
Eden. Abode
Paradise
Mine. Metal, mineral. Origin, source
Pertaining to a mine; mineral, metallic
To go rapidly, run
To punish, chastise, torment
To abstain from. Restrained
[To be punished; suffer
To find or regard sweet, agreeable (to the taste)
Sweet, agreeable to the taste (water)
Overspread by green moss or slime (water)
Green moss or slime on water
Cord of a balance. Extremity, limb
Punishment; torment; distressing event
Sweetness, agreeableness
To excuse, accept an excuse, exculpate
To circumcise. Tie a horse
To be vicious, corrupt; guilty of many faults
To affect an excuse. To be remiss
To excuse. Be excusable. Be remiss
To warn
To excuse one's self, offer an excuse, apologize
To be difficult or impossible for (one)
To complain of
Infection or contagion.
Demand for assistance made to a governor or judge
Distance. Hindrance, Changes
Distant place
Elevated place
Side of a valley, bank of a river
Gross injustice
Hostility, enmity, hatred
Enemy
Runner. Enemy
The lion
Injustice, tyranny
Horsemen, sp. those first in a charge
Injustice, transgression
Employment of a verb as transitive; transitiveness
Infectious, contagious
Treated wrong-fully
Unjust, oppressive
Transitive (verb)
To be sweet to the taste
To be covered with green scum or slime (water).
Refuse to eat from thirst
Act of blaming
Censure, blame
One who blames
One who blames much or often
Blamed, censured
To be healthy, have good air (land)
To find the place good and healthy
Salubrious; having a good soil (land)
To manure. Bring evil upon; revile, disgrace. Be mangy
To awake from sleep with a cry, talk in one's sleep
Mange, scab. Vice, fault
Dung, filth; vice; madness
Ox-eye plant (buph-thalium)
A stranger
Having the mange (camel)
Worse, more evil
Sin; annoying conduct, injury, rebellion
Manured; sullied; reviled
Poor; seeking favour

To ask to be excused
Excuse, apology
Human ordure. Court, yard
Virginity. Mark. Charm for the evil eye
Virgin
The Virgin Mary. The sign Virgo
Excuse
Cheek-strap of the bridle or halter of a horse; halter. Cheek. Beard upon the cheek
To throw off restraint, be devoid of shame
Ill-favoured; violent, unrestrained
Excuse, pretext
Difficulty, impossibility
Excuse
Excused, excusable. Circumcised
To eat
To reproach with; impute to. Mark
A bunch of dates, or grapes. Limb with branches. Might, high rank
To blame, censure
To blame one's self
Showing great love or fondness

Godfather

Syntax; grammatical analysis; declension

Arab of the desert. Bedouin

Word that can be declined or conjugated

Introduced into the Arabic, arabicized

To show ill-nature, be turbulent, quarrelsome

Quarreler

To embroil, trouble

To embroil one's self, get into trouble

To give a pledge, an earnest

Pledge, earnest-money

To ascend (a stair or ladder)

To be taken up to a high place

To limp, be lame

To remain, dwell in a place; halt, stop at. Be intent upon. Incline from side to side

To make lame

To feign to be lame

To bend or incline; become curved, crooked

To speak pure, chaste Arabic; speak it plainly

To arabicize a foreign word

Use obscene language. Give a pledge, earnest money

To upbraid, censure

To speak and plead for another

To express one's self clearly, make plain, explain. Parse (a word), analyze (a sentence)

To assimilate one's self to the Arabs; become an Arab

The Arabs; the Arabian race

The pure, genuine Arabs

People not of pure Arabian descent who have become Arabs

Chaste, uncorrupt in speech

Swift river. Soul

Carriage, coach

Arabic; an Arabian

The Arabic language

Coachman

Foul language
Bride—groom  عَرْضٌ [عِرْضٌ] جُعرْض

Bride  عَرْضٌ جُعرْض

Thicket, covert of a lion  عَرْضٌ وَعْرَاسٌ جُعرْضٌ وَجُعرْغَانٌ

To make a trellis (for a grape-vine). Raise; build. Train a grape-vine upon the trellis; support it by pieces of wood

To become fixed, established in (a place)  عَرْضٌ مَعْرَضٌ جُعرْغَانٌ

To trail on the trellis (vine)  عَرْضٌ جُعرْضٌ وَعْرَاسٌ وَجُعرْغَانٌ

Throne, Tent, booth, roof.  عَرْضٌ مَعْرَضٌ عُرْضٌ وَعْرَاسٌ وَجُعرْغَانٌ

Head, chief; that which supports anything. Certain stars of Virgo or the Pleiades

Booth, shed; trellis for a grape-vine. Kind of camel-saddle for a woman. [Grape-vine. Pole of a carriage]

Shaded or covered by a tree or branches. Supported by a trellis (vine)

To lighten  عَرْضٌ يَعْرَضُ عَرْضًا

continually (sky); leap, play

To be brisk, lively. Gleam, glisten (lightning)

Court; open space with buildings around

To happen, take place

To decline from the road  عَرْجًةُ عَرْجَةٌ جُعرْجٌ

Lameness

Lame, crow, raven

Inclination, deviation

Ladder, stair; steps

Inclined, sloping. Bend; simoisity

A curved raceme

To rise high. Flee

To turn aside from

Distant. Custom, habit

A locust. State, condition

A catapult

Booth constructed on a tree. Lion’s lair

Band of robbers

To cleave

To, keep to. Exult

To halt for rest

To make a marriage feast

Husband, wife

Weasel. (Mustela vulgaris)

Wedding. Marriage-feast
To oppose, object to

To grow wide. Seek an exhibition of something


Day of Judgment

Legal statement of a case, memorial, petition

Side; direction. Middle (of a river, sea); important part

Honour, reputation. Side, part, region

Accident, accidental (opp. to permanent); quality (of substance). Fortuitous event. Misfortune, bane

By chance, accidentally

Obstacle. Purpose, intention; object or aim

Accidental


Side of the face, cheek. Cross-beam, lintel of a door, rafter. A want

Presody, measure of verse. Road. Sense, meaning

An occurrence befell him

Appear; present, offer (it to) self to view (in its breadth or length). Come in the way of, be an obstacle to...

Show or propound (a matter) to (another). Offer for sale. Expose to

To be wide, broad

To make broad. Cause a thing to be exposed, expose. To allude to, speak indirectly

To expose to; cause one to expose himself to...

To oppose; emulate, rival; contradict. Go on the opposite side; turn away from, shun

To be broad and make broad. Present

To go far in a thing

To put the question broadly

Turn away from, avoid

To show, present, offer one's self. Be exposed

To oppose, contradict, thwart: interfere in

To oppose each other

To happen, take place

To review an army

Be in the way of (as an obstacle), lie athwart, put one's self in the way of

53
To acknowledge, confess (a thing)  

Science of prosody

To seek or desire to know

Broad, ample

Odour, sp. fragrant

Opposition, objection.

Acknowledgment.

Contradiction. Interference

Elevated ground. Mane of a horse, crest. Comb of a cock

Place of the appearance or occurrence of a thing, where a thing is shown. [Exposition]

Cock's-comb (plant)

Opposition, contradiction.

Conventional language; common usage

State of being athwart, in the way

The day when the pilgrims visit Arafat

Equivocal speech

Mount Arafat near Mecca

Offered, presented. Petition

Commonly known or received (usage)

Transverse; obstructing

Knowing. Patient

A parenthetic clause

Exercising the office of a chief. The diviner's art

A species of Cypress;

Diviner, astrologer

Juniper

* عرف

* عرف

To know, be acquainted with.

Have sexual intercourse with a woman. Requisite; acknowledge

Chief, inspector, overseer, monitor

To be chief of a people. To be sweet in odour

The seventh Chapter of the Koran; a wall between Paradise and Hell. Summit

To make known; inform or. Render fragrant. To make a word determinate by giving it the article

Confession, acknowledgment. [Auricular confession;]

Act of making determinate or definite. Explanation. Tariff

The definite article

To be known, make one's self known. Become determinate by the article (noun)

To become mutually acquainted
Sweating, perspiring

Region of the lower Euphrates and Tigris

Close fitting cap, worn under the turban or outside cap

Having a natural disposition

Thin, meagre. Mixed (wine)

Producing sweat. Diaphoretic

To hock, hamstring (a beast). Be subtle

Tendon of Achilles, hamstring; hock, hough. Sinuosity (of a valley). Narrow mountain-road

Difficult affairs

To confuse, complicate. Make difficult

To be tangled, confused (affair)

Difficulties, entanglements

To rub, scrape; efface. Wear out. Render experienced. Bring evil upon

To fight, contend with in battle

To fight, or press, one another

Rubbing. Experience

Strong in fighting

Patient, enduring, forgiving

Face. Pl. friends, acquaintances

Knowledge, cognition. Determinate noun

Determinate, definite

Known. Kindness, favour, benefit

Known by common usage

A species of mimosa

To eat the flesh off a bone

To journey

To sweat; exude moisture

To cause to sweat. Mix (a drink)

To extend its roots (tree).

Have an inborn disposition to, sp. nobleness. Mix (a drink)

Sweat, perspiration. Benefit. [Distilled spirits]

A reward for friendship

Hardship, difficulty

Root (of a plant, tree). Source, origin. Vein

Pain in the joints

A share in nobleness of origine

A little of solidity

Mountain-road

Root, stock; source
Loop, button-loop; handle (of a bucket, &c.). Stay, support. Anything precious or valuable. Environs of a town

The firmest support

A shivering; chill. Longing

Cold (wind)

Overtaken (by misfortune)

To be naked, denuded of (garments); be free from

To strip, denude of (clothes). Free from

To journey in a bare land; stay, abide; withdraw to a distance. Make cold

To be denuded (of clothes)

State of nudity, nakedness

Nudity. Wide tract where nothing can hide

Naked. Free, exempt from (faults, &c.)

Face, arms, legs, hands and feet

Denuded (of clothes). Naked

To be mighty, powerful; noble, illustrious. Strengthen, exalt one's self. Be rare, dear, highly esteemed

Nature; innate disposition

Gentle, tractable

Scene of battle; battle

To remove the meat (from bones). Nurse. Bind (a book). Be violent, insolent

To mix. [Pile up]

To injure, treat roughly

A dam across a torrent

Wicked. Strong, sharp.

Very cold (day)

Quantity of grain; heap

Ill-nature, molestation

Hard, strong. Numerous (army)

To be flexible.

Fix the head of the arrow

Thicket, forest.

Nobility; strength. Courtyard

Covert, lair of wild beasts

Distaff

To come to (a person), visit

To come upon, befall (trouble, &c.)

Region, quarter; court
The mighty God

The Koran

Governor of Egypt

Of noble character; honourable

Strong or stronger; noble or more noble; dear or dearer (both pos. & comp.)

One who finds his strength and glory in God

To be distant, remote, absent from... Go away from....

To abstain from marriage

To put far away

Celibacy; abstention from marriage

A man or woman without a spouse, unmarried. Celibate

Distant, remote

A wife

To prevent, turn away from. Blame; force

To discipline, punish; chastise, flog severely. Blame, censure. To aid, support

Punishment prescribed by a judge and undefined by law

To be distressing to one

It distressed me to have you do so

God, exalted and magnified (be His name!)

To strengthen; render powerful, glorious, noble, honourable

To render mighty, strong, noble, honourable. To love

To become powerful, acquire honour. Become rare, unattainable. To magnify and harden one's self

To glory, pride one's self in....

To reckon one's self strong by means of (some one). Glory, pride one's self in....

To exceed in strength, overcome

To become violent and overcome one (disease)

He died

Might, power, strength.
Honour, nobility, glory. Rareness, scarceress

Self-exaltation. Self-respect

Name of an Arabian idol

Rugged ground

Mighty, strong. Noble, honourable, illustrious. Rare, dear, highly esteemed
Away, aloof from
One who separates from others; seceder
A Mohammedan heretical sect
Removed, separated
To resolve, determine upon, decide to do; abjure
To recite charms, conjure (magician)
To resolve to do
To pursue a course without turning aside
Determination, resolution, firm purpose
Family, clan, tribe
Determination, firm purpose. Charm, spell. Divine ordinance. [Invitation to a feast; feast]
One who resolves.
Firm, decided, resolute
Affair which is resolved upon, decided
Magician, charmer
Determined, resolute
To assert one’s relationship (as son) to another; ascribe to
To assert one’s own relationship (of son) to another
The angel of death
To play on a musical instrument; sing
To abstain from
Sound; rustling, murmuring (of wind)
Player on musical instruments
Musical instrument
To cleave, furrow (the earth). Beat. Run
Mattock or hoe
To set aside, remove from; depose (an officer). Resign
[To clean out, remove rubbish (from a well, room)]
To separate one’s self; remove from (society, &c.); quit
To separate from each other
Removal (of an officer)
A going away, separation of one’s self. Retirement, seclusion, isolation
Retirement from business. Abdication
A man having no weapon
Place of retirement, of seclusion
King of the bees; male bee. Chief, lord (of a people). Kind of partridge. White mark on a horse’s face

Box-thorn of several species (sp. the lycium Europæum)

Gold, Gem, Large camel

To be difficult, hard, intricate, adverse; be in straits

To be left-handed

To straiten one, make difficult for. Come upon the left side (of one)

To treat one with harshness, ill-nature

To be reduced to poverty, or to a state of difficulty. Have a difficult delivery (woman, &c.)

To find (a saying) ambiguous

To find difficult

Difficulty, straitness, intricacy. Poverty, difficult circumstances

Difficult, hard, intricate

The left hand or arm

Poor, indigent

A man who presses his debtor

The assertion of sonship to someone

Company, band (of men)

To ascribe relationship to; trace a tradition to its original relator

To be patient under trials

To exhort to patience comfort, console

To be comforted, consoled; constrain one’s self to be patient

To be consoled for a loss

To be consoled by means of

They consoled one another

Patient; very patient

Patience, endurance. [Funeral ceremonies, mourning]

Declaration of one’s relationship (as son)

Consolation, comfort

Comforter, consoler

Consolated, comforted

To patrol, go the rounds by night. Seek, trace, follow

Night-patrol

One who patrols, night-guard. Seeker
To make honey (bees). Furnish with honey
Honey, sweet juice of fruit, sp. of dates
Portion, Ancestry
Bee hive
A gatherer of honey. Good, praised. Quivering (spear)
Bees; bee-hive
Hair-broom (used by the maker of perfume)
Honeyed; sweet
To put forth shoots (tree) Tender shoot or twig
To have a stiff, or distorted, ankle or wrist
To covet. Strive. Plunge into. Gain
Stiffness or distortion of the wrist or ankle
One who toils much for his family
Having a stiff or distorted wrist or ankle
A thing to be coveted
To become old; dry and hard
Age, old age
Thick, coarse, rough
To advance, approach or depart (darkness)
To treat unjustly; oppress, take by force
To decline from the way, travel without aim or direction
To act without consideration
To employ as a servant
To fatigue, jade. Sweep
To wander, lose the way by night. Fatigue
To be vague in language
To bend, incline
Injustice, oppression. Death
At the point of death
Acting unjustly, tyrant. Going at random
Labourer, hireling, slave
To assemble, sp. soldiers. Become very dark (night). Fall into difficulties
Army, troops
Soldier [Military service]
Military camp
To mix, or feed, with honey. Praise. Taste. Quiver, be agitated
To consort with, cultivate one's society, have familiar intercourse with

To hold familiar intercourse with one another, be in one another's society

Tenth part, tithe; a tenth

Gigantic swallow-wort (tree)

Camel in the 10th month of pregnancy

Social, familiar intercourse, fellowship

Ten

Twenty

Tenth (ord. num.). One who receives the tithes

The tenth or ninth day of the month called Moharram

Ten by ten, by tens

They came ten by ten

Tithe-gatherer, publican

A part broken off from anything, a tenth of it

Ten cubits long (garment)

Associate, friend; husband, wife; tribe

Kinsfolk; community descended from one ancestor; sub-tribe

It may be that, perhaps (A verb denoting hope or desire and followed by a noun or pronoun, or by as above)

It is suitable, fit that thou shouldst do

Adapted, fit, for it

To keep to its nest (bird). Seek, collect, gain

To make for itself a nest (bird)

Bird's nest (in a tree)

A place where birds make their nest in trees

To produce herbage, plants (ground). Become dry, tough

To feed upon herbs

To produce an abundance of herbage

Fresh, green herbs

Producing herbs, covered with herbage (land)

To take tithes (of people); take the tenth (of any thing). Be the tenth; be in the 10th month of pregnancy (camel)

To complete the 10th month of pregnancy (camel, &c.). To make, or become, ten
To repair to (one) by night
To give one supper
To turn from
To be weak-sighted
To feign weak sight, or ignorance
To find one acting unjustly. Follow a light
Weakness of sight, blindness by night
Supper, evening meal
Sacrament of the Eucharist
Evening, nightfall
Yesterday evening
Darkness of night; first part of it
A state of perplexity
A weak-sighted she-camel
To act blindly, at random, without aim
Cook
Weak-sighted
To bind (a wound); wind round a head (turban). Make a man a chief. Destroy
A broken heart
Decimal (arith.)
Company, community
A tenth part
Companion, familiar friend
Companionship, familiar, social intercourse
A species of cassia
To love excessively, passionately
Attach one's self to, stick to
To affect or exhibit excessive love, or passion
To love one another excessively
Excessive, passionate love
A species of dolichos
Loving excessively, passionate lover (used as masc. or fem.)
Loved excessively
To dry
Greediness, avarice
To give an opinion, conjecture
To eat the evening meal, to sup
Bandage, anything thing to wind around another. Turban. Troop of men or animals from ten to forty

Partisanship, party-spirit zeal for party. Relationship on the father's side

Obstinacy, fanaticism, great zeal

Bound round; turbaned. Made a chief; crowned (king)

A zealous partisan; fanatic

Twisted, bound, tied. Hungry. Firm, strong

To twist, bend, tie. Force

To die عصد يصد عصدا To go rapidly To bind a turban or fillet round one's own head

To be content with

To defend a cause or party with zeal and constancy; be obstinate in maintaining one's opinions; be a fanatic

To take the part of someone

To league together against

To be made strong, firm

To put on the turban.

Be content with. To be leagued together

To be firm, strong. Assemble


Sinew, tendon, ligament. Nerve. The best of a people or party

A nerve. Party leagued together for the defence of someone. Male relations or relations on the father's side

Troop, band (of men or animals) from ten to forty. [Faction, cabal]

Nervous. Zealous in the cause of one's party

Oord, band, bandage
Violent wind, hurricane
Chaff, straw
Swift, fast (she-camel or ostrich)
To dye with
Safflower (*carthamus tinctorius*). Yellow dye
Small bird. Chief; king
Rock nutbach (*Sitta Syriaca*)
To prevent; defend, protect, preserve. Gain
To rely upon
To bind, tie up (a water-skin with a cord)
To take refuge with; cling to
Defend, protect one's self
Prevention, defence, protection, preservation. Self-restraint. Necklace, [Infallibility]
The bond of marriage
A dog's collar
Defender, protector
[Capital of a country]
Cord for tying a water-skin; strap
A time, period, age, epoch
Latter part of the day, towards evening
The afternoon prayer
Morning and evening
A refuge; an asylum
Juice of fruit, extract
Violent wind, whirlwind
Clouds, or winds, threatening rain
Place in which grapes, &c., are pressed
Press for extracting juice of grapes, &c.
Contemporary
Contemporaneousness
Tail-bone (*os coccygis*)
To blow violently (wind). Be swift. Destroy. Incline
To die. Wander from the way. Be violent (wind)
To be swift
Straw; foliage of grain
A gust of wind. Fragrance
Self-annobled
Wrist; lower part of the arm
One who seeks the protection of God
A place of defence
Preserved, protected; exempt from, [Infallible]
To beat with a staff. Bind up (a wound)
To contend with and overcome
To lean upon (a stick)
Staff, rod, cane
To stay, rest
To depart
To separate from
To disclose to another what is in one's mind
Knot-grass
To disobey, rebel; oppose, resist
To rebel against
To be difficult (affair)
To become hard
Disobedient, rebellious; rebel
The river Orontes
Disobedience, rebellion

Prudent.
Niggardly. Strong. Cunning; wicked. Calamity. Thorny plant
Wheat, barley, nut. Dough. Dried plants
Given to biting
Companion; an equal in age. Severe bite
To cut off. Beat, revile
To endeavour to turn one away from a thing
Sharp cutting; sharp sword
Infirm, impotent
To aid, assist
To aid one another
To put a thing under the arm or upon the arm or shoulder
To seek assistance of Aid or assistant, support. Side, quarter
Member, limb, organ (of the body). [Member of an assembly]
Piece, division. Falsehood
To rend a garment
To perish, die. Break down
To be very angry with
To destroy
Cotton
A bit of burning cotton or rag
A place of destruction
To exhal e a sweet odour
To perfume one’s self
To perfume (another)
Perfume
Ottar of roses
Exhaling sweet odour, aromatic
Seller of perfumes. [Grocer]
Trade of a seller of perfumes. [Grocery]
One who perfumes himself much
The planet Mercury
To sneeze. Break, appear (dawn)
To make one sneeze
The upper arm
Side, quarter
The two side-posts of a door
Armlet.
Sword
The perineum
Low people; thieves
To straiten, prevent, withhold unjustly
To be muscular
To be hard, difficult (affair)
Muscular
Muscle
Calamity, misfortune
Severe, difficult to cure (disease)
Hard, difficult
Great difficulty, distressing event, difficult question
Firm, strong, compact
To lie, slander
To divide into parts; distribute; dismember (an animal)
To double, fold. Induce one to feel favourably towards
To put on (a cloak)
To be kind one to another
To sway the head in walking; walk with a vain gait
To be bent, inclined
To ask one to be favourably inclined to, conciliate
Inclination, bending, curve. Act of conjoining
A conjunctive particle; conjunction
Side, flank
He looks at himself (his sides) with admiration
To turn away from; be proud
Inclination. Love-amulet
Tendrils of the vine
Cloak. Sword
Inclining, bending. Conjunction
Affectionate, kind
Bias; affection. Relationship
A kind of trap
Joined, connected to. Bent, inclined
A sneezing, sneeze
Dawn, daybreak
That which causes sneezing; snuff
The nose
Abased
To thirst, be thirsty. Long for, desire
To cause one to thirst
Thirst
Thirsty. Longing, desiring
Intense thirst, or which drinking does not satisfy
Withheld from water purposely
Waterless land
Yearling (sheep, goat, ass, &c.)
To bend, incline towards. Turn (an animal by the rein). Fold
To be favourably inclined to, be kind to
To join one word to another by a conjunction
To turn away from, be averse to, unkind to
Without work, abandoned; uncultivated. [Spoiled, useless]

To put a skin into the tan or other preparation for loosening the hair or wool

To lie down and rest after drinking (camel, &c.)

To stink (hide)

He was cast down, discouraged

Stink. [Mouldiness]

Stinking. [Mouldy]

To take, sp. with the hand

To serve, do justice to

To give, present, offer

To ask for a gift, beg

To venture upon, engage in

To vie with in giving or taking.

Venture upon, engage in

Act of giving, gift. Salary, wages

Giver

A liberal giver

To be dark and black

Darkness

Sentence or word to which another is joined by a conjunction

A bend; bend or turn (of a valley)

To be without ornaments (woman); be destitute of (a thing)

To be without work

To divest (of ornaments). Despoil (one of his property). Leave (a workman) unemployed. Render vacant, void. Leave unprotected. [Ruin, spoil]

To be without ornaments (woman); without work (workman). [Be spoiled]

Destitute of

[Damage and loss]

[Interest on money lent]

Person. Form; stature. Neck

State of being, without work; vacation

Deprived of ornaments (woman). Without diacritical points (verses). [Spoiled, useless]

A kind of atheism; denial of God's attributes

An atheist

A certain atheistical sect of the Arabs
Exalted, made great

To abstain from what is unlawful, be abstinent, restrain one's self; be chaste, virtuous, modest

Abstaining from what is unlawful; continent, virtuous, chaste, temperate

Abstinence from what is unlawful; continence

Old woman. A kind of small fish

Small intestine

To be of the colour of dust

To rub with, turn over, or hide in the dust

To become defiled with dust, rubbed with it. [Be gleaned (olives, &c.)]

Dust

Dust-colour. Hair on the back of animals; lion's mane

Dust-coloured

Gazelle; young gazelle or oryx

[Gleaning of the harvest

To be cunning, malignant, crafty

Malignant, crafty; cunning; strong, vigorous, audacious. Demon, evil genius

To be great, large (in size or rank). Be important, grave

To be hard, severe upon

To make large; regard or treat with respect or veneration, magnify

To terrify, distress

To make one's self great, magnify one's self; be great, exalted; be proud

To magnify one's self, be puffed up. Be great or grand in comparison with another. Be severe, grievous

To make one's self great.

Regard as great, judge to be so

Bone

Self-exaltation, pride, insolence. Greatness, majesty

Chiefs, nobles

Pad of a garment to correct a deficiency of form

Great, immense; grand, of high estimation. Important; severe, hard; terrible

The incomparably Great (God)

Great calamity, crime, or affair

Greater, grander

Greater, or chief, part (of anything)
May God forgive him; may he be forgiven!

To efface, destroy

To preserve from evil; restore to health and safety (God)

May God preserve you in health!

To contend with, overcome; manipulate

To collect, heap up

Objects of no value, trash. Baggage

Worthless (people)

To uproot; twist, bend

To take one's right or due

To dye with galls

Galls; the oak which produces galls

Astringent, bitter

Astringency, bitterness

To be absent. Return frequently

To be utterly stupid

To become decayed, mouldy; stink

Rottenness, putridity, fetid odour. Mildew

Decayed, mouldy, putrid

Loaded with poisonous odours (air)

To be effaced, perish

To pardon, forgive, absolve from. Increase; let grow
Heel (os calcis). Child, offspring. End

Result, issue, consequence; end

He came after him
The last that remains. A turn. A substitute
A mark, sign
Mountain road; difficult affair

End, issue, Requital

Coming after
End, issue, result. Child, descendent

Punishment

Eagle. That which follows, sequent
Angels who watch the deeds of men; guardians

Coming after, follower. Punisher

Jacob; James
The Jacobites

To tie (a cord), tie in knots. Conclude, ratify (a contract, &c.). Arch, vault (a building)

To settle, determine upon

To set upon

To take one's self to
To cause to thicken (liquid)

To be disobedient, undutiful, ill-mannered towards one's parent

To be disobedient. Make (water) bitter

To be split; diffused.

To be split. Draw (a sword)

Bitter (water)

Undutiful, disobedient, ill-mannered towards one's parent or relatives

Carnelian. Cleft, valley
A rivulet. Lightning. Turban

To hit, strike the heel

To succeed, take the place of (someone)

To follow, come after
To follow. Return. Repeat. Defer. Expose one's faults

To do a thing alternately with another. Punish

To die and leave offspring. Occasion. Turn out well

To set upon

To follow out, inquire after closely. Find fault with

To follow (one another) by turns, alternately

To take subsequently; experience a result
Obscurity, complexity (of language)

Very knotty; snarled, tangled. Involved, obscure (language)

Doctrine, dogma, belief

To cut, wound; hough, hamstring (a beast). Slay

To be barren (female)

To produce no result (affair)

To revile. Persevere in (s). drinking wine

To make a woman barren. Astonish. Feed

To be wounded; houghed

To be wounded on the back by the saddle (beast)

Act of wounding. Space between things. White cloud

Barrenness (of male or female or of a field, tree, &c.)

Barren, unproductive

Immovable property, real-estate. Furniture. [House, dwelling]

Wine. Furniture. Choice possessions

A drug; medicinal plant

Given to biting (animal)

Wounded; hamstrung

To render one's language obscure

To make a contract, compact, alliance (with another)

To be tied, knotted; entangled, complicated

To unite with another in a contract, treaty, &c.

Be knotted, tied. Be vaulted, arched. Be settled, concluded. Become thickened (liquid)

To believe, adhere to firmly; have faith in. Buy an estate

Act of knotting, tying. Contract, covenant, league; treaty. Arch, vault. Decimal number the first of which is 10 and the last 90

Necklace; string of beads


[knotted, trimming, &c.]

One who joins in a contract; ally, confederate. Bound. Thick, inspissated

Doctrine, dogma.

Article of faith. Creed

Tongue-tied. Stubborn

Belief, creed

Bond, conclusion of a treaty; union (of parties
To bind the feet (of a camel, &c.), with a rope

To be intelligent, rational. Comprehend, understand. Pay blood-money

To pay blood-money for (another)

To take refuge in

To make one intelligent

To conceive, know

To affect intelligence

To withhold, restrain; keep confined

To count as Intelligent

Mind, intelligence, reason, intellect, heart, judgment. Blood money or the payment of it. Fortress

A shackle, impediment

Intelligent, intellectual, rational; mental

Intelligent, wise, sensible. [One initiated into the mysteries of the Druze religion]

Rope for binding an animal’s leg. [Cord for binding around the head]

A woman noble, modest, highly esteemed

Large pearl

Having much landed property

To twist, curve (like a scorpion)

Scorpion. [Hand of a clock or watch.] pl. columns, slanders

Scorpio (sign of the zodiac)

Twisted, curled. Strong

To twist or plait (the hair)

To be niggardly. Have twisted horns

To sting [insect or serpent]

Niggardly

Plait, braid (of hair)

String for tying the hair

Magpie; crow

To crook, make hooked, bend, fold

To become bent

Bent, crooked, hooked

Bent by age (man)

Overtake with destruction (calamity)

A calamity. Termagant
Receptacle, skin for clarified butter
Acre (town in Palestine)
To stand, Boil (pot) crowd together
To seek refuge, make possible for
To return, return to (a charge in war)
To become thick, turbid (liquid)
To render thick, turbid
To become mixed together in war; embroiled in contention
To be confused and dark (night); be severe (storm)
Dregs, lees, sediment
Origin, original state, or possessions, custom
Troubled, stirred up; full of dregs
A return to the charge after fleeing
One who returns to the charge after fleeing
To lean upon (a staff)
Staff with an iron point; [crosier, bishop's crook]
Magistrates
Fortress, refuge
Understood, known; intelligible, reasonable. Intelligence; intellect
Intelligible things
Mental science
To be barren (womb)
To render barren
To silence another
To contend or dispute, with another
Barrenness
Severe. Evil natured, Incurable, (disease)
Barren, sterile
Childless (man)
To hate, dislike
Space around a house, yard; camp
Pure gold
To overcome in argument
Hot, sultry (day)
Great heat
To cleave, upright (a word) [بَعْكَة] in, to constantly, persevere in
To turn or go around; assemble around
To cleave to, abide in
To string (pearls); plait, braid (hair)
Keeping to, persevering in, abiding
Seclusion for religious exercise
Combed and plaited (hair). Detained
A place for religious retreat
To collect, Bind (the leg of a camel). Confine, Die
To be obscure; perplex
To bind, tie up (goods). Muzzle
To hold back, turn back
To drink, or give to drink a second time
To become ill
To divert, occupy (one) with (something). Account for, assign a cause for
To show the mutations of a word (having one of the weak letters)
To offer excuses, pretexts
To occupy, divert one's self with

To reverse, invert, transpose. Bring back. Pour milk (upon food)
To prevent from
To invert.
Seize one another by the forelock. [Counteract one's designs]
To speak ironically
To be inverted, reversed; be reflected
Inversion, transposition, reflection. The opposite
On the contrary; vice versa
Inverted, perverted sentence
Inversion (of a proposition)
Thick, dense
Spider; spider's web
To restrain, hinder, prevent. Overcome
To be complicated and difficult (affair)
To detain, withhold, debar. Care for, correct
To withhold from
Milking vessel of skin or wood. [Small box]

A conspicuous road. Name of al-Harith's sword

To mix. Collect. Fight fiercely

To endeavour to master, overcome. Manage, manipulate. Treat (a disease). Contend with, dispute with

Ass, wild ass, sp. fat. Infidel. Loaf with thick edge

To take medical treatment

To strive, contend with one another; wrestle

Strong, hardy, large

Treatment of disease. Remedy, cure

One who treats patients

[Dispute]

To be strong, hard

To feed (a beast), fodder

To eat fodder (beast)

Food, fodder (for beasts)

Seller of provender

Provender. [Soldier's pay]

Manger; feed-bag

To become diseased, sick, weak. Contain a weak letter (word)

May-be, perhaps. (Followed by subject in acc. and predicate in nom.)

May-be Zeid is standing

Associate-wife. Excuse, apology

The sons of one father by different mothers


The weak letters

Upper chamber

A means of diversion

Sick, diseased, ill

The Seventh Heaven, or its inhabitants

Change that takes place in letters in the inflexion of words

Assignment of a pretext or motive (for some act)

Ill, diseased, weak. Containing one of the weak letters

To mark. Become tainted (meat)

To be tough, hard

A mark. A rugged place, or hard thing
Climbing plant; bramble, brier
Attachment to, dependence upon
Appendix; marginal note
Attached, suspended, hung
Seven ancient poems of the Arabs
Attached to, dependent upon; affectionate
Very bitter plant; colocynth
To chew; masticate
Resin; chewing-gum
Viscous, sticky; difficult to masticate
To know, become acquainted with, perceive, understand
To mark, distinguish by a mark
To teach, cause to know.
To mark
To contend with in knowledge
To inform. Set a mark upon, (s.p. horse)
To be made to know; learn
To desire to know; ask about
Mark, sign; way-mark, sign-post. Limit between lands. High or long mountain. Banner, standard. Chief of a tribe or party
Proper name

Fattened (animal)

To hang be suspended to, stick, cleave to
To conceive (woman). Be caught in a net or snare; get leeches in the mouth
To be attached to, love
To begin to do
To attach, hang (a thing to..); make dependent upon
To note down; append
To apply leeches, be distant
To be hung, suspended; attached to by love; dependent upon
A hole (in a garment)
A precious thing. Lover. Wallet
Hanging, clinging. Pregnant A sufficiency (of the means of subsistence)
Leech. Clot of blood
Connection; attachment; love
A suspensory thong
Barley, forage for animals
Known, notorious, active voice (verb). [Certainly, of course]

The resurrection

The ten days of pilgrimage

To be open, manifest, public
To make open, manifest; publish, reveal
To act openly with another
To be known openly
Manifest, open
A revealer of secrets
Openly, publicly

Manifestation, announcement, notice. [Advertisement; placard, hand-bill]

To fall into, evil, difficulties; be perplexed; hungry
To be high; elevated, exalted. Mount (an animal); ascend. Overcome. Exalt one's self, be proud
To be competent for
To excel in beauty
To assail with the sword

Science, knowledge
Empirical knowledge
Spiritual, inspired knowledge
Theology, metaphysics
Savants, sages
Pertaining to science, scientific
Knowing, instructed, acquainted with World; universe
The animal kingdom
The vegetable kingdom
The mineral kingdom
Worldly, pertaining to this world

Mark, sign
Very learned; a sage, wise, erudite man
Learned, savant, (pl. Ulemas)

More, or better knowing
Teaching, instruction. [Doctrine]

[Instructions; orders]

Indication, sp. of a way

Marked

Taught. Marked
Teacher, master; [master-workman. Savant]
Seventh Heaven; highest place in Heaven
High; sublime. [Of the first quality (goods)]
The Sublime Porte
Higher, nobler, more illustrious
The chaste, or liberal, hand
High, elevated, sublime
To write the superscription or title (of a book)
Superscription, title
To ascend, go to the top of
Prep. Upon, with, for, at, from, though, according to
You ought to do...
He is in debt
Mounted on the animal
By heart
At a moment of inattention
In his time, his days
For the honour of God
By means of, agency of such an one
To go out against, rebel against one
To go in unto one
We sat around the fire
We preferred some to others
To elevate, raise high, advance
To compete for eminence. Raise. Report (a death)
To recoil from
To mount, advance, rise
To be elevated, exalted
To be above, too exalted for....
God, the exalted one!
Come! come here!
To be advanced (day). Rise high, mount
To rise, mount up. Regard as high, exalted
The upper part, the top
Above, from above
High rank, nobility, eminence
Something over and above, surplus. Upper par
Elevation, height, Grandeur
A high place, summit.
The heavens
Something added
In addition to
High, elevated; eminent, noble, illustrious
God, the most High, the Exalted
Upper chamber
The common people; people in general

They all came

Pertaining to common people; vulgar; unlearned

Turban; helmet

Universality, totality

In general, universally

General, universal, common

Reaching to everything, universal. Complete

More common or general.
A numerous company

A man good and bountiful to everyone

Turbaned. Made a chief

To prop up, support; place columns or pillars beneath

To intend, purpose, seek purposely; aim at, seek, repair to

[to baptize]

To obstruct the course of a torrent with earth or stones

[To be baptized]

To be propped, supported

To lean upon, support one's self; rely or depend upon

Intention, resolution, determination

He did it in spite of old age, though he was old

I acted according to your order

The lot was against them; they were defeated

To be general, universal, comprehensive; to cover every case; include

To make general, generalize.

Attire one with the turban

To put on one's turban

To adopt one as a paternal uncle

A company of men; tribe

Paternal uncle

Paternal aunt

Cousin (male) on the father's side. [Husband]

Cousin (female) on the father's side. [Wife]

Abundance; complete.

The common people

Completeness of growth, &c.

For what, respecting what, from what?

From whom?

Common, plebeian

General, universal, common

The upper classes and the common people
To be in a flourishing state

To assign one to a place, give it to him for life. [Build, construct]

To cause (people) to dwell in (a place); to colonize (it)

To visit. Perform the minor pilgrimage called 'umrat

Period of life, life-time; age (of a person)

I swear by the eternity of God

By my life! (oath)

Visiting (a place). The minor pilgrimage at Mecca

State of being inhabited, cultivated, prosperous; that which renders (a place) well-peopled and cultivated; civilization

A chief's head-dress

Habitation and cultivation. A building. A tribe

[Lodge]

Litter for riding

Inhabitant

Inhabited, cultivated, flourishing

Great tribe. Hive

Master-mason, mason

Purposely, intentionally

Prop, support; that on which one relies; person on whom one relies. [Those in charge of an institution; faculty]

Support; pillar, column, tent-pole. Lofty building

[Baptism]

Column, pillar, tent-pole; support, base. Perpendicular

Chief of a people or party

Perpendicular line; vertical

[(John) the Baptist ]

Supported by columns

[Representative]

One on whom reliance is placed

[Baptism]

To live a long time

To be inhabited (place)

To inhabit, dwell in (place)

To build (a house)

To make inhabited, render flourishing

To prolong one's life (God)
To act upon, have an effect upon. Govern a word
He laboured to destroy him
To deal with, have business with. Treat
To appoint a governor over
To employ, use, exert
To strive, toil
[To be made, accomplished]
To deal with one another. Treat one another mutually (in a certain manner)
To labour; work for one’s self. Employ for service
To use; employ (one) for service; ask (one) to serve. To appoint as governor
Work, service, deed, action; occupation, office. Province. The governing of one word by another (gram.) [Pus.]
Hard-working, laborious
An evil deed; theft, rebellion
A mode of acting
Hire, pay. [Money]
Practical. Artificial
Surgical operation
Workman, doer, actor, Governor of a province; agent

An edifice in heaven corresponding to El-Kaaba
Visiting, Performing the religious visit called ‘umrat
Oblony
To be effaced, illegible
To be dark, gloomy (day)
To be weak in sight, and tearful (eye)
Weakness of the eye, tearfulness
Weak in sight, or with watery eyes
To be deep (well, &c.)
To be far extending, long; be distant
To make deep (a well)
To go deeply into (a matter), investigate thoroughly
Depth (of a well, &c.). Bottom
Deep, profound. Long
One who acts vigourously
To work, perform, do, make, construct; act
To do according to
Contraction of

Blindness, error, ignorance. Persistence in contention
A pathless, waste desert. Ignorant
Blind, obscure, covert

Prep. indicating separation, &c. For, from, &c.

He travelled from his country
He left us
After a little while
He died leaving a child
They were killed to the last man
He related a narrative as heard from such a one
At his right hand
I acquired learning from him
Soul for soul, life for life
To be above…
Turning away from

Because of a promise

To appear, present itself; intervene, stand in the way of
To turn away from a thing

A word that governs another
Commercial correspondent

Use, employment
Place of work, &c.

Trade, commercial transaction. Manner of treating or dealing with one.

Done, made. Artificial.
Governed (word). [Kind of cake]
The Amalekites

To be confounded, perplexed, unable to find the right course
Confused, perplexed
A land without signs to indicate the way

To become blind

To be blind to
To be obscure, unapparent to
To render blind
To render obscure, enigmatic
To feign blindness or ignorance

To choose, intend (See ʿUmām) (عام
Blindness, absence of discernment. Stature. Dust
Difficulty, hardship. Sin, crime; evil conduct

Vexation, rough treatment

Name of an Arab hero of romance. Author of one of the poems called *Muallakat*

At, near, present, with, on, about, at the time of, &c.

I came from him

He came at sunrise

He sat by or near him

I have property

Such is my judgment or opinion

When, or at the time it happened

Then; thereupon

To decline, deviate from; quit, leave. Reject, oppose the truth. Be obstinate in disobedience or rebellion

To resist, be rebellious

To oppose one another

To be alone in one's opinion. To single out

Side

Resistance, obstinacy, rebellion

One who deviates from the right way

Opposing, obstinate, rebellious

To put a rein to a horse; check by the rein

To oppose

Opposition

Clouds, clouds containing water

What appears of the sky to one looking at it

Reins

Sexual impotence

Impotent, devoid of desire

To produce grapes (vine)

Grapes

A single grape.

Pustule

Seller of grapes

Jujube tree and fruit

Ambergris. [Store-house. Hold of a ship]

Lion

To meet with
difficulty, fall into distress; perish. Commit a crime

To treat with rigour; make one to do what is difficult

To throw into difficulty or distress

To bring upon one trouble, annoyance; molest; embarrass, confuse with difficult questions
It was a beginning
Rough, rude, harsh, violent
The first of a thing, flower or bloom of it
To be pretending, arrogant
To have a long, or thick, neck
To take one by the neck
To embrace, clasp about the neck
To hasten. Set (star). Grow and head out (plant). Put a collar on the neck
To embrace one another, seize by the neck (in fighting)
Neck
Early period. Company. Chief
Embrace
Young she-kid, lamb
Badger. Calamity
The she-kids after the camels; meaning: in reduced circumstances after having enjoyed better
Long-necked
Fabulous bird; griffin. Calamity
A noble race of Arab horses
Bunch (of grapes or other fruit)
Obstinate, resisting
A nightingale
Brazil-wood
To turn away from. Spear
She-goat. Female gazelle. Hill. Eagle
A short spear, javelin
To advance
in age without having married
An old maid
Element, principle (of matter). Origin
The four elements
Feast of Pentecost
Simple, elemental (body)
Wild onion; squill
To be harsh, rude, rough toward (one); address harsh words to; upbraid, reproach
To take hold (of a matter) with vehemence, violence; enter upon it without knowledge or skill. Dislike, abhor; abandon
Roughness, harshness, violence
Violently, harshly
To cause (one) to suffer trouble; distress, afflict
To suffer, endure. Tend, take care of; treat
To be troubled, distressed, fatigued
To care for, manage, attend to
Difficulty, distress, trouble; fatigue
Care, solicitude
Divine providence; divine decree
Suffering, fatigued
Distressing
Meaning, signification, sense
Rhetoric
Endowed with good qualities
Relating to meaning or sense. Ideal, mental; not expressed
To know
To enjoin, command, charge. Impose a condition upon; make a contract with, a promise to. [Give a legacy to]
To meet (one) in such a place
To be responsible to one for such a thing
To make a contract, agreement, treaty with another. Renew acquaintance with

Base, mean, Peddler
Spider
Spider's web
To befall, trouble, distress
To submit; be subdued
To take by force, or peaceably
To produce (land)
The matter concerned or distressed him
To confine, restrain
To make one submissive; restrain in captivity
Force, violence, constraint
By force, forcibly
Captive, Lowly, Wife
To write the title (of a book), or the address of a letter
Superscription, title; address
To mean, intend (by what one says)
To disturb, disquiet, fatigue, concern (an affair)
To be disturbed, disturbed by (an affair).
To care for, manage
Treaty, alliance, contract

The contracting parties

Stipulated, Known

To follow evil; lead a dissolute life; commit adultery

Debauchery, adultery

Debauchee, libertine, adulterer

Paramount sovereign.

A woman having no husband
To stay, abide.
Go out. Strive

To bend, break

Dyed wool

Remaining. Ready. Lazy. Poor

He spoke thoughtlessly

To turn from, obstruct, perplex

To be crooked, bent, distorted, wry

To turn to one side (the head of an animal by the rein)

To turn towards

To incline, come to; abide in (a place)

To stop or pause at

To crook, bend, contort, distort. Set or inlay with ivory

To swear to one

To require of one a promise to....

To be careful, mindful of, pay frequent attention to. Return to, visit frequently

To seek out, renew one's acquaintance with

To make a mutual engagement or treaty with

To enjoin, charge

To make him responsible for accidents arising from himself

Covenant, oath, agree-ment, contract; promise; treaty. Time, epoch

The Old Testament

The New Testament

Presumptive heir; heir-apparent

In the time of such a one

Written contract, compact, league. Defect (in writing or in intellect). Responsibility

The responsibility of a thing is upon him

A confederate, bound by a covenant. Old

Place of frequent meeting, or where a thing is frequently met with; rendezvous

One who makes, or with whom a covenant is made
Ancient monuments

Return; repetition. A man of age and experience

Repetition is better

Wood, timber. Stick, rod, branch. Lute

Aloes-wood

Custom, habit, wont, usage, manner

Old, ancient. Customary

A player upon the lute

Festival, feast-day. Customary thing

A visitor, s.p. of the sick

That which turns to one's advantage; benefit, favour; profit, utility, revenue

Ivory; tortoise-shell. Pliable

Crookedness, contortion, unevenness

Crooked, curved, distorted, uneven. Crooked, perverse in disposition

A place to which one turns, or in which he stays

Crooked, tortuous, perverse

To return. Turn away (tr.)

To repeat, do a second time; do frequently

He will come no more [مَعَادٍ بَيْنِي]

To visit (the sick)

To happen to, befall

To turn out to one's advantage

To turn out to one's disadvantage. Confer upon

To accustom (one to something)

To return to (frequently)

To repeat, do a second time

Restore, send back to

To be accustomed to, habituated to

To ask (one) to return or repeat a thing

An ancient Arab tribe
To do by turns; to borrow one from another

To borrow. Use a word metaphorically

To do by turns

To lose one eye

Loss of one eye.

A loan; act of lending

Private parts (of man or woman); what one is ashamed to expose. Weak, exposed spot. Time suitable for exposure of one's self

A fault, defect, blemish

Any thing that hurts the eye

Loan; act of lending

Act of borrowing. Metaphor

Borrowed, assumed. Metaphorical

One-eyed. Squint-eyed

Borrowed. Metaphorically used

To want, be in need of, lack. (The thing is subject and the person object)

Zeid needed a book

To be wanting, or wanted, but not found

He needed the thing

Persevering. Courageous

Return; habit

To seek protection of (someone) from (something); seek a refuge in (someone) against (a danger)

I seek protection, or refuge, in God

To cause another to seek protection; desire protection and safety for him

To seek mutual protection, one of another

Refuge, asylum

Taking refuge (in someone)

Amulet, charm

Taking refuge; refuge

Seeking protection

God forefend! God forbid!

To be blind in one eye, be one-eyed

To make blind of one eye

To gauge a measure

To do the thing as another does

To lend, loan

To appear; be within reach, be open to
Substitute, compensation, exchange

In exchange for, instead of

Thing given in exchange

Ever, always, forever (used with a negative)

To sail over or around (bird)

A soft plain

State, condition, fortune

To hinder, impede, restrain, prevent

To be hindered, impeded

Hindrance; hinderer. Time

Delay

Hindering, retarding. [Skilful]

Difficulty, impediment, obstacle

Oapella (star)

Act of retarding, hindering

To incline to, return, approach

To support a family; nourish, care for an orphan

To have a numerous family or household

Fortune has reduced him to poverty

The affair was hard for him

Poverty, need, destitution

Needy, in want

A rare thing, hardly to be found

Wants

A pen-knife

To be difficult; be obscure (language)

The affair was difficult, intricate for him

To speak obscurely

Difficulty, obscurity

Difficulty, distress

Difficult, distressing; difficult to be understood, strange, obscure

To give one something in exchange for..., indemnify, compensate one

To receive in compensation for..., take a substitute

To ask a thing in exchange for another
A swimmer. Fleet (horse)
To be of middle age (female)
To aid, assist
To give mutual aid
To desire or demand aid of
Aid, assistance
Aider, assistant; auxiliary
Public region. She ass; herd of wild asses
Neither young nor old (female)
Aid, assistance
Request or demand for aid
One who aids much, or often
Assistant, coadjutor
To be smitten with a bane, pest, mur-rain, blight (cattle or crops)
To have one’s cattle or crops smitten with disease
Bane, pest, blight; calamity
Smitten with a bane; deformed
To howl, cry, bark (wolf, dog, jackal)
To bend (a bow)
To gather, collect (intr.)
To deviate from a righteous judgment; turn aside from the right
To act unfaithfully
His patience was exhausted
To weep, wail, cry out
To rely upon; confide in. Ask aid of
To sustain a family. Weep. Covet. Become poor
Anxious, troublesome event.
One whose aid is asked for in Difficulty. Food of a family
Wailing, crying, lamentation
Distressing, excessive
Family, household
Fed, sustained. Overcome
Wailed for
Greedy, covetous
Pickle
One who is relied upon
To swim, float; sail (ship)
To float a ship. To hire, or contract, for a year’s work
A year
A year old
Swimming. An Arabian idol
Feast, festival (See عيد) عيد
Christmas
To journey; go hither and thither, wander about. Become current (ode). Reproach
To upbraid, reproach with evil. Verify, sp. (money) by weighing or comparison.
Verify, correct, adjust (weights or measures)
To make mutual reproaches
Disgrace, shame, ignominy
Caravan of beasts of burden
Ass, sp. wild. Lord, king. Stake. Mountain; projection
Roving, wandering
Standard of measure or weight, or of fineness of metals. [Pistol]
Faults, vices
Name of Jesus (Christ) among Mohammedans
Pertaining to Jesus Christ, Christian
Reddish-white camel
To live; live in a certain manner
To make live, nourish
To become bent
To incite a dog to bark. To seek aid
Howling, crying, barking
A howling dog
To be or make faulty, unsound; have a blemish, defect
To find fault with, blame; accuse of some fault, defect or vice; disgrace
To be, or be made, faulty
To reprove one another
Defect, fault, blemish; cause of reproach, shame
A receptacle. Depository of secrets
One given to much fault-finding
Defective, faulty; vitiated, spoiled. That which spoils
Very defective or faulty. Blamed; shameful
To corrupt, act corruptly, do mischief
To waste one's property
Very mischievous. Lion
To attend, celebrate a feast or festival
To present one's compliments on festival occasion
To support a family. Set in families
To have a numerous family
Poverty
Poor, needy
Family
Fodder, provender.
Provision
Having a large family to support
To hurt the eye;
smite with the evil eye
To be a spy, or scout
To appoint, assign; specify, particularize
To stir up war between....
To blossom (tree)
To see with one's own eyes; face, confront
To see, look at carefully, try to see. Be clear, specified. Be designated, appointed
To be obligatory, or incumbent, on
To take the best part of a thing. Bring news to
Eye, eye of a needle, &c.; small hole, eyelet. Bud (of a plant). Essence of a thing; self (i. e. the very thing itself)
The chief men, notables

To search for the means of living; have what is barely sufficient for sustaining life
Life; manner of living
Wheat, bread, food
A pleasant life
Living; living well
Means of living
Seller of bread, or of food
A dense wood. A stock, race
To be long (neck)
To cry out, shout, vociferate
Shouting, vociferation
Long in the neck. Tall
To dislike, loathe
To augur from the flight or cries of birds. Hover
Loathing, Auguring
To hinder, impede
Shore, beach
To be or become poor, indigent
To move from side to side in walking from self-conceit
Designated, appointed, fixed, specified

A rhombus (geom.)

A rhomboid (geom.)

Designated, appointed

Not to be able to find the way to do a thing; be unable; lack power or strength

To become fatigued; disabled. To disable, incapacitate

The disease baffled the physician

Incurable (disease)

Weak, incapable. Stammerer

Weak, incapable. [Sick]

Exhausted, fatigued

Source or spring of water

It is he himself, or it itself

Certain knowledge

He left the real thing to seek its trace or shadow

Having eyes with large pupils

Act of seeing with one's own eyes

Clearly, evidently

Ocular (witness)

Having a smiting (evil) eye

Spectacles, eye-glasses

Specification, designation, appointment. [Ration]

Water that is seen, that runs on the surface of the earth. Smitten with the evil eye
To remain, last. To depart; pass away.
To sully or sprinkle with dust.
To raise the dust.
To become dusty.
The day was very dusty.
Dust.
Dust-colour; of a dusty hue.
Remaining.
Passing away, Past. Future.
The earth. Wooded land.
Female partridge.
Dust-coloured.
The poor. Strangers.
* غَبَّ عَنْهَا غَبَّ عَنْهَا غَبَّ عَنْهَا.
To be or become dark (night).
Duskiness, dinginess.
Ash-coloured, dingy; black.
To be dark.

The nineteenth letter of the Arabian Alphabet called Ghain. As a numeral sign = 1000.

To visit on alternate days or at intervals.
To come to water on alternate days (cattle).
He passed the night with us.
To water (animals) on alternate days. (See above).

End, conclusion, result.
[After. Distant]

At intervals, occasionally.
Intermittent or tertian fever.
Pendant flesh beneath the lower jaw, wattle (of cock).

Having tertian fever.
End, conclusion, result.
Dust-colour.
Dust-coloured.

* غَبَّ عَنْهَا غَبَّ عَنْهَا غَبَّ عَنْهَا.
To become of the colour of dust; become very dusty.
To conceal, store up.
To fold up and sew a garment that is too long
To conceal in the ampusit
To forget, be heedless; neglect
To be deficient in judgment, weak-minded
To cheat or deceive mutually
To be deceived or cheated
Fraud, deceit, imposture. Weakness, forgetfulness
Weakness of judgment or of mind
Weak in judgment or intellect
Act of cheating; fraud, imposture, deceit
The day of resurrection (Cor.)
Places where the skin is creased; groins, armpits
Mutual fraud and cheating in trade
Cheated, defrauded
To have little or no intelligence
Not to understand an affair
To be unintelligible to, hidden from (someone)
To esteem one unintelligent

The darkness that precedes the dawn
Dark (night); black (beast)

To regard (another) with emulation, or, to wish for the happy state or blessings of another but without envy
To regard or call one happy, fortunate
To ride constantly; continue
(Rain). Be thick (vegetation)

To be, or be regarded as in a happy state or condition
Handfuls of reaped grain or of seed

Happy state or condition; prosperity, felicity. Desire for the felicity enjoyed by another. [Beatitude; title given to a patriarch in the church]

Channel of water furrowed out in elevated ground. Camel-saddle for women

Regarded as happy; fortunate

Wattle (of a cow or cock)

To give one drink at evening

To milk at evening

To drink at evening

What one drinks at evening

To cheat, deceive, defraud
Plague among camels

Woe; ganglion; bubo

Having wens or the plague

To break a contract with (one); act perfidiously toward, deceive

To leave, leave behind, abandon

To have pools left by torrents (land)

Perfidy, treachery, faithlessness

Perfidiously, treacherously

Perfidious, treacherous

Small pistol

Pool of water left by a torrent usually stagnant. Small river

Look of hair, sp.

plaited and hanging down. Camel, sheep, &c., abandoned by the keeper

To be generous, profuse in giving

To let down (a veil); let darkness fall (night)

Rower, boatman, sailor

Raven, eagle. Long black hair; black wing

Oar

To be or feign one's self unmindful of; not to pay attention to

Ignorance, heedlessness

Ignorant, inadvertent, stupid

To visit often so as to weary one

Impediment of speech; incorrectness of language

Having an impediment of speech; lacking clearness, correctness in it

To be lean, meagre (animal). Be bad, corrupt (discourse, talk)

To exude pus (wound)

Nothing, in his opinion, is bad

He said that in which there was no good

Lean; meagre; without value, bad

Pus, dead flesh

Ash-colour

Of an ash-colour

To flood and spoil a pasture (water)

To feel nauseated

Scum, refuse carried on the surface of water. Débris

To have wens, have the plague (camel)
To abound in water (spring); rain copiously
Abundant, copious
Amply, plentiful, liberal; soft, tender
Sleep, languor
Elicitateness, softness
To go in the morning; go forth early; go away, depart (at any time)
To come to (one) early in the morning
To eat the morning meal; breakfast
To give one the morning meal
The morrow; for the day after the present
To-morrow
Day after to-morrow
To: morning meal; breakfast. [Dinner]
The early morning, or morning before or after sunrise
In the mornings and the evenings
Cries, confused
words or language. Wrath
To be strange, obscure, difficult to be understood (language)

To go toward or to the west. Remove to a distance: banish, exile. Go far into (a country)

To exceed the usual bounds (in any action); do or say what is strange, extraordinary

To laugh immoderately

To marry outside of one's kindred

To regard, reckon a thing strange, unusual, extraordinary; to find difficult, obscure

West, Remoteness. Tears; lacrimal duct. Sharpness; vehemence; edge. Large bucket

Western. A kind of dates. Red dye. Thick grape juice, wine

Travelling or sojourn in a foreign land; state of being distant from one's home or native land

The part between the hump and neck (of a camel): the withers

Raven (Corvus corax)

Raven of disunion, i. e. bird of evil omen

Strangeness, obscurity (of a word or expression)

Negligence, heedlessness

Without his knowledge, unexpectedly

Peril, danger, hazard

Paucity, deficiency; short space of time. Way, mode. Point of a spear, edge of a sword

In haste

One after another; in one way

Inattention, negligence

Sack for straw, &c.

Very deceitful, impostor. The Devil

False or vain things, vanities; that by which one is deceived

Deceived, beguiled, duped

Having a white spot on the face (horse). Having a clear countenance, or white front teeth; of noble birth (woman). White, beautiful. Generous, open; illustrious, noble

Deceived, duped, deluded

To depart, pass away

To disappear, set (sun, star, &c.)

To go from one's native land to another, be a stranger or sojourner in a foreign land
Oamal's stirrup
Sprigs or scions of a grape-vine

[ A stitch ] ( for عَرَضٌ ( عَرَض )
(Locust) that has inserted its tail into the ground.
(Eye) that sheds no tears

Nature; natural, innate disposition or quality; idiosyncrasy

Natural, native, innate

To plant, set out

To be planted

Planted عَرَضٌ جُرْبُسٌ ( عَرَضٌ)

Tree, twig or branch

Act or time of planting trees. Planted tree; plant

Plantation, place of planting

Planted (tree, branch, &c.) عَرَضٌ جُرْبُسٌ ( عَرَضٌ)

Piastre (Turkish coin)

* عَرَضٌ جُرْبُسٌ ( عَرَضٌ)

To be tired of; disgusted. Yearn, long for

To be fresh, juicy, moist

To pluck عَرَضٌ ِبَرْضٌ عَرَضٌ ( عَرَضٌ)

(Fruit) when fresh. Do a thing hastily, too soon. Fill (a vessel); or nearly fill it

To eat fresh (meat). Affect jesting

To vex, disquiet, disgust.

Hit, attain one's object

Setting, sun-set

Distant from home; stranger, foreigner; strange, unusual, obscure

Strange, extraordinary event. Handmill

The West, the Occident; sp. north-west Africa

Hour of sunset

Of north-western Africa (applied to men). Moor

Very black. The best grapes

To sift; disperse; crush; slay; cut off

Sieve عَرَضٌ جُرْبُسٌ

To sing, warble, coo (bird); buzz

To gladden by cooing or warbling

To excite to warbling or buzzing

Singing, warbling

Song or warbling of a bird

To prick (with a needle, &c.)

To put the foot in (the stirrup)

To stick the tail into the ground (locust, to lay her eggs)

To insert and fix in the ground; plant (a tree)
To submerge, drown (tr.)

To exceed the usual bounds in (a matter); be extravagant, immoderate

To sink into, be absorbed in

To take in, comprise all; take in gross, engross. To exceed the usual bounds; be immoderate

To be filled with or bathed in tears (eye)

Act of drowning or sinking; shipwreck

Drowned; plunged into, submerged

Submersion. Exaggeration, hyperbole; excess

Comprehension, exaggeration. In gram. the universal inclusion (of a genus)

White of an egg; or integument adhering to it

Prepuce

Sediment, alluvial deposit.

Dust. Mucus discharge of cattle

Uncircumcised

To pay, (a tax, fine, or blood-money); be fined

To oblige (one) to pay (a tax, fine, &c.)

To be very fond of, attached to

To assume an obligation (to pay a tax, fine, &c.)

To make a thing one's object or aim

Mark, target.

Aim, object, end in view, intention, purpose; errand, desire, good that one seeks for himself; self-interest

Self-interest; partiality

Fresh, juicy (meat, dates).

Rain water. Singer

To gurgle, make a sound in boiling or broiling (pot, meat)

To gargle (one's throat with something). To come and go repeatedly (tears in the eye)

Sound of gargling or boiling. Rattling of the voice in the throat

To dip up (water with the hand)

To cut off. Tan leather

He took everything he had with him

Tree or plant used for tanning

Upper chamber

Quantity (of water) which fills the hand

Reeds; dense thicket of reeds or trees

Ladle

To sink (in water), drown (intr.). To disappear, sink into the earth (water)
Gaza (town in Palestine)

To be copious, abundant; give milk in abundance (camel)

To give a little to get more in return

To make abundant; become abundant (milk)

Abundance, copiousness

Abundant, copious; abounding in milk

To spin

To talk with or act toward (a woman) in an amatory and enticing manner

To twirl a spindle. Have a young one (gazelle)

To affect the talk and actions of a lover; to speak of in amatory language, (sp. in poetry)

To talk or act in an amatory manner toward one another

Spun, spun thread or yarn

Amatory talk and actions; amatory poetry

Talking or acting in an amatory manner

Gazelle, sp. young gazelle

Female gazelle. The sun, sp. the rising sun; morning

Spindle

Debt, fine, obligation, impost; damage, loss

Lasting evil, perdition, torment. Eager desire, fond attachment, infatuation

Debtor; creditor. Adversary, litigant

Burdened (with debt, &c.).

Eagerly desirous, infatuated; taken captive by (love)

Crane; stork. Tender, comely youth

To glue, stick together with glue

To adhere, cling to; be fondly attached to

To inspire one with a strong desire for... incite, urge to... Cause to adhere to

To be glued

Glue

No wonder, there is no cause for wonder; no doubt

State of attachment, fondness

Made to adhere; adherent; smeared. Goodly, beautiful

Incitement, instigation

Glue-pot

To be devoted to (a friend). [Prick (with a needle)]
Spun, that which is spun

To become very dark (night). Shed or pour forth tears (eye).

Beginning of the darkness of night

Dark night. The moon

Cold. Stinking

To wash, purify

To be washed; washed off

To wash one’s self, wash the whole person

Act of washing, ablation

Water with which one washes himself. Marsh-mallows; potash

Pus, blood &c. of those in hell. Clothes for washing

That with which a thing is washed; that which is washed (clothes, &c.)

One who washes (clothes)

Potash, potash-plaut (mesembryanthemum nodiflorum); soap

Washed. [Clothes that are washed or to be washed]

Place for washing; wash-house; bathing-place. Place for washing the dead

To sally forth to war, to go forth to raid the enemy’s country

To will, desire, intend, aim at

To fit out, equip, incite one to wage war or raid an enemy’s country; send troops on a military expedition

To make war upon or plunder one another

Intention, purpose, aim

Military expedition; act of making war, sallying forth to war, plundering

A warlike incursion, a single expedition for plunder or attack; a campaign

One who goes forth to fight or plunder the enemy or the enemy’s country; warrior, plunderer

War, raid. Theatre of war

Memorable, warlike deeds

Intended sense or meaning of a saying or of language

To go into, penetrate (a country). Immerse

Gassinide dynasty of Arabian kings
To engage, occupy
one's self in the thing

To become dark (night)

He swooned,
became senseless

To put a covering
upon or over

To cover one's
self with

Cover, envelope,
membrane

Swoon

The resurrection; punishment,
hell-fire. Cover

Covered, enveloped

Swooning, senseless

To be
choked; be choked with wrath.
Be grieved, disquieted in mind.
Be crowded (with people)

To choke, cause one to
choke. Cause to grieve

Anything by which
one is choked (food, &c.). Choking wrath. Grief, disquietude
of mind

Choking

Full, choked with
people (place)

To force
one to do a thing

To take by
violence, unjustly. To violate

Instrument for washing,
wash-tub

To deceive,
dupe. Falsify, counterfeit, adulterate

To be deceived,
duped

To deem deceitful,
dishonest

Deceit, dishonesty, dissimulation, fraud

Deceitful, false, dishonest,
dissimulating

One who deceives much

Deceived, duped. Any-
thing falsified, adulterated,
counterfeited

To treat unjustly
* tyrannically; act heedlessly, at
random

To regard as simple,
inexperienced, easily duped

Inexperience, greenness,
awkwardness

[Simple, inexperienced.
ced. Rough, unworked (stone)]

To come to (a person)

Covering
(upon the eyes or the heart); film, envelope

To cover,
conceal

He struck him with a
whip, flogged him
To make angry, irritate

Anger, rage, passion

A fit of anger, Protuberance or tumour about the eye. Hard rock. Hide

Angry, enraged

Used for both genders in same meaning as above; also: stern, austere

Object of anger

To become prosperous

To make prosper. Cut off. Restrain, prevent

Ease, comfort, affluence, prosperity

Soft, tender, juicy, fresh; green

Cartilage; gristle

To break; twist; fold

Laxness, flabbiness in the ear. Kind of palm

To withhold, restrain, hinder

To wrinkle, shrivel, pucker, fold (tr.)

To be wrinkled, puckered; folded

Wrinkle, crease, fold. Fatigue

Violence, a taking by force. Thing taken by force or unjustly

In spite of him, against his will

One who takes unjustly, by force; oppressor

Violence, tyranny

Taken by violence or force; forced, compelled

Branch, twig, shoot

To lower, turn away one's eyes, blink. Diminish, make defective; withhold, restrain

To lower the voice

To lower one's dignity, detract from his reputation

He turned his eye away from it, did not notice it

To be fresh, juicy, luxuriant (plant)

To eat what is fresh and juicy. Become tender

Fresh, juicy, luxuriant, tender. Bright, beautiful (person)

Defect, fault, vice; lowness, meanness

* To be angry with
To be proud, arrogant; swagger
Pride, arrogance, vanity, frivolity

To immerse, dip, plunge (in water):
be immersed, plunge one’s self.
[Baptize]

To plunge, dive

Baptism

Feast of Epiphany
Diver, sp. for pearls, &c.
Grebe (Podiceps cristata)

Bath, bath-tub

Magnet, loadstone

To be dark (night). Walk slowly

To be high (waves). Boil violently, make the sound of boiling (pot)

To cover, cover up, conceal

To be dark (night), cover with darkness

To have long, spreading branches (tree)
The vigour of youth became full

To be covered, concealed

Cover, covering, lid

In the folds, i.e. in the midst of such or such an affair or event

Big, thick, coarse, rude.
Lion

To become dark, cover with darkness (night)

To contract the eye lids, close them

To bear annoyance patiently

To close the eyes to, turn away from

To close one’s eyes against, feign one’s self unmindful of...

Species of desert-tree with very hard wood; species of Euphorbia (Palgrave)

To immerse, plunge. Press. Squeeze. [Alight (bird)]

To bray, grunt (camel); snore; rattle

To be plunged, immersed; dive

Act of braying, snoring, grunting, &c.

To be conceited, proud, arrogant

To swagger, walk proudly

Proud, arrogant; unjust

Pride, arrogance, self-conceit
To take unawares, surprise one

To be heedless, neglectful, inattentive

To conceal. Make one unmindful, neglectful, heedless

To forget, disregard; make unmindful, heedless. Leave without a mark or brand (animal)

To be deceived, circumvented being unmindful

To be on the watch for another's negligence, or forgetfulness

To feign one's self unmindful

To be unmindful of, neglect

Uncultivated (land), desert. Without mark or sign; unknown, anonymous. Inexperienced; not worthy of regard

Forgetfulness, heedlessness, negligence, inadverrence

Inadvertently, unawares

Sudden death

Unmindful, heedless, &c.

Simpleton, devoid of sagacity, skill or intelligence

To sleep; be sleepy, drowsy

To cover, veil, conceal, hide

To forgive, pardon

To say: May God forgive him, cover his sins

To exude, produce a kind of gum or manna (tree)

To gather manna, gum

To ask (God) for pardon, forgiveness

[Guard, escort]. Fine soft hair; nap (of cloth)

Young of the mountain goat

A cover, that with which anything is covered

Pardon, forgiveness. [Indulgence]

Rag or piece of cloth worn by a woman upon the hair to protect the veil; scull cap

Merciful, forgiving (God)

Surplice, priestly garment

Covering, embracing all, inclusive. [Guard, body-guard]

Great crowd

What is worn beneath the helmet; piece of mail beneath the helmet

Pardon, forgiveness

Kind of manna, gum
Vehement, burning thirst
Proceeds, revenue accruing from land, crops. Rent (of land, house, or slave)
Garment worn next to the body
Coat of mail or pin connecting its rings
Burning of love or of grief
Deceit, falsehood
Full of rancour, malice; unfaithful. Fruitful, productive
Manacled, shackled, &c.
Land from which a crop or income is obtained
To overcome, conquer, subdue
He took it from him by force
He forced him against his will
He exceeded him in fear
To make (one) overcome, conquer (another); make (one) gain possession of (a place)
To contend or vie with (another) for victory
To gain the mastery over, obtain possession of
They vied with one another for
To be conquered, overcome
A light sleep
Sleepy, drowsy; sleeping
To insert (one thing) in (another). Enter. Put an iron collar on the neck or manacles upon the hands
To act unfaithfully; defraud (sp. in ref. to taking booty)
To be very thirsty, be burning with thirst
To put on a garment beneath others
His bosom was full of malice, spite, dishonesty
To perfume or smear the beard
To yield income; produce a crop (land)
He looked intently
He brought his family the proceeds of his land
To enter into, penetrate
To perfume one's self.
Drink. Be afflicted with disease (sheep)
To demand the proceeds of land; require someone to bring the proceeds; take, receive them
Rancor, malice, spite; envy, enmity
Iron-collar for the neck; manacle
To cause another to fall into a mistake, error

Mistake, error (in language)

Single mistake, fault

Question or language which causes one to fall into a mistake

Erroneous, having mistakes (language)

Sophism

To be thick, bulky, big, coarse; be rough, hard, uncivil, churlish

The ear of corn produced grain

To render big, thick, coarse, &c.

To be hard, severe, rigorous toward (one)

To be rough, uncivil toward one in speech

To regard thick, coarse, &c.; abstain from buying because of coarseness

Rough, rugged land

Thickness, bulkiness; roughness, coarseness, rudeness, incivility

Thick, gross, big; rough, coarse; rude, uncivil, surly, churlish

Victory, conquest, success in a contest; superiority

Victor, conqueror

Usually, generally, for the most part

One who conquers much or speedily

Mightier, more conquering. Thick necked. Large, lofty. Lion

Conquered, overcome, subdued

To annul, rescind; (a bargain)

To make a mistake, err in computation

Mistake, error (in reckoning)

First part of the night

To journey or do something in the darkness of the latter part of the night

To enter upon the darkness of the last part of the night

Darkness of the latter part of the night

In the early morning

Epiglottis; uvula

To make a mistake, miss

To accuse one of making a mistake; cause one to err

To vie with, each endeavoring to cause the other to make a mistake
Lock. Key-stone of an arch
Difficult to be understood (language)
Closed, locked, bolted
Balance of an account
Lock
Boy, youth. Hireling, slave
Young woman, girl. Female slave
State or condition of youth; youthful age
Tortoise. Frog. Source (of water)
To become calm (sea)
Quiet, calmness of the sea
To exceed the proper limit; be excessive. Be high, dense, luxuriant (plant)
To be fanatical or too rigorous in religion
To be high in price, be dear
To make high, excessive
To go too far, pass the proper limits
To buy at a high or excessive price
To find (it) high-priced
High price; dearness (of goods)
Strong, vehement, severe
To go quickly
To put (a bottle, flask, &c.) into a receptacle or envelope; furnish with a covering, or sheath. Smear (beard with perfume)
To put (a letter) into an envelope
To smear one's self with perfume
To have a cover
Prepuce
Covering, sheath, envelope; scabbard
Uncircumcised. Enclosed in a sheath
Covered, enveloped. [Envelope (for letters)]
To go far into (a country)
To close; bolt, lock (a door)
To be unransomed (captive), unredeemed (pledge). Be discontented or angry
To contend for a wager
To straiten; constrain to do
To be closed, shut; locked
To be closed without option of returning (sale); to be unable to speak, tongue-tied
Grief, sorrow, mourning. Covering
Sultry, very hot (day)
Head (of an animal). Hot (night)
Rheum, coryza
Clouds, sp. white clouds (coll.)
Hail-stones
A white cloud
Covered with clouds (sky). sorrowful, mournful
Covered (sky). Afflicted, filled with sorrow, grieved
To put into a scabbard or sheath; cover
To cover, veil, conceal (deeds, faults, &c.)
To put one thing into another
God covered him with his mercy
Scabbard, sheath; case
To over-flow, submerge (water); overwhelm (with kindness)
To be abundant, copious (water). Be inexperienced; liberal minded
To shower (benefits) upon
His bosom was full of concealed hatred, malice toward....
Excess, exaggeration
Quickness, haste, ardour (of youth)
Furlong (300 to 400 cubits)
High-priced, dear
To sell at a high price
Of higher price, dearer
To boil (pot); effervesce (liquor)
To cause to boil
To perfume one’s self
Act of boiling, ebullition
Kind of perfume (Galia moschatu)
Olay- [ علی وطهار ] pipe (for tobacco)
Vessel for heating water
To cover, veil.
Grieve, cause to mourn
To be veiled by clouds (moon). Be obscure, vague (narrative)
To grieve mutually, cause another to mourn
How great a grief dost thou occasion me!
The sky became clouded
To be grieved, lament be made sorrowful
To make signs one to another

Sign made with the eye

Weak (man). Of bad quality (cattle)

Defect, fault, vice

Defects, faults

To immerse, dip, plunge (into water)

To set (star)

To vie with in diving.

Plunge into conflict, rush headlong into

To be plunged, immersed (in water); to plunge one's self; penetrate into. Hide. [Be laid in mortar]

Mortar, laid in mortar

(Wound) that passes through. Difficult, distressful (affair). Plunging into evil

Dark night, darkness. Concealed, unknown

To have the * eyes troubled or dimmed (from hunger or thirst)

Having troubled or dimmed eyes

To despise, hold in contempt

Having dim, watery eyes

To be obscure, abstruse (language). Be hidden. Be low, depressed (place)

To smear the face. Thrust off, throw

To plunge into (the fight); fight recklessly

To plunge one's self into (water); be plunged, dipped

Abundant, copious (water), ample. Liberal in disposition. Open sea

Ignorant, inexperienced. [Arm-full of grain, sheaf]

Saffron; liniment made from it

Malice, Thirst

Foul smell of meat, of fish. Inexperienced

Mixed crowd, pressing and pushing through

Deep water, large quantity of water so that it rises above, overwhels (one). Difficulty, trouble

The pausa of death

Abundant, Submerged; not needing irrigation (trees). Waste, desolate

Ignorance, inexperience

To make a sign * to (with the eye or eye-brows)

To feel, press with (the hand). To prick, goad; calumniate, slander

To censure, blame, impugn
To swoon, become senseless

Act of swooning, swoon

Roof; covering of reeds, canes, &c.

In a swoon, unconscious

To speak through the nose. Be full grown

To abound in trees or herbs. Resound with the humming of flies (land)

To hum; make one hear a soft, melodious voice

Nasal sound or twang. Soft, plaintive voice in singing

Humming, buzzing of flies

Having a nasal twang; speaking through the nose. Abounding in herbage (land)

Loose wrapper or dressing gown

To be coquettish, feign coyness and affect langour (girl)

Coquetry

Man, esp. old man

Coquette

Lapwing (Vanellus vulgaris)

To strut; walk with a foppish gait

To obtain spoil, booty; to get a thing without difficulty

To render (language) obscure, abstruse

To shut (the eyes or the eye-lids). Favour one (s) in selling

I have not slept

To be closed, contracted (eye)

Low, depressed; protected (place)

Act of sleeping

Obscure, abstruse, subtle; hidden. Low (land); mean, vile

Subtle

Closed (eye). Obscure, ambiguous (word)

To despise, belittle

To bellow, utter a cry in fright (bull). To speak indistinctly so as not to be understood

To be covered with dew, wet (land). [Be deep]

Wet, covered with dew (land)

Depth (for)

Deep
To be so well off as not to need: to be in no need of, to do without
State of wealth, opulence
He cannot avoid it or do without it
There is no need of such a thing in the affair

Song, chant
Rich, opulent
Young woman who has sufficient beauty so as to need no jewels or ornaments; chaste

Song, sonnet
Habitation, sp. one giving satisfaction
Singer, chanter

Intensely black. Blackness of night, darkness

To aid, succour
To utter a cry for help
To seek or demand aid, succour

Aid, succour
Cry for aid or succour
Request or demand for aid

To give one spoil, make one a free gift. [Enrich]
To seize as spoil, seize eagerly, snatch
To seize an opportunity, avail one's self of
anything obtained without trouble
Booty, spoil, prey. Any
Sheep, goats (coll.)
Shepherd; possessor of sheep
Taker of spoil. One who obtains without difficulty
To be in comfortable circumstances, rich
To be content, satisfied with
To inhabit, dwell in
To be in no need of, do without
To sing, chant. To eulogize or satirize
To render rich or content; to free from want
To suffice (one); be substitute for
He caused him to be in no need of it

Such a one did not avail or profit in a difficult affair
To be or become rich
To make dive. Immerse, plunge, dip
Diver; one who dives or plunges into (sin)
Diver, sp. pearl-fisher
Deep, pro- found, difficult to be understood (language)
Diving-place, sp. for pearls
To dig, excavate
To enter, sink into
To void excrement
Wide, depressed piece of ground
Hollow, cavity, pit dug in the ground
Low, depressed ground, hollow
Place comprising water and herbage, sp. the district about Damascus
Wide, depressed piece of land. Excrement, feces
Mixed multitude, crowd
Locusts after they get wings
To cause to perish; seize unawares
To strive to be first, be beforehand in doing
To destroy by fraud; slay covertly, assassinate

To enter the low land or region called Ghor. Be depressed in the head (eye); to sink into the ground (water)
To enter deeply into a thing
To examine minutely into an affair
To rest or sleep at midday. Disperse and pursue an enemy
To make a hostile attack upon; invade, make a raid upon
To run rapidly (horse); to hasten
To make mutual raids into each other's territory
Laurel (plant).
Cave, cavern
Raid, hostile incursion (of cavalry)
He made a raid upon them
Bottom, depth. Low land. Jordan and Dead Sea gorge
(Person) having excellent judgment
Cave, cavern
Place of a raid, Cave
Swift in running (horse)
To dive, plunge into (water)
To dive for (something)
To slander, backbite

To go away, journey

To cause to be absent, to disappear or be hidden. [Learn by heart]

To address one who is absent, i.e. by letter, &c.

Absent one's self, go away from

Absence

That which is absent, hidden

From memory; memoriter

One who knows the unseen; God

The unseen world

Thicket, wood, forest

[Absece of mind]

Evil speech, calumny, slander

That which conceals a thing; grave

Rain that is productive of much good. Vegetation following rain

Goblin, demon, genii that take varied forms. Calamity, misfortune

Act of slaying covertly, by fraud, assassination

Evil, mischief, calamity

To err, deviate from the right way

To cause to err, mislead, seduce

To be led into error; allow one's self to be misled

Error, leading astray

Name of a valley or river in hell

Error

Natural, illegitimate child

Erroring (man or devil).

One who leads astray; seducer, deceiver

Pitfall, pit; place of calamity

Artifice, deceitful trick

To be absent, distant, remote from; hidden

To set (sun); disappear

To lose one's reason; be absent-minded
Another than thou came to me

No one came to me except Zeid

The people came except such a one

I received ten and no more, or, nothing else

Act of altering, changing

Accidents, causalities, changes of fortune

Jealousy; zeal; indignation over what is wrong; care for what is sacred

Kind of dress denoting a subject condition

Very jealous

Unhealthy (climate, water)

To become scanty, sink into the earth (water)

To cause to become scanty and disappear; diminish. Cause one to suffer loss

The lion frequented or kept to a thicket

Scantiness, small quantity. Abortive factus

Thicket, tangled wood

To incline, bend (neck); be limber

Fresh, tender twig. Fresh, goodly young woman

Beginning or flower of youth

Tender, flexible (branch). Delicate; having a lax, limber neck (young man or woman) Drowsy

To be jealous of (someone) for (one’s wife, family, &c.)

To alter, change; substitute; change for the worse

To exchange, barter (with another). Differ mutually

To make (a wife) jealous by taking another

To change (intr.), be changed
to be mutually jealous; differ

To derive profit, benefit. Provide food for one’s family

Other; another person or thing; different one. Except, save, but, without, not; other than

Et cetera; and other things

Not pure, impure

There is only one man or, one, no more, with me

Without that

Although
Rancour, malice; evil, mischief

Giving suck while pregnant

The lion, sp. one in a covert

Suckled while the mother is pregnant

To be cloudy, covered with clouds (sky)

To be thirsty, burning with thirst

Clouds (coll.)

To set up a banner or standard

Extremity, term, limit (of time or place). Goal; scope, ultimate object. Highest degree, maximum, acme

Extremely

Light of the sun's rays. Bottom of a well

Place where water collects or sinks into the earth

To anger, enrage, provoke

To become angry, be enraged, provoked

Anger, rage, wrath

Angry, enraged

Crow, raven; kind of water bird

To suckle a child while pregnant (woman)

Lock

Thicket of reeds, canes or trees in a dense tangled state; lion's covert. Valley in which is water

Milk of a pregnant woman.

Running water

Subterfuge, deception, treachery
5. Coupled with a particle denoting futurity, as:

And  وما تفعلوه من خير فلن تكن تكو و  what ye do of good ye shall not be denied it

6. Used redundantly, as:

Strike not Zeid  زيد فلا نصره  And  وإذا هلك فسيد ذلك فأجري  when I perish then manifest thou grief, or distress

7. As the correlative of  أما  is:

As to  أما الذين آمنوا فتمسرون إله حق  those who believed they shall know that it is truth

To broil, roast;  فأد يناد فأدا  bake in hot ashes. Strike, smite or affect the heart. Intimidate

To suffer from heart-disease  فقد يناد فقد  To dig; bury;  فأر يناد فأرا  conceal

The twentieth letter of the  ف Alphabet, called Fa. As a numeral sign = 80

A conjunction denoting:

1. Succession or order as:  يوما يوما  Zeid arose and (after him) Amr  قام زيد فعمر  Dخل البصرة في بغداد  I entered El-Busrah and then Bagdad  دخل البصرة في بغداد

2. A simple connective, as:

I sat amidst the learned men and the devotees  جلس بين العلماء فألما  I sat amidst the learned men and the devotees  جلس بين العلماء فألما

3. Causal, or logical sequence, as:

He struck and (consequently) killed him  ضربه فقتله  He struck and (consequently) killed him  ضربه فقتله

4. Junction of two phrases, that following the particle denoting the result of a condition expressed or implied in the other, as:

If ye love God, follow me  إن كنتم تحبون الله فاتبعوني  If ye love God, follow me  إن كنتم تحبون الله فاتبعوني

He that comes to me will have a dirhem  أليذ يأتي فإله ديرهم  He that comes to me will have a dirhem  أليذ يأتي فإله ديرهم

If thou visit me thou wilt be a doer of good  إن تزورني فأنت محسن  If thou visit me thou wilt be a doer of good  إن تزورني فأنت محسن

Come to me that I may honour thee  قم إلى أن أتمنى  Come to me that I may honour thee  قم إلى أن أتمنى
To open (a door, an arc). Dig (a canal). Conquer and take possession of (a country)

To succour. Reveal (to a prophet)

To judge between men

To mark a letter with the fatha (ا)

To address one first; begin a debate or dispute; summon to a judge. Bargain with

To be opened; open so as to disclose a thing

To open, commence. Attack and conquer (a land)

To begin. Seek succour

Victory; conquest of a country or city

Conquered countries or cities; conquests

The short vowel fatha (ا).

Opening, intervening space

Conqueror. [Light coloured]

Introduction; preface

First chapter of the Koran

Act of judging, judgment in a case

Office of a judge. Litigation, altercation

He who opens or conquers. (One of the titles of God)

Opening; inauguration; introduction. Conquest

Abounding in rats or mice

A mouse. [Carpenter's plane]

Bag or vesicle of musk

To cleave, split (wood). Strike with an axe

Axe; hatchet. Bit (of a bridle)

To stutter

To draw a favorable augury

Good or evil omen; mischief

No harm shall befall thee

To strike and break (the head)

Company of men; band.

Reserve (army)

To pound; break in pieces with the fingers

To be broken in pieces; crumble

Scattering; dispersion

Small pieces; crumbs; fritters

Broken into small pieces

Mess of crumbled bread

Communion (of bone, &c.)

To forget; cease from

He continued to do that
Examination; enquiry; inquest
Examiner; inspector; inquisitor
To break into small pieces; crumble

To be crumbled

Crumbs

To cleave, slit, rend. Rip (a garment)
To incite discord, cause disunion
To suffer from hernia. Go forth into an open place

To be split; ripped; rent
Rupture; hernia. Rent, breach
Parting of clouds before the sun. Leaven
Ruptured, ripped, rent, slit

Sharp-tongued; ready of answer; eloquent; perspicuous in speech
Carpenter; worker in iron. Door-keeper. King
To undertake. take a thing boldly
To assault; surprise; fall upon suddenly, assassinate
To exceed bounds in doing evil; persist in
To card; separate, loosen (cotton)

To make a show of skill, compete with, plunge into (an affair)

Introductory
Key

Opened. Taken by conquest. Vocalized by the vowel falha

To subside; abate. Be languid, weak, lukewarm. Be tepid (water)
To desist; slacken; abate; remit, flag
To diminish the violence of something, allay. Make lukewarm
To have weak eye-lids, weak eye-sight
Measure between point of extended thumb and index finger
Interval; intermission; pause. Langour, weakness

Torpedo (fish)
Languid; weak; lukewarm

Bill of lading [أُفْتَرَارَةُ وَقُوْنَةُ] Lukewarmness; languor; neglect

To examine; investigate, scrutinize (One) who examines, scrutinizes carefully or much

Dish composed of bread crumbs and onions

Rocket [قَبْبِيَّةُ]
To please; seduce, enchant; lead into error or wrong; cause to fall into trial or affliction

To mislead; lead into error

Seduction; wrong; unbelief. A burning; test trial, affliction, torture; disease; insanity. Experience. Sedition. Wealth

Seducer; charmer; misleader. Satan

Goldsmith, silversmith; touch-stone. Great tempter, devil. Robber

Infatuated; seduced; possessed with an evil spirit

To surpass in generosity

To be young, adolescent

To answer a learned question. Pronounce or write out a sentence, sp. judicial

To affect youth; affect generosity

They remitted the case to a learned man for solution

To ask the solution of a question, sp. judicial

A young man; generous, honourable

Day and night

Young; adolescent

To act vigorously.

Execute (an affair) without consulting any one

Bold, daring; intrepid; brave. Assassin

To twist; *twine (rope, thread, &c.)

To turn away from

To be twisted

Act of twisting

A man firm, compact of make

A twisting, a twist. Twisted leaf, or pod of the mimosa

Twister of rope, thread, &c.

Twisted (rope, &c.)

Rope, cord; anything rolled between the thumb and forefinger; something very small

They shall not be wronged a whit

Wick of a lamp. Hempen match. Flexible asbestos

Twisted; crooked, curved

To please; captivate; seduce; infatuate.

Burn; melt; test by fire, assay

To bring one into trial, affliction, distress; put to the test

To apostatize; abandon one's religion
Sudden, unexpected event

To give exit to water; make a way for its flow

To live in open sin and debauchery. Swear falsely. Deviate. Rebel. Get well

To commit adultery

To cause to well forth; make large. Enter upon day break, find one to be immoral

To flow, burst (water). Dawn (morning)

To pour forth upon in great number suddenly (enemies, calamities)

Dawn, day-break

Bounty, munificence; donation. Much property

Opening for water; place where it flows

Wicked, immoral (man). [Ill-tempered, noisy person]

Ungodliness; great wickedness; foul deeds

Deep in sin and debauchery

To give pain

To suffer pain from loss of something precious

A girl, young woman

Manliness, generosity and honour of youth; youthful conduct

Judicial sentence, opinion

A lawyer who delivers a legal sentence. Multi

To be scattered

To still boiling water by means of cold; appease one's anger

To turn back (a person); avert (a thing) from (one)

To be allayed, abated. Abide. dwell. Become tired

To abate (heat, pain)

To separate the feet, straddle

To draw the bow-string

To hasten one's pace. Plough irregularly

Broad way, path, sp. between mountains

Unripe (fruit); immature

Act of straddling

To attack suddenly; fall upon and surprise, overtake unexpectedly

Suddenly; unexpectedly; unawares
To be excessive, inmoderate, unreasonable; be foul, obscene, abominable, lewd

To use foul language; commit great wickedness; beiggardly, avaricious

To use obscene language

To become excessive; do great evil, commit abominations openly

Shameless evil in word or deed, abomination

Evil, abominable. Excessive; inmoderate; unreasonable

Atrocious sin; foul deed, enormity, abomination; adultery, avarice

To dig or hollow out

To examine; search out, investigate, scrutinize

Examination; investigation. Inhabited place

Nest

To send a male camel among the female camels

To assume a likeness to the male, i.e. manly qualities, sp. in clothing and food

To become formidable, hard, difficult

To grieve, complain, lament; cry out, writhe

To be gluttonous

Gluttony

Calamitous; disastrous

Great calamity or disaster

Radish plant (raphanus sativus)

To break the edge of a thing, notch

Rue

To open (a door); stretch a bow

To part the legs wide, straddle

To remove; put, thrust, drive away

To have an opening or intermediate space

To open; intr. (door)

An opening, wide space; yard, court

Wide tract of land

Wide between the thighs, or the knees, or the shanks

To be proud; walk with the toes turned inward and the heels outward

To hiss (serpent)

Heat or burning quality of pepper

Vipers, sp. excited
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arabic Word</th>
<th>English Translation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>قَفُّ</td>
<td>To snore, trap, snare, gin, net</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>فَصَّلَ</td>
<td>To pierce; cut off; break through; uncover</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كَوْلُ</td>
<td>To walk proudly (i.e., like a pigeon); show self-admiration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>قَرْطَاطُ</td>
<td>To be perforated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>حَرْثُ</td>
<td>Hole, break, perforation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>فَتْحُ</td>
<td>First appearance of moonlight</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جُرْغٌ</td>
<td>Pigeon with neck-ring</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>رَضْأٌ</td>
<td>To hit or hurt the thigh, break it</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جُنْدُ</td>
<td>Thigh. Division of a tribe, sub-tribe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>مَكْرُ</td>
<td>To glory, boast</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>أَحْمَرُ</td>
<td>To magnify one's self by boasting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>مَثْلُ</td>
<td>To prefer; esteem more excellent or glorious</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>تَفْتَرَ</td>
<td>To compete or vie with; surpass in glory</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>مَفْتَرِئٌ</td>
<td>To be proud, magnify one's self</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سَأْلَ</td>
<td>To rival or vie with each other in glory or excellence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ضَرْعُ</td>
<td>To buy a thing of good quality, regard as excellent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>سُوْرٌ</td>
<td>Glory, excellence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عُسْرٌ</td>
<td>Boaster; glorious; excellent; magnificent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>جُرْيَنٌ</td>
<td>Pottery; earthen-ware</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>مَنْصِبٌ</td>
<td>Male of every kind of animal. Strong, powerful man, s.p. in mind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نُفْعٌ</td>
<td>Great men in science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>مَهْيَأٌ</td>
<td>Virility, opp. to effeminacy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>أَهْلُ</td>
<td>To be unable to answer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نُفْعٌ</td>
<td>To weep until the voice is stifled (child)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>عَلْ</td>
<td>To become or be black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>مَجْرُ</td>
<td>To blacken; blacken with charcoal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>مَجْرُ</td>
<td>To silence by argument; prevent utterance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نَأْمَرُ</td>
<td>Charcoal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>أَهْلٌ</td>
<td>Coal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>كُلْ</td>
<td>Piece of coal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>قُلْلاً</td>
<td>First part of the night: intense darkness of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>لَيْلٌ</td>
<td>Black, black and comely</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>قُلْلاً</td>
<td>Merchant or maker of charcoal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نَجْمٌ</td>
<td>Blackness; darkness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>وَحْدٌ</td>
<td>(Answer) that silences</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>نَفْعٌ</td>
<td>To mean, intend</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>مَلْحٌ</td>
<td>To put seeds (in the pot) for seasoning</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>مَلْحٌ</td>
<td>Seeds used for seasoning</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>مَلْحٌ</td>
<td>Meaning; sense</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
To be club-footed, * قدَّعُ بَنَغَعَ فُدْعَةً *
have a distorted wrist or ankle
Club-footed; * قدَّعُ مَلَغَعَةً جَفْنَعُ *
distorted (limb)
To break, crush; * قدَّعُ بَنَغَعَ فُدْعَةً *
wound in the head
To be crushed. Become soft, supple
Desert; rugged * قدَّقَ طَنَّاءٍ *
tract, spacious and pebbly tract
To put a cloth or strainer over the mouth of a vessel or person
To be heavy, * قدَّمَ جَفْنَامةً وَفِدُوْنَةً *
sluggish, dull
Impotent in speech; * قدَّمَ جَفْنَامةً *
dull, heavy, stupid; rough, uncivil
Cloth or strainer put * قدَّمَ جَفْنَامةً *
over the mouth (of a person or vessel)
Yoke of oxen. Field-measure, acre; what a yoke of oxen will plough in one day
Plumb-line; * قدَّمَ جُرُودً *
plummet
To reem, ransom
To receive a * قدَّمَ جَفْنَامةً *
ransom for one and release him
To accept from one * قدَّمَ جَفْنَامةً *
the ransom of a captive
To ransom one another; guard themselves by one another
Potter; merchant of pottery
Glorying, boasting much
One who vies, contends with another in glorying
Glorious trait; a thing to boast of
To be proud, boast
To boast with vain-glory
To be large, bulky; great in rank, esteem
To show great honour to, magnify. Pronounce with a broad sound of * فَثَحَا *
Large, bulky. Great in rank, estimation
Self-magnification, pride, haughtiness
Act of honouring, magnifying. Emphasis in enunciation, making the sound broad and long
Highly honoured; very honourable, esteemed
To call out, cry out, vociferate
Having a strong, loud voice; coarse, uncivil in speech
To burden, oppress (debt, affair)
Overburdening, oppressive
Misfortune, affliction, calamity
Intermission, recess
The best, choicest (of men)
Quail \textit{(Coturnix communis)}
Flight; escape
Young of a sheep, goat, or cow
Quicksilver
Spinning-top
Escape. Place of escape or refuge
Wild ass; onager
To lead a corrupt life
To become weak minded
To be sweet (water)
Sweet water
The Euphrates (river)
To walk with short steps.
Cut very fine. Spoil (a work)
Fork
Storm at sea
To rip open
(the stomach, &c.) and scatter the contents
Excrement, feces
To dispel (grief); relieve. Open
To separate, make an opening between
To make place for some one
To guard against, be cautious of, keep aloof from
To ransom; ransom one's self
Ransom-money. Redemption. Ransom. Substitution
May it be a ransom to you!
May I be made thy ransom!
The Redeemer
To be separate from, be alone
To give birth to but one
To act independently, arbitrarily; be independent or alone
One, alone, single, sole
Separately, one by one
To settle an account; sum up
Summing up. Resume; gist
To flee; escape
To put to flight
To split or cleave the head
To flee from one another
To smile, laugh in a beau-
tiful way; gleam (lighting)
Fleeing, fugitive
Joy, gladness, happiness.
Festivity, sp. at a wedding
Happy, glad, rejoicing
Glad or happy, rejoicing
An occasion of joy or gladness
A cause of joy or happiness
Rejoicing much or often
To cease from fear; be quiet in mind
To sprout (plant).
Have young ones (bird); hatch
The young of birds, or animals generally. Sprout, sucker. Base, vile, abject man
Female young of birds. [Chicken]
Places where birds hatch their young
To be one of a pair, alone, unique; do a thing alone
To separate one's self; withdraw from
To put a thing aside, make single, sole; set apart
She brought forth one only
To be alone in, unique
To send (a messenger) to
To remove (sorrow), relieve, cheer
To open; widen. Relieve
To show
To remove one's self out of the way, leave
To be dispelled (grief).
[To see a new thing]
To be opened, separate; to diverge. Be relieved from (some hardship)
Relief from grief, pain or hardship
Secrets, pudenda.
Wide, open space
Opening; slit; space between. [Show]
Relief from grief or hardship
Over-garment
Chicken
Opening (between the fingers); aperture, cleft (in a railing)
Open. Relieved
Diverging
Obtuse angle
To curry, clean (a beast)
Curry-comb
To rejoice, be glad
To make glad; gladden
To separate
into parts, distribute; set aside; distinguish; discriminate
To separate one's self from a partner with his consent
To go away, go aside, remove, separate
To decide (one's affair) for himself

A road on a hill

Piece, detached portion
Cornice of a wall or roof; frieze

To fetter
Fetters. Blacksmith's nipper, or shears

To look sharply at
[Queen in the game of chess]

To break
or crush the neck; capture and kill its prey (lion, &c.)

To look
deeply into and comprehend, sp. character

To excel in horsemanship

To expose (an animal) to
a wild beast. [Make one a horseman]
To vie or contend with in horsemanship

To look fixedly at; gaze;
see into the character from looking at the face; perceive intuitively

To be unique; do a thing alone; see one privately

To be alone, unequalled.
Seek privacy. Seek one when he is alone, be alone with

One; one of a pair. One of many; individual. Unique, sole, matchless. Solitary (person)
The Single, the Unequalled
(God)

Atom; monad
Matchless sword

Pistol
Bale of goods; half a mule's load

Capitation-tax

One by one
Apart, alone. Best kind; white (sugar)
Unique, matchless
Precious gem. Pearl. Literary gem

State of being in the singular number; solitary, alone

Unit (in arith.); singular number (in gram.); single word
The simples of medicine
Separated, divided (parts of a thing)
Alone; isolated. Specific (opp. to generic)
Garden. Paradise
To speak evil of. Make a thing fine (edge of a sword). Abound in moths or butterflies.

To tread upon; track, follow the footsteps of, assail, despoil.

Be extended, spread out.

Any house-furniture which is spread (beds, carpets, matting, &c.)

Brush

Bed. Any thing spread out for sitting or lying on.

Dried mud. Bubbles on wine. Catches of a lock. [Mill wheel]

Moth; butterfly

More light witted than a moth.

Spread. Furnished (house)

To separate the feet; stand legs apart.

To cut; pierce, slit.

To give power or ability to do (opportunity)

To take advantage of an opportunity.

Turn; opportunity; occasion; chance. [Recess; vacation]

To avail one's self of an opportunity

Horse (com. gender)

Hippopotamus

Horseman.

Lion

Persia

Persian

The Persian language

The lion

Skilful horsemanship; art of

Skilful discernment from external signs; insight, intuitive perception.

Physiognomy

Torn, having the neck broken; killed.

Prey (of a lion)

Pharisee

Parasang; league

To spread out; extend.

Disclose, lay open. Furnish (a house with carpets, &c.); pave it.

To put forth, spread (plant). [Brush]

To flap the wings and extend them (bird). Spread out (vegetation)
The science of the laws of inheritance

Enactment, Supposition

Supposed; given. Enacted.
Notched. Allotted

To precede; go before; be first or foremost.
[Beat fruit off a tree]

To neglect and lose an opportunity; be lazy, remiss

To act hastily and unjustly towards

To say or do a thing hastily, without consideration

To miss; fall short of; neglect, be remiss in.
To cause to precede, to be foremost. Praise excessively; exceed bounds, be extravagant

To vie with, strive to precede. Speak hastily

To go to excess, exceed bounds; cause to hasten.
Fill to overflowing

To act insolently toward; overload

To get before, outgo, outstrip

To strive mutually to outstrip; precede

To be loosened; dissolved [Time. Hill. Change (money)]

The opportunity was presented

Muscle below the shoulder-blade; cartilage of the shoulder-blade

He feared, trembled

Stones of grapes or raisins

Mulberry

To apportion.

Appoint a time. Ordain, enact (a law). Estimate; conceive; suppose. Allot

To notch, cut

To impose upon, make obligatory

To appoint; allot

To enact (a law). Receive his allotted stipend (soldier)

Mark, notch, incision, Appointment; ordinance; decree. Supposition. Stipend, pay; soldiers

On the supposition: for example

Harbour; sea-port, roadstead. Breach in the bank of a river; gap; notch

A man learned in the laws, sp. of inheritance

Large, thick; full grown; old

Ordinance; duty.

Allotted portion, sp. share of an inheritance
Cheap

One who goes before; child dying before puberty. Reward prepared in advance

Horse that outstrips, swift horse. Small mountain. Injustice, trespassing on one's rights

Single act of preceding. Hasty saying or action

Untractable, refractory, stubborn

Excessive; immoderate

To flatten; make broad

Broad, wide (head)

To ascend.

Descend

Surpass in height, be superior to, excel

To interpose between, effect a reconciliation; interpose a barrier

To go round about in the land

To derive, deduce (questions, principles)

To ramify; branch forth; originate from

Upper part of a thing. Branch. Derivative (opp. to origin). Hair of a woman

Elevated place (of a mountain); top

Piece of skin added to an incomplete water-skin

Upper leather of a sandal or shoe

High (in stature or rank) fine looking; overtopping

Hatchet

Having a full head of hair, or full beard

Pharaoh (title of the things of Egypt). Oppressor; tyrant

To be empty, vacant

To finish a thing; cease from; be unoccupied

To make a thing one's exclusive object

The water poured or was poured forth

To pour out. Empty

To be free from (other things) to apply one's self exclusively to (a thing)

To pour out (water) upon one's self or for one's self

To be or make one's self free from (a business, &c.)

To devote one's self to

To vomit (sp. intentionally). To exhaust, draw out of

He exhausted his ability, i.e., did his best

Empty

Place where water pours forth, orifice (of a bucket)
To separate; be scattered; dispersed
To abandon, leave one another
To be separated from
Separate place or portion,
Great flock of sheep or goats
Fearing, fearing much, timid
Separation. Difference, distinction
Test or distinction of truth and error, proof. Dawn. Aid; victory
The Koran
Party of men; division, detachment
Separation, abandonment
A special band of angels
Separation. [Death]
Party or division of men larger than a
[General of a brigade]
Africa
Separation; division dispersion
In parts, in detail
Sundry, separate, detached portions of things or time
Point of separation; place where a road branches; place on the head where the hair parts; parting
Emptiness, vacuity. Act of finishing, cessation
The Constellation of the Twins
A dirhem that is moulded (not struck)
A solid, continuous ring (not cut)
Purslane
To flap the wings.
Be light-headed; talk wildly
Light-headed, noisy; loquacious fellow
Small bird, sparrow
Fat lamb. Youth
To separate between, divide. Distinguish; decide between
To divide, branch (road)
The affair became clear, distinct to him
To fear. Dive (into a wave)
To frighten; scatter; disperse; separate into many portions
To distribute among
To stir up dissention between
To separate one's self from, abandon, leave (one). [Die]
To cause to go astray, lose (sheep, &c.) Recover (sick person)
Oven

Thick, round bread, or cake. [Kind of stone]

Baker

Europeans (See Angus)

Sword, the wavy lines on it, matchless sword

Thick necked. Lion

France

French [Fransai] [Fransawi]

To be skilful. Be beautiful, elegant

To be brisk, lively, sprightly

To exult above measure, behave insolently

Skillful; brisk, lively, active

Beautiful, comely

Fat, compact in make; soft, plump. Whelp of a lion

To line a garment with fur

To wear fur garments

Garment lined with fur

Scalp. Crown. Cloak, sp. of camel's hair

Furrier; manufacturer or seller of furs

The two stars in the Constellation of the Small Bear that are near the pole star

To walk or run fast.

Bend (the neck). Crack (one's fingers). Emit wind from the anus

To go away from, disperse; withdraw from

To rub, rub and press

To hate vehemently

To forsake, abandon

To be mature or ripe, or in a state to be rubbed but still tender (grain)

To be rubbed and pressed

To become full, hard (corn in the ear)

Act of rubbing; friction

Soft but mature grain taken out of its covering

Thin, soft shelled almonds

Rubbed, pressed

Soft grain (cooked)

To cut into small pieces; mince

To cut the teeth (child)

A small piece

Royal document granting a commission or some other principle; permit. (Pers.)
To be afraid; frightened, terrified
To flee for help or refuge, to demand aid of
To be afraid of
To aid, succour
To frighten; make afraid
To be freed from fear
Fear; fright; terror
Fearing, terrified
One who frightens, whom one fears
One who fears much, timorous
Frightened, afraid
Refuge, Succour
Pistachio (tree or fruit)
Pistachio-colour
Basin; reservoir
Female dress or gown
To make place or room for, in a (sitting place)
To be wide, spacious (place)
To write a pass for one to journey
To make roomy, make spacious, wide

To cut; split; cleave; slit. Blame, slander
To be cut or slit lengthwise
To forge or fabricate a lie against one
Forged or wilful lie; defamation
Slit, Something invented, or fabricated. Extraordinary. Fabricator of lies
To be frightened. [Jump]
His heart heaved or palpitated (from fear)
To turn away from; disturb, unsettle, remove one from
To be excited with ardour
To frighten, disturb
To excite, make active, unsettle (fear), incite; deceive
Light, active
A leap (from fright)
To cut; break; fend, slit
To be rent
To be rent, slit.
Decay; be ragged, worn out
Slit, rent, fissure
Protuberance on the back.
Broad way
To become corrupt; invalid; decomposed; unsound.
To corrupt; render invalid; decompose
To corrupt and render (one) disaffected toward
To stir up strife, make mischief between or among
To be at variance with one another
To be corrupted, unsound, bad
To regard as or desire to make evil, corrupt, vicious; make discord, render disaffected
Corruption, viciousness, (moral), dishonesty, mischief, discord. Invalidity. Decomposition
Corrupt, bad, فَسَدَ وَقَرَسَ جَ فَسَدَى Vicious. Invalid. Spoilt; tainted
Corrupting, perverting; causing mischief, discord
Cause or occasion of evil or corruption
To make plain; explain; interpret; discover, disclose. Examine urine
To seek an explanation
That which interprets or explains. Urine which indicates disease
To be large, spacious, comfortable
His bosom was dilated (with joy)
Traveller's pass or permit
Space; court-yard.
Spaciousness, ampleness. [Vacation]
Spaciousness. Width
Spacious, roomy, ample
To annul; abrogate, undo. Separate, dislocate. Cast-off (clothes). Remove
disordered (opinion); be weak (in intellect or body)
To dislocate, disjoint. [Crack, split, intr.]
To fall in pieces; fall off and be scattered (hair); be dislocated, disjointed
To agree to an abrogation (of a contract, &c.)
To be annulled, or make void. Be separated, dislocated
Abrogation. Separation. Ignorance; weakness
A part, a piece
[Faded (garment).] Abrogating, annulling. Corrupt, weak
[Salted fish.] Falling in pieces. Weak, incapable
Young palm or offset from a palm-tree

A kind of beetle with a foul odour

To let out the air from an inflated skin. Pick a lock. [Break open a door.] Subside (swelling). Belch, eruct

To vent one's anger upon

To come forth (wind from a skin). Flow (milk). Cease to swell (wound)

To strike the head with the hand; slap. Wrong; deceive

Explaination. Commentary. Interpretation

Pavilion; tent. City, sp. Ancient Cairo

Gown (Same as Phosphorus Bugs; bed-bugs Mosiac-pavement, or the pieces of which it is composed To revolt against God; forsake the path of truth and righteousness; lead a life of debauchery

To declare (a witness) to be vicious and incompetent to give evidence (judge)

Disobedience against God. Perverse wickedness; departure from the way of truth

Impious; disolute, vicious; adulterer

To be base, ignoble, mean

To wean

A weak, base, unprincipled man. Cuttings of grape-vine

Fillings or bits of iron
To affect eloquence, make a show of it

Clearness. Clear, conspicuous, distinct in language

Jewish Passover; Easter Sunday. Cloudless (day)

Divested of froth (milk)

Clearness and elegance of speech. Eloquence

Elegant speaker; eloquent, chaste in language, sp. in Arabic

Clearly apparent, manifest, evident. Cloudless (day)

To open a vein; bleed

To macerate in a little water

The trees opened their leaf-buds

To flow (blood, sweat)

To have a vein opened, be bled

Act of bleeding, of opening a vein

Bleeder, phlebotomist

A person who is bled, opened vein

Lancet

To tell a story truly. Be hasty (in speech). [Separate bones to pick off the meat]

To disperse, run away (from fright)

Species of trefoil or clover

Faint-heartedness [Disappointment, failure]

Left-handed

To spread; be disseminated, divulged; become generally known

To spread; disseminate. Disclose, divulge

To become wide; extend, become corrupt (ulcer); spread (disease)

To separate, pull off, remove. Flow; be wet

To set a gem in a ring. Look intently

To be separated from, be disjointed

To extract, elicit (information)

Stone or gem of a signet-ring. Lobe. Joint (of bones). Hinge, turning point (of an affair)

A species of trefoil or clover

To break forth, (morning-light)

To speak well, clearly and fluently; be eloquent; sp. in Arabic

To become clear of froth (milk)

To be clear; appear clearly; be free from admixture. Celebrate Easter or the Passover

To come out, get clear of a thing
Young camel or one just weaned. A low wall in front of the main wall of a town or fortress

Family, kinsfolk. Nearest relations of a tribe

Judge, arbiter. Judgment. Sharp sword

Detailed statement

In detail

Joint; articulation

Rheumatism

Cut out (garment). Detailed. Divided

In detail

[Hinge]

Separated, cut off. detached

To crack (tr.); cut off

To crack much, in several places

To cease (rain, fever)

To break (intr.) without being separated; be cracked much

To separate from, remove

To break; break open, break in several pieces. Deflower. Pierce. Shed (tears)

To distribute among

To cut off; separate. Decide and settle a disputed point. [Settle the price of a thing]

To go from, depart

To make division among the people

To wean a sucking child

To divide into parts. Cut out a garment. To expatiate in detail; analyze speech; make it clear, distinct

To separate one's self from a partner. [Bargain for a price]

[To expire; die]

To be separated; detached; be decided

To forsake, go away from

Division; separation; detachment. Judgment or distinction between the true and false. Section; chapter. A season of the year

Decision of a case

A true saying

Weaning (of an infant)

That which divides or separates

Decisive judgment

A kind of foot in prosody. A sign or point of division in decimal fractions. Rhyming word, final word of a verse. Period
To contend with another for excellence
To leave a portion; exceed. Make a profit (in trade)
To show favour or kindness to, bestow benefits upon. Surpass in excellence
[Do me the favour; be so good as to (sit down, &c.)]
To mutually contend for or differ in superiority
To take more than one's right or due
To leave a part or portion
Excess; superfluity. Favour; kindness. Superiority, excellence. Remainder
Besides. Much less; to say nothing of ....
Portion remaining, redundant portion
Secretions or excretions of the body
Superior; excellent; distinguished
Excellent thing or act; gift, benefaction. Profit
Distinguished for kindness and generosity; excellent
Remains, excess. [Officiousness]
Officious (person); meddlesome
Virtue. High degree of excellence
To cover or adorn with silver
To become separated; dispersed; break up, scatter
To be broken. Scattered. Shed (tears)
To deflower (a maid). To pour out little by little
State of being separated; dispersion
Silver, [Para]
Broken pieces, fragments
To divulge or expose the evil deeds of some one. Disgrace. [Deflower]
To break forth (morning)
To be published; have one's faults made known; be disgraced
One who exposes the vices or faults of others
State of exposure. Disgrace, ignominy
To be large, ample; easy (garment). [Finish]
Large, wide, ample; abundant (means)
To remain over. Exceed. Be superfluous
To excel, surpass; gain the ascendency
To deem better; prefer. Cause to excel
Time before the creation of man. Flood, torrent

Create (God). Initiate; invent; found. Bake unleavened dough

To eat and drink break one’s fast

To give one to eat: make one break his fast

To break one’s fast, take breakfast; enter upon the time for breaking one’s fast

To be split, cracked, broken. Put forth leaves (tree)

Cleft, split, crack

Breaking the fast. [Fungus]

Feast following the fast of Ramadan

A poisonous fungus, toadstool

Creation. Innate quality, or nature. Religion of Islam

Calamity. Unleavened bread

Creator. One who has eaten

Eating and drinking; breakfast. [Midday meal]

Unleavened; immature.

Anything prepared or done hastily; fresh, newly made. Skin untanned or not fully tanned

Jewish feast of unleavened bread

Better; more excellent

The best; the most excellent

Calculus (integral and differential)

Deeming more excellent; preference

Adjective in the comparative degree, as:
(larger)

A single garment or wrap worn in the house

Deemed excellent. Preferable

Distinguished for excellence

To be large, spacious (place). [Be empty, vacant]

To empty, turn out

To be vast, spacious. To go to an open place

To reveal (a secret)

To reach, arrive at. Lead to

To be free, have leisure for

Open space; large place; yard; empty place

[Empty. Wide, unoccupied; at leisure]

To make brood, flatten. Beat

Flat or broad headed.

Flat-nosed
To vie with one in understanding or sagacity

To make one understand. [Remind]

To know or understand quickly; [remember]

Understanding; intelligence; sagacity

Intelligent; sagacious, skilful

To be rough, rude; bad tempered

To press out and drink water (of a camel's stomach)

Rough, rude, uncivil, disagreeable

To consider a thing too great and beyond one's power. Be full

To be excessively horrid or repulsive: be hard, difficult, distressing

To describe or represent as hard, difficult, distressing

To frighten, distress; find difficult, distressing

To find difficult, hard, distressing

Atrocious; excessively horrid; abominable. Evil, distressing

Snake. Calamity. Wild goat. Bottle

Sound made by one driving sheep

Sheep or goat slaughtered on the feast day. [Pastry-cake]

(A person) breaking his fast

To die. Flatten

* To make broad (an iron)

To have a flat, spreading nose. [Be suffocated]

To kill. [Suffocate]

Flatness and wideness of the nose

Blacksmith's hammer. [Suffocated]

Snout, nose, (of animals) lip

Flat-nosed

To cut (a rope). Wean (infant)

To turn one away from (a habit)

To attain the age of weaning (infant)

To be weaned

To cease from, leave off

Act of weaning. [Cessation; discontinuation]

Weaned (child)
Something done. تَعْمَلُ جَ مَعَاعِيلُ
Impression; influence

Object of transitive verb

Noun of patient, passive participle, c.g. (estranged)

Invented; forged. Done purposely

To fill (a vessel). قُسُمُ بِنُعمٍ فَعَّالٍ
Provoke or fill with anger

To be full; قُسُمُ بِنُعمٍ فَعَّامَةٍ
full formed, thick in shank

To fill. Fill with odour.

Enrage

Full, overflowing; full in form, fleshy

To become like a viper in evil

Angry, foaming with anger

Viper

To open (the mouth); tr.

To open; intr. to be open

Mouth of a valley

China-ware, porcelain

To close the nostrils (perfume). Kiss. Open

To reveal, disclose. Dry up (intr.)

To blossom (plant). Become poor after being rich; ugly after being handsome

To hasten

To do; perform; act

To do something to one

To scan (verse)

To do together (two persons)

To be done. Receive the effect of an act, be affected

To forge; invent; counterfeit

Action, deed.

Actuality. Verb

A single deed or action

Custom, habit, manner, wont

Quality of a verb

Doer; perpetrator. Agent or subject of the verb. (Labourer, sp. day labourer)

Noun of agent, pres. participle (gram.)

Agent or subject of the passive verb

Harlot (Fem. of قَابِلٍ) A good doing, i.e. liberality, bounty, &c.

Wont to do; effective, efficient

Passiveness; influence, impression from external causes; reaction

Emotion

Foot (in prosody)
To make poor; impoverish.

Become fit for riding; lend for riding (animal).

To feign poverty, lowliness or submissiveness.

To become poor, needy.

To need.

Poverty: need; necessity.

Having the back broken.

Sentence, phrase; clause or pair of clauses in rhyming prose. Stars in the tail of Scorpio.

Incision in the nose of a camel. Opening in a shirt for the head. Nearness.

Calamity, misfortune; what breaks one’s back.

One of the bones of the spinal column.

Poor; needy, necessitous. Broken backed.

[Firecrackers]

Strong in the back, strong for riding.

To pull down by the hair. Hatch its eggs (bird). Fire (a gun). Spring (trap).

[To heat and clarify butter. Hatch (eggs)].

To pull each other down by the hair. [To strike eggs together endwise to see whose egg will break first (two persons in play or as a wager)].

Flower, blossom, sp. of Lawsonia inermis.

To open.

To open (an abscess); slit, rend. To pull or put out, blind (the eye).

He will not break eggs, i.e. he is weak, impotent.

To burst; break; be put out (eye).

Protuberance of the back or the chest.

To open the eyes for the first time (puppy).

To open; intr. (flower, etc.)

To lose; be deprived of; miss.

To deprive of, cause to lose.

To seek a lost or missing object.

To seek a thing lost.

[Visit a sick person].

Lost object. One lost to his friends (dead). Uncared for.

To dig; pierce, perforate, make an incision.

To break the vertebrae of the back.

To become poor, needy.

To have a disease of the vertebrae.
Unripe figs
Excessive poverty
To be very poor. Bark from fear (dog). [Bubble]
To be full (vessel). Be abundant or be spent (wealth)
To proceed in a crooked course, not right (affair)
To become very serious, important, formidable (affair)
Seal (sea-animal)
Lateral portion of the lower jaw. Mouth. [Bubble (water)]
Tortuous; difficult.
Having the front teeth of the upper jaw shutting over the lower
To surpass in knowledge
To understand
To know; possess intelligence. To be skilled in the law
To teach; make understand
To vie with and surpass (another) in law or science
To understand; learn; become well versed in science, sp. Science of Law or in Religion
Knowledge; understanding
To be overturned. [Be hatched]
[To be clarified (butter)]
Syrian melon
To break open (egg, &c.)
To break, crush (egg, &c.)
To break (intr.), open
Unripe melon
To write the word only after the sum mentioned in an account to prevent a fraudulent addition thereto
Only. (from and)
To be of a bright yellow colour. Steal. Die from excessive heat. [Die suddenly from sorrow. Burst with a sound]. Crush (calamity)
To crack the finger-joints; crack or crackle (flint-stone)
To become white, foul with matter (eye)
To be cleft, rent, fissured
Poverty. Whiteness
Very bright-coloured, sp. yellow
A drink made from barley. Strong; pernicious
Bubble of air (upon water, &c.)
White pigeons. Intensely white
Separating, &c., much; [using words not suited to the meaning desired]

To think of; reflect on; consider

To remind

Thought; reflection; consideration; contemplation

Latch (of a door)

Thoughtful

To go forth or away

To look with downcast eyes (from anger or grief)

To wonder, think over, regret (an act)

Regret

To be gay, merry. Jest

To wonder at

To cheer by witty sayings. To treat with fruit

To jest with some one

To eat, or avoid fruit. Regret

To enjoy

To jest with one another

Merry; cheerful; gay.

Eater of fruit

Fruit (fresh or dry); sweetmeats

Science of Law, sp. of Divine Laws, or Institutes of Religion

Understanding; learning; intelligence

Skilled in the Science of Law, sp. in the Institutes of Religion. One possessing knowledge

To separate, untie, loosen (a knot, &c.). Dislocate (a bone)

Redeem (a pledge).

Open (a seal). [Solve an enigma]

To free (a prisoner or slave)

To separate; disentangle

To be separated; sundered, disjointed

To be separated; disentangled, loosened, untied. Be dislocated or sprained (joint). Be redeemed (pledge or prisoner)

He has not ceased to do

To break (a seal). Redeem (a pledge)

To seek the redemption (of a pledge or slave)

Act of separating. Jaw, maxillary bone

Versatile in speech [Charming]

Separating, &c. Extremely old, weak; stupid

Separation; disentanglement. Redemption
Suddenly. Undesignedly

Vagabond

Loose, free

[Improper language]

To attain; be successful, overcome, vanquish

To divide, distribute; split; plough

To have width or space between the teeth or legs, &c.

To be attacked with paralysis

To be split

To shine, shine brightly (daybreak)

Half

A measure

Success, conquest, victory

Space between the hands or the feet or the teeth. Small river, streamlet

Paralysis; palsy

One whose teeth or feet are wide apart

Paralyzed; paralytic

To plough; till; cultivate (land). Cut, split

To have a crack in the under lip

Winter fruit. Fire Seller of fruit

Jesting. Mirthfulness; merriment

To blunt or notch (a sword). Defeat. [Run away, escape]

To blunt, notch much

To become notched or blunted

Defeated. Arid, barren (land). Company. Break or notch (in the edge of a sword)

Arabian. Jasmine. Barren land

A notch or break. [Escape]

Broken or notch-ed in the edge

To liber- ate; free. Be liberated; freed. Escape, get away

To escape, go forth quickly

To spring on; assault; seize upon

To long for, be desirous of

He died suddenly

To improvise language, speak extempore

Escape

Sudden, unexpected event
Insolvency, bankruptcy
Bankrupt; insolvent. Penniless
Palestine
Native of Palestine. Philistine
To philosophize; search into the reason and nature of things
Philosophy. Scepticism
Natural philosophy. Physics
Mental philosophy; psychology
Philosophical
Philosopher
To spread out (tr.)
To spread (intr.); be spread out
To escape from
To deliver
To escape, be delivered
To let go, free. To come upon suddenly
To flatten, make broad
Flattened; broad
To split; cut; rend
To be split, cut, rent
Fissure, crack
To deceive, defraud; mock
To prosper; be successful; succeed
Ploughing. Furrow; fissure, cleft
Prosperity; success.
Salvation; security, safety
Cultivated, ploughed field or land
Act or occupation of ploughing; cultivation of land. Agriculture
Farmer; peasant.
Country-man; rustic
Hare-lipped; having a fissure in the lower lip
To cut off (a portion of property, &c.)
To cut in pieces
To cut off or take for one's self (a portion of property).
Piece of property, gold, meat, &c. Pl. treasures
A kind of Arab sweet; pastry
Steel
Metal, bronze; mineral; scoria, dross
To proclaim one bankrupt (a judge)
To become bankrupt, or insolvent; become poor
A small copper coin. Pl. scales of fish. [Money]
Army, military force. Large man. [Cocoon]

Distinguished (poet)

To become round
To become full in the breast

[To augur or predict]

(Masc. & fem., sing. & pl.).
Ship, sp. Noah's ark

Place where the heavenly bodies revolve. Celestial sphere; circuit. Wave [Sky

Astronomy, astrology

Whirl (of a spindle); anything circular

Relating to the celestial sphere. Astronomer, astrologer

Small ship, boat

A certain person. Such a one; Mr. so and so

Such and such

One whose father or mother is a slave

To wean. Bring up; nurture. Strike. Go on a journey. Become intelligent

To wean. Go into the country or desert. Have a colt old enough to be weaned (mare)

Open space; the open air

Calamity, misfortune

To walk with a proud, self-conceited gait; with short steps

To pepper. Clean the teeth with a tooth-pick. Make (the hair) crisp

Pepper (tree or fruit)

Pepper-corn

Peppery; hot with pepper

Rice partly cooked, the grains being distinct

To cleave; split

God made the morning break forth

To produce or utter something wonderful, be skilled in

To be split, cleft

The dawn broke

Bow made of one half of a split rod. Calamity

Act of cleaving; splitting. Fissure, cleft

Dawn; daybreak

Stocks (for criminals)

Half (of a pea, &c.).

Lobe. Cotyledon. Piece. Calamity, misfortune

Curdling or curdled milk

Calamity. Strange event.

Vein in the neck or arm
Diversities, varieties of speech

Branch of a tree

Accomplished; skilful.

One who has various sorts or modes of speech. A man who does prodigies

To open (the eyes) wide, stare at

Small cup (for coffee, &c.)

To be weak in mind from old age or disease. Err; make a mistake. Tell a lie

To accuse of untruth, or error; pronounce weak in judgment. [Give an account in detail]

To desire (one) to perform (something)

To commit an error, or lie; charge with an error of judgment; render weak or unsound in mind; be weak in mind

Branch, Sort, species. Party, company. [Wax-candle; taper]

Great mountain, or the head or peak of one

Lie; exaggeration; error. Ingratitude. Impotence

Adz; axe; hoe

Weakness or unsoundness of mind from age

(Inn; hotel; hostelry. Hazelnut

Foal, colt that is a year old, or when weaned

Desert. Open country

To clean from lice (head, &c.). Study (a poem). Consider minutely, investigate

To clean from lice

To search one’s head, or garment for lice

Act of searching the head for lice

Spotted beetle that associates with scorpions and snakes

Beginning or prelude of evil

Child for whom the god-father and god-mother stand sponsors

Cork. Bottle-cork

Mouth. (See [Qal’a] (Fā’a ʾyīn) dādi’ūl)

To drive away.

Adorn. Deceive, cheat. Delay

To make of different sorts; make a medley; mix, confuse; diversify (speech)

To be of different kinds.

Use diversity in language; be possessed of various acquirements

Form; kind, sort; state, condition. [Art; science. Treatise]
To cause to lack power or ability, make forget
Dull of tongue, lacking power or ability
Lack of power or ability, esp. in speech
To resemble the cheetah in sleeping, being heedless or seeming so
Cheetah or hunting leopard (*Cynocephalus jubatus*)
More inclined to sleep than a cheetah
To make an index, or table of contents, or catalogue
Catalogue
Index, table of contents
To be full (vessel)
The upper vertebra [Lower part of the throat]
To understand; comprehend
To make understand
To understand successively; try to know
To be understood
To seek to know; apply for information or explanation
Understanding; comprehension; intelligence
Having much understanding, very intelligent
Lantern (of paper or cloth). Light-house
Lantern.
Lamp. Backbiter
Magic lantern
Broad-nosed, having wide nostrils; ill-favoured
Snout of swine or wolf
To abound in wealth, be rich
To make one lead an easy life
To lead, enjoy an easy life
Stallion camel held in high estimation; not ridden
To insist upon, persist in, indulge in
To perish; cease to exist. Waste away
To soothe, coax; still, quiet.
Fraternize with
To annihilate; destroy
To destroy each other; share in the destruction
State of vanishing or passing away; evanescence
Yard, exterior court; wide space; region around
Transient; perishing; aged, infirm
To make a slip or mistake from lack of ability, forget
To diffuse, exhale itself (odour). Boil

An exhalation (of perfume)

To die. Mingle. Pass away or remain

To boil; boil over (pot). Spring; flow (water). Throb (blood-vessel). Ferment (wine); foam

To exhale, spread (odour)

To make boil or foam [أَقَرَّ(ْيَسَرُّ) * قَرَّ(ْيَسَرُّ) فَرَّ(ْيَسَرُّ) فَرَّ(ْيَسَرُّ)]

Mice [Carpenter’s plane]

Mouse. [Carpenter’s plane]

Odour of musk; vesicle of it

Immediately; at once

Intensity or ebullition (of heart, anger, &c.)

Froth, foam

Boiling much, welling forth abundantly

[Jet d’eau, Spring, fountain]

To die; perish.

Win, succeed, gain a victory

Act of seeking information or explanation. Interrogation

Interrogative pronoun

Understood. Implied. Acceptation in which a word or expression is to be taken

To pass, escape one (the time of doing anything). Miss. Go beforehand, precede

To precede, outgo by (so much)

To make pass; omit, leave behind

To cause to miss

To pass one by in respect of a thing without consulting him

To differ; disagree; be dissimilar; distinct

Act of passing by, missing

Space, wide space (between two things)

Beyond the reach of his hand, his spear, &c.

Dissimilarity; difference

Water-cress or mint

To diffuse its odour (musk). Become cool (day)

Troop; company; party

in troops; in crowds
To hicough

His spirit was about to pass forth; he died

To make one excel, make succeed. Notch (an arrow) for the bow-string: Give (a young camel) milk time after time.

[Remind]

To recover (from illness). Awake (from sleep, intoxication, or negligence)

To surpass; excel; exalt one's self

Notch or place for the string (of an arrow)

He went away and did not return

Above; upon. Superior (opp. to)

Upwards

He overcame him

That which is over and above (a thing previously mentioned)

Poverty; want; need

What is above (opp. to)

Outer garment

Hiccough; wind that rises from the chest. The time between two milkings of a camel; a short time

Surpassing, excelling; pl. fine scholars or orators

Tent (with two poles)

Waterless plain. Escape; place of safety; place of destruction

To float

To make float

Floating. Shallow

To give full power; commit to

To be co-equal.

Enter into partnership, be a co-partner (in anything). Converse, confer with; compete with another; do as he does

To share, be partners; converse, confer together

Rabble; men joined on the principle of communism, equal among themselves, having no head, with goods in common

Conversation, conference. Consultation; competition

(A woman) marrying without dowry

Napkin; towel. Waist-wrapper

Odour

Whiteness upon the nails. Variegated garments (of Yemen). Flowers

Variegated, figured (garments)

To surpass; excel; overcome. [Remember]
There is no one among them.
He came with his retinue.
I rose at sunrise.
The enjoyment of the present life in comparison with that which is to come is but little.
During certain days.
He said of or concerning him so and so.
That is of no account.
And verily I will crucify you upon the trunks of the palms.
To return. Change its place, shift (shadow). Take (booty).
To have much shade (tree); shade.
To restore to, give.
To take shelter in the shade, shade one's self.
Shadow; afternoon shade. Booty. Tax, tribute.
Party; (See) company. Reserve (army).
Return, Space of time.
Bird like an eagle. [Definite price].

Beyond description.
Recovering from illness, &c.
Horse-beans (Vicia faba, Linn.)
He who cooks or sells beans.
Garlic. Corn or grain of any kind.
A pinch of something.
To speak; utter; pronounce.
To have a large mouth.
To speak. Go in by the entrance (of a place).
To talk one with another. Vie with for excellence.
Mouth.
I spoke to him mouth to mouth.
His teeth fell out.
He died prone upon his face.
Perfume, odoriferous substance, pl. spices.
Width of mouth. Protrusion of teeth.
Madder-root.
Mouth; opening; entrance.
One who has a wide mouth, or protruding teeth.
In, among, with, at, &c., as: in the house.
To arrogate (a thing) falsely. Turn away from

Very boastful, braggart

Arbiter. (See صَلَحُ قَبْلَ (فصل)

To abound.*

Flow freely, overflow (river).
Be full (vessel). Spread (report).
[Be superfluous]. Die

To pour (water); fill to overflowing (vessel); shed (tears).
 Hasten. Ruminata (camel). Expose one's secret thoughts

To launch forth. into discourse, be profuse

To abound. Spread (report). Converse freely

Abundance. Flow; river; stream that overflows. Affluence, abundance

Land with abundant water

Containing much water.

overflowing (river). Bountiful, munificent

Periodic inundation of the Nile

Open country, even, level place

Waterless desert

To err; be weak or incorrect in judgment

To declare (one’s opinion) to be weak, erroneous

To increase, grow fat.
Mature (plant)

I came to him at the time of that or near it

Shady place, or one without any sun

To diffuse itself (odour). Pour forth, flow

Wide; extensive

Epithet applied to Busra, Damascus and Tripoli

To be proud, swagger. Die. Turn away from

To come to, accrue to one (profit)

[To turn away, flee from. Lend on interest]

To benefit, profit some one; serve, help. Give sense, complete meaning (words)

To profit one another

To receive benefit: gain. acquire: seek profit

Saffron

Benefit; advantage; use; profit. Interest (on money)

Bestowal of benefit. Explanation of the meaning of words

Beneficial; useful; advantageous; profitable

Turquoise (stone). (Pers.)

To boast, be boastful, proud

To vie with in boasting
Army, sp. of 5000. Great man. Calamity

Why? therefore? To come. [Be niggardly, avaricious]

Hour, time. [Avarice]

Having beautiful, long hair

Elephant An army of Abyssinians who invaded the territory of Mecca but were compelled to retreat with loss

Weakness of opinion or judgment

Possessor or driver of elephants

Chief, prince, king. The hole through which passes the pivot or axle. Collar. [Scale-beam]

Chief, head-man. Bone that projects from the back between the buttocks

[Collar (to a shirt, &c.)]

Cupola, dome; building covered with a dome

Round portion of the camel’s hump

Tabernacle. (Jewish) Ни атам

Sharp (sword, &c.). Thick, large (nose)

Kind of fish

Slender in the waist, lank in the belly

The twenty-first letter of the Alphabet called Qaf. As a numerical sign = 100

Voice of the crow, croaking

White of an egg

To dry up (plant). [Rise. Depart]

To lose moisture or freshness. Clamour

To be thin, slender (in the waist), lank

To build a cupola, or dome; make convex

To be surmounted or provided with a dome or cupola; be convex; enter under a dome
To cause to be buried; assign a grave to
Tomb, grave, sepulchre
Sky-lark, lark
Lantern or light used by fishermen. [Capers]
 Cemetery
Interred, buried
Cyprus (island); pure copper
Of Cyprus; Cypriote
To take fire or fever from; acquire knowledge, learn from. Seek fire or knowledge from
To give fire. Teach
To borrow passages from an author; quote
Root, origin
Fire, live coal, a fire brand
Single act of taking fire; a coal, a fire-brand
Place of fire-brands; brazier
To take with the finger-tips; take a pinch
Great number; large mass of sand
Pinch; what one takes with the finger-tips; handful
To seize and hold, grasp; arrest

Large steelyard
Wood-louse
Surmounted with a dome convex, [vaulted]
Partridge. Stone-curlew (Pers.)
Venetian blind; window shutter
To be ugly, vile, infamous, abominable
To render ugly, &c. Remove or reject as worthless or abominable
He declared his deed evil, abominable
To treat with ignominy, revile, insult
To act meanly, shamefully; to utter or do vile, infamous, abominable things
To find or consider vile, abominable; detest, abhor
Ugliness, foulness, vice
Out with him! fle on him!
Ugly, vile, infamous, abominable
Vile action, foul deed, abomination
Evil, abominable qualities or dispositions
To bury, inter
O thou who shalt bury me! i.e. may you outlive me!
Seized; taken possession of; received. Dead

-together, prepared to spring (lion)
To gather in the hand
To contract the face; look austere

Copts
A Copt; Coptic
To draw in the head. [To take away, lift up.]
Cry out (man); grunt (hog)

Hood, cowl
Porcupine
Foolish person. Large, capacious measure

Grunt (of a hog)
To growl, roar. [Puff up (skin)]
Wooden shoes, clogs
To receive, accept, admit; consent, agree to; obey, yield to
To be surety for, guarantee
To act as a midwife, receive a child at its birth
To enter upon a thing and persevere in it
To blow (South wind)

To seize, take hold of. Contract, shrink, wrinkle; constipate. Go quickly; drive violently
To refrain from laying hold of it
To receive (money or a payment)

God caused him to die

To die
To make a payment to; give into one's hand to hold
To contract, shrink; become constipated
To contract, shrink; become constipated. Be oppressed, grieved. Be received, paid. Withdraw from the world

Act of grasping, taking possession; confiscation. Constipation. Receipt of a payment. Elision of the fifth letter of a foot in prosody when quiescent

What is taken or collected of spoils, property, &c.
A single closing of the hand, a grasp. What can be seized by the hand, handful

Handle, haft, hilt
One who seizes with the hand, &c.; collector of dues; stringent or constipating (food or medicine)

Contraction; constipation, &c.

Handle, haft, hilt (knife, sword)
Front or first part; beginning. Pudenda
In the presence of, face to face
Power, authority. Side, direction
With respect to; from; from the presence of
Side towards which one turns (especially in prayer); side opposite to one. [South; direction of Mecca]
Kiss. Bail, security. Philter of the sorceress
[Southern, meridional]
Thong or strap for fastening a sandal
One who receives, accepts, &c.; capable of being or becoming. One who arrives; coming. Future
Midwife. Receiver (chem.)
Condition favourable to receiving; [appetite]
Position in front of; over against
Responsibility; act of guaranteeing
Midwifery
Acceptance, consent; reception, affability. Midwife
Midwife, Sponsor.
Husband. Company. Lower part of the ear
With respect to this
A little while before
To tie the straps or thongs of the sandal; provide it with thongs
To approach, be near (day, month, &c.)
To kiss
To be in front of, stand opposite, correspond to; cause to meet; give an audience. Provide a sandal with straps
To compare, collate
To provide a sandal with straps. Become intelligent (after being foolish). [Yield much (estate, &c.); thrive, be abundant]
To receive, accept. To be granted, complied with (prayers, by God). Become responsible. Travel to the south. He kissed
To meet face to face; be confronted; be compared, collated
To extemporize (speech). Begin anew
To go to meet and receive; place one's self in front of, opposite to
To turn toward the nose, squint (eye)
Previously, formerly, before
Previously to, before a time referred to
Elevation; summit, top.
State of being cross-eyed
To be unjust, severe toward one

To put on the (Kabā). Be curved, convex, have the form of a dome or vault

Outer garment or tunic

Measure, interval, space

Vault; any vaulted room. Siege-testudo

Small vault; longer than it is wide

Desert

To tell a falsehood; interpret one's words falsely; calumniate

Slanderer, vilifier

To put a pack-saddle on an animal

Small pack-saddle

Intestine, sp. coiled

Camels carrying the pack-saddle above mentioned

Wooden framework of a camel-saddle

Thorny plant eaten by camels; kind of Astragalus

To be barely sufficient. Adhere to, join

To be niggardly to one's family

To exhale odour (roast meat, &c.)

Tribe descended from one stock. Stone to close the mouth of a well

Cross-eyed, squint-eyed

Approach; arrival. Prosperity, abundance

Going to meet; reception. The future

State of being opposite; face to face. Collation (of two texts). Antithesis

Arriving, coming, approaching (year). [Favourable, happy, prosperous]

Opposite to, in front of

Accepted, agreed to; received, well received

Still young, having no mark of old age

Facing, going in front of. The future

To go, pass through (a land)

To weigh with the steelyard

Steelyard (sort of balance). Faithful, reliable

Trade of a weigher

One who weighs for the market people

Act of weighing with the steelyard

To collect, gather (with the fingers). Raise (a building). Bend, curve

To put (effects) in order. Make an outer garment (Kabā)
To seek death; stake one's life, fight desperately
Murder, execution; slaughter; capital punishment
Enemy, combatant; friend, equal. Courageous person
Single act of killing, a slaughter. [A beating]
Murderer, assassin. Destructive, murderous, fatal
Battle, conflict, combat. [Quarrel, fight]
Deadly, causing death
One that kills much (m. & f.)
Killed, murdered; executed
Vital part (of the body)
Adversary, combatant
Battle field
To rise up (dust)
To be dark-coloured, dark reddish-brown or almost black
A dark reddish-brown; dust-colour
Dark-coloured dust. Darkness
Brown; reddish-brown, dark-coloured
To be small, insignificant (person)
To become poor. Fumigate herself (woman). Adhere to
To hide one's self in a lurking place (hunter)
Avarice, economy; a bare sufficiency for living
Side, quarter, tract, region
Dust, s.p. of an army
Lurking-place of a hunter
Parsimonious, avaricious; economical
To be mean, vile
To kill, murder. Abate (the violence of cold, hunger). Mix (a drink)
He committed suicide
He confined him until death
He knew the matter thoroughly
To kill much, massacre terribly
To fight, wage war against; [quarrel with]
May God curse him!
How fine he (or it) is!
To deliver to death
To make a great effort to
secure one's object, work one's self to death
To combat with one another, fight
Solitary, having neither brother nor offspring
To leap, be agitated. Strike; throw
To pass by rapidly, go away rapidly
To be rainless (year). Be withheld, wanting (rain)
To fructify (a palm); impregnate. [Scrape off]
God afflicted the land with drought
Scarcity of rain, drought and famine; want, need
Sterile, dry, barren (year)
Time of drought
Withheld (rain). Distressing, severe
Year of drought
To strike or break the skull. Sweep away. Sow
To drink all in the vessel, drain it
Skull; wooden bowl like half a skull
Sweeping away every thing (river)
Mighty, sweeping, vehement (torrent)
What is swept or carried away
Winnowing-fan; dust-pan
To be reiterated in the throat (voice)

To become dry
Insignificant (man); beautiful (woman). Lance. Fine (point)
To collect. Drive, drag along
To pull out, uproot, extirpate
Household goods, utensils, furniture
Slanderer, vilifier
Collective body (of men) Multitude
To abound with cucumbers
Cucumber (Cucumis sativus). Wild cucumber
Elaterium monorhodicum
To gather, amass (property)
To be pure, unmixed, genuine; be the pure truth. [To cough]
Pure, unmixed; genuine. Rude
A cough
Source, foundation or essence of a thing
To cough
Attacked by coughing. Old, infirm
Cough. [Whore, prostitute]
Base of the hump of a camel; or the hump itself
a dirham is sufficient or a sufficiency for Zeid

Particle; placed before a preterite verb denotes: already, just now, e. g. Zeid has already or just arisen or stood up

Placed before a pres. future it denotes rareness, e. g.

The liar sometimes or rarely speaks the truth; or expectancy, e. g. The absent one is expected to come. Used with preterite or pres. fut. to denote certainty, e. g.

Verily he prospers who purifies it

Verily he knows what your state is

To cut or tear lengthwise, into strips, shreds (meat, stuff)

To cut (meat) into strips, salt and dry in the sun

To be cut into strips and dried, cured (meat); be split: divided into different parties (people); be rent, tattered (garment)

To be cut, slit, divided lengthwise, be cut off

To consider (affairs) forecast results

To continue in one state, be uniform

Hoarseness, roughness, gruffness (of the voice)

To dry up, wither (skin), become old (man); waste away

To dry, cause to wither, emaciate

Disease (of sheep) that dries or withers the skin

Dryness, aridity

(Man) having a dry skin; in a wretched state

To rush heedlessly into

To draw near to

To plunge (one) into (an affair) heedlessly; throw (a horse his rider)

To rush into the river, &c. (horse); throw his rider

Rush upon, break in upon

Very old

Danger, difficulty; a rushing into danger; destructive thing; year of famine

Very old age, infirmity

One who rushes heedlessly into danger

Dangerous places

Authemis, camomile

Noun: sufficiency; e. g.
Canker or corrosion of teeth or trees
Rottenness, decay. Slanderer, calumniator

Striker of fire. Maker of drinking-cups. Blossoms before opening; buds, suckers, offsets
Flint-stone with which fire is struck

That with which fire is struck from a flint. [Couching needle. Carpenter's bit. Mischief-maker]

To be able, have the power over, the ability to do
To cook (in a) 
To measure; determine the quantity, extent, size of a thing; compute, conjecture
To prize highly, value; honour, esteem (sp. God)
To decree for, assign one's destiny, fix one's fate (God)
To prepare, assign; fix a time for
[To put a valuation upon property, produce, &c.]
To render possible, facilitate; make powerful; give authority over
To measure, compare together; measure one's self with another, vie with

Lamb's skin. Stature, size, figure; bulk; definite measure or quantity
Equal to in measure, size, &c.
Goodly in form, symmetry, fine looking
Strip of untanned skin, thong

Company of diverse opinions [Strip of board, ruler]
Shreds of meat salted and dried in the sun; cured meat
Road; plain, desert

To bore, pierce (wood, &c.). Decay (tooth)
To strike fire (with a flint). Dip up with a ladle
To revile, censure; attack one's honour or pedigree, slander
To perform the operation of couching upon the eye
To make lean, lank, slender. Be sunken (eye)
To consider, look into (an affair)
To ask that (another's flint) should produce fire

Arrow unfurnished with feathers or head, sp. for gaming. [Hole, bore]
Drinking-cup, tumbler, glass
To be preordained; be well considered and managed; be supposed, taken for granted; be fixed, decreed; prepared for

To agree with or be according to the measure

To be powerful or rich, have great influence. Cook for one's self (in a pot). Make (a thing) of medium size

Quantity, measure, bulk, extent

Preordained destiny, predestination, fate; will of God, divine decree. Might, power, position; influence, wealth. Measure, dimension, quantity; worth, value

The night when the Koran was sent down, or imparted to Mohammed

Cooking-pot, kettle. (masc. & fem.)

Might, power, authority; competence; wealth

Distance (between palm-trees)[measure of anything]

Sect denying the decrees of God, asserting man's free will

Power, ability

Powerful; all-powerful

The Omnipotent

Power, wealth, opulence
To arrive, return from a journey; come back from

Advance boldly to the attack; undertake courageously, be bold

To precede in time, be old or ancient

To bid to advance, to attack boldly; to lead; make one a leader, chief; send in advance
To prefer (a thing), place it before (another)
To present, offer to; suggest, propose

To come before, into the presence of one
To advance, lead, be chief
To be preferred to; surpass; be or go in advance of
To seek to get in advance

Olden times, antiquity
Of old, once on a time, formerly
Precedence

Foot, front (m. & f.) part of the foot; step; foot or step as a measurement; precedence; grade of honour. Courageous

Nadir
Priority, precedence. Boldness, advance to the attack

Town near El Kufeh where the Arabs defeated the Persians

[Mass, liturgy] Very forward; bold to advance to an attack

Very or All Holy (epithet applied to God)

Pearl
Saint
Purification; sanctification; praise of God. [Eucharistic consecration]
Holy Place
Jerusalem
Sanctified
The Holy Bible [الكتاب المقدس]
Relating to Jerusalem
Jerusalem-pilgrim
How much? [قدّرع] (قدّرأ) [ قدّرع] [قدّرع]
To restrain (a horse), Execute (a matter)
Brakish (water). Weeping much
To draw out, exhaust (water)

To precede, go before; approach, come up; be at the head of, be the first
Act of presenting, offering, &c.
Pre-eminence; priority; progress
Antiquity, oldness, &c.
Front part, fore part; bow (ship)
Front or fore part; advance guard of (an army). Preface (of a book); premise, &c.
One who is in advance; chief; prefect
Afore-mentioned
Courageous, bold; first in the attack
To taste or smell agreeably, be agreeable or pleasant to the taste (dish). Approach, return
To grow old, be near death
To keep to the traveled way
To imitate, emulate, copy
Having an agreeable taste
Model for imitation, good example; pattern
Source, or trunk having branches
Uprightness, integrity
Imitation, &c., following the example (of someone)
To cut, clip, (make even) feathers, &c.
One who arrives, who is in front of, &c.; future, coming, approaching
Head. Van (of a caravan)
Vanguard (of an army)
Ten large front feathers of a wing
Shortest way, short cut
Front part; in front of, before
King, chief, lord; leader
A man of eloquent or chaste speech
Courageous, bold, intrepid
Hatchet, adze
Ancient, old, antique; former
The Eternal (God)
Formerly, of old, in olden times
In olden times, from time immemorial
Front part (of a thing)
More ancient, more antique
The ancients
Boldness, intrepidity; endeavour; diligence
Present; offering, dedication. Premise, proposition of a syllogism. Prefecture
To throw (one) into the fire
To drive away by throwing stones at, abuse; accuse of fornication or adultery
To throw stones at
To throw at one another. Run (horse to water)
Abuse; accusation. Act of rowing; of throwing
Place where one slips or falls
Side, sp. of a valley; river-bank
Summit, vortex
Ballista, catapult. Scales of a balance. Rower; galley-slave. One who flings with all his might
Projectile
Distant
Oar
To beat on the back part of the head. Act unjustly; with energy. Follow
Vice; defect, blemish
Back part of the head; occiput
To give all at once
Fast; strong. Bountiful lord

To feather (an arrow)
Feather of an arrow
What is cut or clipped from anything
Knife, cutting instrument
To be unclean, soiled, covered with dirt, filthy
To regard as unclean, filthy; dislike, avoid on account of foulness
To foul, render unclean
Dirt, filth; uncleanness
Dirty, filthy; unclean
(A man) who shuns causes of blame
(A woman) who shuns what is unclean, as foul actions
Foul in language, evil in disposition; very jealous; unsociable, avoiding society; dainty, squeamish
One whom others avoid and shun
To cudgel; abuse, revile
To revile with obscene language
Abuse; obscenity; foul deed
To throw (stones) at; cast, fling. Vomit. Row (a boat)
To settle, become fixed (with another)

To settle, establish, confirm

To leave one quiet

at his work; settle, establish, confirm one in (something)

To confess, avow, acknowledge

To refresh, console, quiet one

God caused him to be smitten with cold

To be stated, proved, established, ratified; be determined, decided upon; be confessed

To remain, be fixed in (a place)

To subsist, have being

To dwell permanently in, inhabit; rest

Cold (day or night)

The two cold times; i.e. morning and evening

Cold, coldness, chill; sp. cold of winter

Water-cress (nasturtium)

Darling. That by which the eye is refreshed

Fixed residence, domicile; secure dwelling; stability; steadiness; continuance; rest, quiet

To ache or suffer from a mote or small particle of foreign substance (eye)

To cast in, or draw out, a mote from the eye

Earth reduced to powder

Mote or small particle (in the eye or in drink)

He submits quietly to suffer wrong

The matter troubled or distressed him

To stay permanently, be fixed in a place; rest quietly in, dwell in. [Confess a thing]

To persist, persevere in anything

To be or become cold (day, night)

To pour out (water) pour forth (speech)

To become cool, be refreshed, or consoled by a pleasant sight (eye); rejoice after grief

He was refreshed, became content

To settle, fix, establish, confirm

To cause one to stay, to reside permanently; to fix in

To cause one to confess or acknowledge a thing

To decide upon, determine to...
A time. Rhyme. Periodical festival; intermittent fever. Menses
Kinds or modes of poetry
Pestilence
Act of reading; reciting, sp. of the Koran
Act of reading
The Koran
Reader, reciter; devotee
Good, expert reader
Devotee, sp. in reading the Koran
Read, recited
To be near to; be near in relationship; approach, come towards. To impend (an event); be imminent
To sheathe the sword
To seek to obtain or accomplish an affair
To have a pain in the flank
To bring near, lead up, [approach]. Present, offer; make an offering to God. [Give the holy communion]

Continent, firm land
Glass bottle, phial; flask
Having the eye refreshed; consoled, content, &c.
Confirmation, affirmation; confession; acknowledgment of a duty or debt; bond
Avowal, confession; acknowledgment of a duty, &c.
[Report]
Residence, domicile; place in which a thing or person is established or at rest
Suffering from cold; cold (day)

To read, recite (sp. the Koran)
To read or recite to, study with (a teacher)
To make or teach one to read or recite
To send or deliver a salutation (in writing)
He conveyed, delivered to him the salutation
To read or study with and teach one another
To devote one's self to religious exercises, sp. to reading the Koran
To ask one to read. To investigate, follow out; sp. to discover properties and find out their law; make an induction
What is nearly equal or equivalent (of a thing)

Kinship; relations, sp. on the female side

Boat, skiff. Seeking water, sp. at night

Near, close at hand (in space and time); related; neighbour, fellow-man; relation

Shortly, soon, &c.

Nearer, closer at hand; more closely related; more probable, more likely

Approximation. Argument of such a nature as to require assent

Approximately

Near road or way

Near to bringing forth (female)

Relationship

Angels and men nearest to God

Of a middling sort or quality, not very good, cheap

Resembling, approaching. A certain metre (in poetry)

Pommel of a saddle; saddle-bow

To grieve, burden

To toil; earn, gain

To be near to; live close by one; [be related to]. Interchange with one good or pleasing words

To be on the point of...

To be near confinement (female); nearly fill (a vessel)

To approach, advance toward; seek greater intimacy or seek to ally one's self with; curry favour with. [Take the holy communion]

To be near, approach one another, come nearer

To approach, come toward

To find or regard near

Nearness of place, time or relationship

In a short time, shortly, soon

In the vicinity of, near to

Flank, side

Skin bag for water or milk

Offering to God, oblation; good work for seeking God's favour

Vessel nearly full. Associate, companion

Pious offering to conciliate the favour of God, oblation, [Eucharist]. Associate, companion

Sheath, scabbard, case, receptacle
Wounded; covered with ulcers. Pure, limpid (water)

Natural disposition, character, talent, genius, good natural faculty. First of a thing; first water drawn from a well

Having a white spot in the face (horse)

Improvisation; invention. Exercise of authority

Covered with ulcers; wounded

To be silent from impotence of speech. Be knotted and lumpy (wool, hair). Be worm-eaten (skin). Be yellow (teeth)

To pick off ticks. Render (a camel) tractable

To be silent from impotence of speech

To have ticks. Become still; quiet. Feign death. Submit to

To be knotted (wool); be heaped up

Ape, monkey. [Devil, demon]

Refuse of wool. Impotence of speech

Tick (insect). Nipple

Patient, still, quiet

To yield, be submissive.

[Burn, blaze (coal)]

[Armourer; one who repairs locks or iron articles]

Bold, impudent woman. Low, despised. Lion

To wound. Dig (a well). Hurt with words. Accuse

To finish teething, completing the 5th year (horse)

To be covered with ulcers or pustules

To wound much, in many places. [Excite, urge]

To cause to break out with pustules or ulcers

To prepare for

To originate, invent; improvise (verses or a speech); speak extempore

To exercise authority over one with severity; demand without consideration

Covered with ulcers or pustules

Wound; ulcer; hurt; wounded

A wound; an ulcer

White spot on the face of a horse. Beginning (of winter or spring)

Having all the teeth and completing the 5th year (said of a solid-hoofed animal)

Pure (water). (Ground) without trees, water etc., free to be sown
To pinch; bite; * Qaraṣṣ bin Qaraṣṣ bin Qaraṣṣ
hurt; seize, scratch, cut. Wash with the ends of the fingers

To pain one by cutting words

Qaraṣṣ Qaraṣṣ Qaraṣṣ
To cut in pieces and spread out (dough); make flat loaves of it

Flat disc; * Qaraṣṣ Qaraṣṣ Qaraṣṣ
round cake; tart, pastils, lozenge; disc of the sun. Honey-comb

A disc, cake, &c.

Pricking, biting; sour (milk); stinging insect

Nettle (plant) [ Qaraṣṣ
A kind of condiment

Rounded, made disc-shaped

Corsair, pirate Qaraṣṣ Qaraṣṣ Qaraṣṣ
Prickly plant (Eryngium Creticum)

To cut; gnaw, * Qaraṣṣ Qaraṣṣ Qaraṣṣ
tibble. Turn aside from. Cross (a valley). Recite (a poem)

To die Qaraṣṣ Qaraṣṣ Qaraṣṣ Qaraṣṣ Qaraṣṣ Qaraṣṣ Qaraṣṣ Qaraṣṣ Qaraṣṣ

To recompense, requite

To cut or gnaw much

Exalt with praise, and in an opposite sense, to blame, criticise

To lend one money (with or without interest)

Elevated and rugged ground

To fetter, tie. Call (a puppy)

Lice on camels or fowls

To pinch; take with the tips of the fingers

To freeze, become concealed (water)

To be intense (cold)

To cause to freeze; benumb with cold

Intensely cold, freezing, icy

Intense cold; hoarfrost

[A kind of plum; cherry Qaraṣṣ Qaraṣṣ Qaraṣṣ Qaraṣṣ Qaraṣṣ Qaraṣṣ]

To earn, gain for one's family

To cut. Collect together from all sides

[To curdle (milk). Reduce to piasters (money)]

[To intermeddle; have dealings with]

To mix up, be crossed (lances)

[Plaster Qaraṣṣ Qaraṣṣ Qaraṣṣ Qaraṣṣ]

Sweet curd

Name of the tribe Koreish

Belonging to the tribe of Koreish

Rich

68
Incorrect pronunciation.
Log of wood
That which is clipped off; candle-snuff
Son or daughter of the wife by a former husband
Miller’s servant
Carat = 4 grains = \( \frac{1}{4} \) mithkal or dinar \( \frac{1}{4} \) of anything. [Inch]
One who wears ear-rings
To cut the bones (of a slaughtered animal). Throw one down on his back. Run, flee
Sword
Cordova (in Spain)
To hit the mark
Paper; sheet or roll of paper; a writing, a book
Sort of tunic with a single opening
Reed-basket; [fruit-basket]
To cut, cut off, amputate
Saffron-seed
Leprosy
To tan, dye. To pluck, gather (leaves, fruit)
To become lord or chief after being in an abject state
To recompense one another; recite verses one to another
To die out (dynasty), become extinguished; perish; terminate, expire (time)
To take a loan from, borrow
To try to make a loan, borrow money
Loan, debt
Cuttings, clippings, filings
A creeping insect that eats wool, moth. Defamer
Poetry. Cud (of a camel, &c.)
Scissors
To cut, separate. Collect; scatter. Eat up
To cut into small pieces [To pronounce badly, putting one letter for another]
To adorn with ear-rings.
Snuff a candle. Bridle (a horse); put the reins behind the ears or slacken them to incite the horse to run. Clip (money)
To be miserly, give one little, or little by little
To adorn one’s self with ear-rings
Species of leek
Ear-ring, pendant. Species of trefoil or melilotus. [Cluster of dates or bananas]
To cast lots for
To elect, choose; kindle a fire; write a poem
Act of knocking; of casting lots and winning. Gourd
Sleepless. Receptive of counsel
Baldness; scald-head. A pustule
A gourd. [Chemical retort. Skull]
Lot. [Ballot]. Leather bag. Best of a thing
He wins
He loses
Curse, bane, adversity. Middle part of the highway
The day of judgment
Certain verses of the
Coran which are recited as a protection against the machinations of evil men or demons
Winner. Young male camel
The hero of the age
Bald, afflicted with scald-head; barkless (tree); bare, treeless (ground). [Hornless]
Vessel in which dates are gathered
Any instrument for striking (whip, rod, knocker)
Dispute, quarrel. Act of casting lots
To laud, eulogize (a living person)
To praise one another
Fruit or leaves of the acacia (Mimosa) used for tanning
Dye of the acacia; camels that eat it. (Ram) of El-Yemen
Seller of the acacia leaves or fruit
Laudation, eulogy, panegyric (on a living person)
To knock, rap, strike; beat the drum; to hit in throwing the javelin or spear
To win in casting lots
To become bald. Be beaten in throwing the javelin or spear
To inveigh against, scold, rebuke; molest, disturb
To come to close quarters with, fight. Cast lots, gamble
To give one the best of a property. Refrain, cease. Draw near home (traveler)
To cast the lot for others; prepare them for the lot
To turn or roll over (when lying down)
To cast lots or play at dice with one another. [Quarrel]
To give up, cease from I turned over constantly (i.e. did not sleep)
To bind one's hands beneath the feet. [Sit on the ground with the knees drawn closely to the body and the hands joined in front of them]

Way of sitting described above

To cluck (hen).
To deceive

Clucking of a hen

Level place
[Hernia; rupture in the scrotum]

Sitting-hen

Afflicted with hernia

Belly
To dry, become hard (bread)

Squirrel. [Scierus syriacus]

To coo (pigeon); growl
To camel; laugh to choking; rumble (stomach)

Level and soft ground.
Back. Woman's clothing

Cooling of a dove;
growling of a camel; laughing; rumbling sound in the bowels

[Lamb]

Long ship, or a large one
To gnaw at; make a grinding sound
To cut into small pieces

Guard. [قراقوئل وقراقوئون أو كاركوان] house, police station
To peel, pull off, skin. Mix. Falsify, lie. Gain, earn
To be harsh, unjust towards, oppress
To suspect of, find fault with, blame
To be about to fall ill. [Loathe]

To approach; lie with; engage in or pollute one's self with sin
To accuse; revile. Approach the sick and be infected by their disease. [Cause disgust, make to loathe]

To draw suspicion upon

To approach, mingle with
To earn, acquire. To commit (a crime)
To be suspected of, blamed for
Mixture. Contagion. [Disgust, loathing]

Bark of a tree, sp. of the pomegranate; rind; mucus discharge of the nose when dry

Suspicion. Gain.
Rind, bark, crust. Cinnamon

Full of insolence and injustice

Very red

Horse whose dam is of pure Arab stock. [Disgusting, loathed]
Baked brick, plaster, &c. [Tiles; earthen pipes]
Kermes, cochineal; crimson; vermillion
Of a crimson, scarlet colour
To spoil. Gather. [Eat dry (peas, &c.)]
To take short steps; write very closely, or in lines near together
A Karmathian
The Moslem Sect of the Karmathians
To join one thing to another; yoke or tie together (two animals)
To have eye-brows joined together
To join several things, bind together (a line of captives, &c.)
To enter into partnership with; be in conjunction with (planet). [Be of the same age with, be one's comrade]
To join together. Hurl two arrows at one time. Lead two captives by one rope
To turn aside from; be unequal to (a matter)
To be equal to (a matter)
To be partners, enter into partnership
To be joined, yoked together; be married
A small piece
To rumble, clatter, creak (carriage, &c.)
A rattling, rumbling, creaking
To frighten. Oo. Laugh inordinately; growl fiercely (carnel)
To shiver so that the teeth chatter (from cold)
Wine
To gnaw off, nibble, peel: cut off a piece of skin from the camel's nose, or cut the front of the nose. Revile
To begin to eat grass, or eat little (camel)
To long for (meat), desire greatly
To teach to eat
To keep a stallion for breeding
Stallion used only for breeding. Chief of a tribe, lord, master
The Crimea
Place on a camel's nose cut as above mentioned; piece cut off. [Stump of a tree]
Stump or root of a tree. [Stump of a tooth]
To cover or plaster with gypsum; pave or build with bricks
Having the eyebrows joined

Horned snake

Joined, yoked, &c.; horned; angled

Joined, yoked to another

Cauliflower

To moult; have its eyes sewed up before the hunt (falcon)

Portion of a mountain projecting from the range; camel with projecting sides

Clove. Pink, carnation (plant)

Clove

A pink, or carnation

To tend to; travel from one country to another. Follow up (a matter)

To follow out a thing with perseverance

Watering trough; outlet of a wine-press. Small vessel

Enlargement of the scrotum; hernia

Induction (See

Top of a hill

To receive hospitably; shelter, entertain

Name of a very rich man

Breath, spirit, soul

Joined, yoked together; jointly liable; companion, partner, comrade, one's equal, ally; husband; coeval; related

Female companion, friend, mate, wife, spouse. Context. Soul. Female genius or demon
Well-bred, polite; shunning faults
Silk-worm. Large serpent or short one
[Glass, glass-ware]
Silk-merchant. [One skilled in raising silk-worms. Glass merchant]

To season (a dish)

To eject (urine; dog)  

To embellish, adorn (one's style)

To ramify, branch out (tree)

Rainbow

Onion-seed; aromatic seeds for seasoning (such as coriander)

A streak of yellow, red, and green

Iris (of the eye)

Seasoned with aromatic seeds

Tin

To be quick, active, also slow

To shave (the head) leaving stray locks

To appoint, assign (one) to; send (a messenger)

To be unjust or exceed proper limits in speaking to another. Prepare to run (horse)

To collect (water in a reservoir). Gather the cud in the side of the mouth (camel)

To travel across a country, go from one country to another

To ask for hospitality

To live, dwell in a village or town

Meal placed before a guest; entertainment; hospitality. Water collected in a reservoir

Village; district, town

Inhabitant of a village or town

Inhabitant of a village or town; rural, rustic

Canal or water-course. Thick milk not sour

Reservoir, pool, basin

Dish in which food is offered to a guest

Hospitable

To feel aversion to, avoid, shun

To loathe anything impure

To jump; gather one's self for a jump

Raw silk, floss-silk

One who loathes anything impure, who has a sense of shame
Slanderer, calumniator, sower of discord

Priesthood; office or dignity of a clergyman or presbyter

Tree from which bindicine is made. *Cordia Myxa*

To be hard

To flow (water)
   Begin to set (sun)

Hard, tough

Boots

Current, flow

To force; compel one to do anything against his will

Violence, compulsion

By force, &c.

To act unjustly, swerve from what is right. Separate, distribute

To exercise justice

To pay a debt by instalments. Distribute, disperse; set (plants) at equal distances from each other

They divided it equally among themselves

Justice; just, equitable (sing. & pl.)

Separate parts of a cloud; separate tufts of hair upon a shaved head; tufts of wool falling off from the sheep in spring; separate clusters of anything

Scattered locks of hair left in shaving

To limp. To leap

Worst kind of limping; thinness of the leg

One who limps badly

To accuse of a vice; to blame

To be mean and contemptible, be small, mean looking and poor; dwarfish

Meanness; dwarfishness, mean, poor people (masc. & fem., sing. & pl.)

Mean, contemptible, small, dwarfish

To loathe, feel aversion. Poke with a stick

Snake, short snake

To defame, slander

Follow out, seek

To become a priest or clergyman

Kind of garments of flax and silk mixed, from Egypt
To take mutual oaths
To be divided, distributed, separated
To ask for distribution, especially by lot; demand one's share. To demand an oath from
Oath
Division, distribution. Share, portion, lot; destiny, fate
Quotient (arith.)
Face; nose, brow; beauty. Box for perfumes
Beauty. Intense heat
Beauty. Oath; [oath to keep from certain evil deeds.] Armistice or truce between Moslems and Infidels
Alms
Divider, distributor
Sharer; lot, portion. That which stands as co-relative to another
Perfume box or phial
Portion, lot
Division. [Land census; land-tax roll]
Portion. [Point where a water course divides]

A certain dry measure; bushel. Part, portion, share; pay, rent, pension; rate, tax, quantity. Balance
Costus, an aromatic wood
To test money to see if it be genuine
Pipe, earthen conduit
Sagacious, discerning; tester of money
Large balance, just balance
Dust
[Pipe, earthen conduit]
To hasten; journey cont. continuously. Move violently, shake
Rapid. Faithful guide.
Severe; cold. Hunger. Dark night. Lion
To divide, distribute
To weigh, consider a matter
To divide between several
To divide a thing one with another; share mutually
To take an oath on or about (a matter)
To swear by the name of God that ....
To be divided, separated; divide, separate (as time or vicissitudes separate men)
To divide with one another, share
To vitiate, spoil, corrupt; mix, sp. poison with drink or food; give one poison. Polish, remove rust

To be new and clean (garment)

To gain praise or blame

To annoy. Speak evil of; asperse, upbraid

Poison. [Chapped skin]

Rust, dirt; refuse; poison, dry, tough, hard. Soul Low, vile, mean; one in whom is no good

Poisoned food. White, clean, polished, new. Old, rusty

To take or strip off *

A kind of plant full of milk. Cream; sediment at the bottom of a dish cooked with cream or butter, dregs of clarified butter

To peel, skin, shell, bark, husk, pare

To be peeled, skinned, shelled, &c.

Rind, bark, skin, shell, crust; clothing; covering of a thing. A species of fish

A rind, bark, shell; parings, bits, &c.

Deprived of its bark, skin, shell, &c.; excoriated by heat, very red (nose). Severe (year)

Divided, distributed. Beautiful

Divided, separated; dividend (arith.)

Divisor (arith.)

To be hard, unyielding

To harden

To endure, suffer

Hard-heartedness

Hard, rough, cruel, severe

Spurious, of debased metal (coin)

Bows (pl. of Nās‎)

To be much, increase. Become old

Lion. Strong. First half of the night

To gather, collect.

To rub in the hands. Dry up. [Sweep (a room). Skim]

To improve (after being thin and weak)

[To clear the ground of straw, thorns, &c.]

Bad palm-trees. Large bucket. [Straw]

[A single straw]

Gleaner [sweeper]

Gleanings

Broom

Demijohn
Old, thick, stout. Lion
War, calamity, death.
Hyena. Spider. Ant hill
Large male eagle
Trap, gin, snare

To have the skin
squalid or dirty looking, live in
squalor and misery; be wretched
[To lead an ascetic life]

Life in squalor and misery;
squalor; [ascetic life]

Living in squalor
and misery; having a squalid
skin
Ascetic; mortifying the
flesh
Sterile, severe (year)

Soldier's barracks

To eat much, eat
the best and reject the bad food
Refuse of food left on the
table
To cut off, clip
(with scissors)

To impart, communicate, tell; narrate

To follow one's tracks

To draw near (death)

Having the peel or rind
taken off
To take off;
uncover; strip off
To strip, remove a covering.
[To rob, plunder. Baste]

To be clear, serene
(sky). [To be stripped, robbed]

Sugar-candy. [Cream]
Skin stripped off. [Leather
strap]

Great spoiler, plunderer
To disperse
(people). Milk
To disperse the clouds
(wind)

To be dry, light. [See]
To be dispersed, depart
(people)

To be dis-
pelled, fade away (clouds)
[To be seen]

Stupid, rash. Skin rug
or tent. Dry leather bottle.
Ostrich feathers. Fading cloud

Dry. Inconstant, fickle

Remnant of a dispersed cloud. Piece of
dry hide. Withered old woman

To shudder, shiver
(with fear); be bristling; be rigid
with cold; stand on end (hair).
Be barren, sterile (year)

Shudder; feverish shiv-
ering, ague-fit
To pasture camels that refuse to drink. Produce reeds or canes
Intestine, sp. the lower ones, back
Reeds, any reed. (Coll.)
like or cane-like plant. Branch; bronchi. Bones of the fingers and toes; phalanges. [Thread of gold or silver]. Fine, delicate (cloth)
Sugar-cane
A single reed or cane. City, capital; city; principal part of a city. Dwelling. A measure of length
(Esophagus)
Windpipe; duct or air-passage of the lungs
Bone of the nose
Dam; small channels for irrigation
Art of playing on a reed or pipe. Butcher's trade
Butcher. Player on a musical reed
Vilifier, detractor, defamer. Pipe, musical reed
Twisted lock of hair
Lock of hair in a spiral form. Pipe
Slaughter house. Place of reeds
To aim at, intend, purpose; go toward or to, repair to
To break, break in halves
To requite, revenge one's self upon; punish, chastise. Impart an equal share to; settle a debt by setting over against it an equal amount due
To cut, clip much
To require one another, settle accounts mutually
To be clipped, cut off
To relate, narrate accurately. Take vengeance upon
To ask one to requite, to narrate, &c.
Act of cutting off, clipping
Clippings (of wool, &c.). Top or middle of the chest, breast; sternum
 Tale, story, case, affair
Front-lock, hair of the forehead
Punishment, requital, retaliation in kind
Cuttings (of hair); parings (of nails)
Story-teller
Single blade of scissors, [scissors]
To cut, cut up (a sheep, &c.). Stop one from drinking
To impute to one a vice or fault
To twist (hair) in spiral form, curl it. Bind the hands to the neck. [Dress (stones) ]
One who sickens and dies suddenly
A thing that people seek after, or desire

Tin

To be short
To have a stiff or thick neck
To miss, fall short
To lack power or ability to do (a thing); desist from; fall short of; cease from, leave off
To cut short, shorten
To clean, wash, bleach
To shut up, confine one to his house
To limit, confine, restrict, reduce to
To lag, fall short of. Withhold, restrain
To enter upon the latter part of the day

He fell, came short, was remiss in the affair
He gave a scanty, mean gift
To desist from; fall short of
To shrink, contract, become shortened
To be occupied with, engaged in

To keep the golden mean; pursue a right course.
To economise
To make poems
To hit; kill on the spot
The affair caused me to go to him
To die
To break, break in halves (intr.)

Intention, purpose, resolution, end, aim, purport; right way or course. Direction
Bramble; fine branches.
Hunger
Broken (spear), sp. in halves
A fragment, piece

One who intends, &c.
Traveller; visitor. Right, direct (way); easy, short (journey). [Legate of the Pope]
Well executed poetry; free from faults. Fat (marrow)
Aimed at, intended, desired
Arabic poem having no less than seven or ten verses; poetry
Golden mean, moderation; economy
Place towards which one repairs or tends

Intention, purpose, resolution, end, aim; purport, way, &c.
Fulfer, washer, bleacher, sp. by beating clothes

This is the utmost that lies in thy power to do

Spacious mansion or apartment; nuptial chamber

Art of washing, whitening clothes

Receptacle (of mats or reeds) for dates. Woman, wife

Caesar, emperor

Short; small; too short, defective
Lowest or last rib; base of the neck

Shorter. Having a thick or stiff neck

Abbreviation; defect, fault; negligence, neglect; stigma

Necklace or collar

Inferior thing, less than one's desire

Wooden implement for beating clothes

Shortened; limited, confined. Bleached, fulled. (Gram.); a word ending in the form ي

Fem. of preced. also, spacious room or apartment

To swallow large mouthfuls (of water)

Quench thirst (water).

Remain (in the house)

To feign shortness; contract one's self; become abject, mean; be contracted

To fall short of; desist, abstain from

To limit one's self to; be content with

He obeyed my command

To find short, to regard as short of the requirement

Shortness, smallness; state of that which is short

Laziness, slothfulness

State of falling short of the accomplishment, remissness, flagging

Afternoon, evening

End (of an affair)

Castle, palace, pavilion; large dwelling or building of stone

Neck; stiff neck. Siftings; what remains in the sieve

Base of the neck. Bran, sifting

Shortening or clipping (of the hair)

Short. (Minor, under age)

Powerless, or having little power

Modest (woman), restraining her eyes from looking at any save her husband
Broken into two pieces.
Sound made by the camel
Pleasure-house, place of amusement
[صَفَّ، صَفَّاء
To cut off; mow
*فصل فصل وفصل وفصل
To feed fresh food to animals. Tread (wheat). Strike (the neck)
فصل وفصل وفصل
To be cut, mowed, &c.
*فصل وفصل وفصل
Stubble, refuse
in winnowing, chaff
*فصل وفصل وفصل
Cutting, keen
Green food for animals (wheat, barley, &c.)
فصل وفصل وفصل
To break in pieces, shatter. Return to one's starting point. Humble, depress
فصل وفصل وفصل
To be broken
Fragment, piece
فصل وفصل وفصل (فصل، صاعدة)
Fracture of the front teeth. Locust's eggs
فصل وفصل وفصل
Brittle, fragile
Broken shattered
Having the front teeth broken
To walk with short steps. Cut off; bite off; eat up
فصل وفصل وفصل
To be very distant (place); go far away
فصل وفصل وفصل
To cut off (tip of the ear or the nails)
فصل وفصل وفصل
To be slow in coming (one's youth)
Large dish or platter
Hole of the jerboa
Slow in coming to adolescence
To break, break off, shatter
To roar and resound (thunder)
To give one's self up to eating and drinking and amusement
To be weak, brittle (stick); grow so slender as to bend under its weight (plant)
To break, be broken
To be thin, slender
To assemble
To assemble and crowd upon one another
To pour forth (stream)
To leave, pass by (a person)
Brittle, easily broken
Step of a ladder or stair. Crowding together of people
Breaking, tearing and shattering all (wind); roaring and resounding (thunder)
To swoop down (bird)
To fall, threaten to fall.
Break

To spread in all directions and rush against the enemy (cavalry)

To find (a bed) hard, rough
Having small pebbles or dust

Pebbles. Land in which are pebbles; food in which are pebbles or dust

Any thing broken, crushed, sp. broken pebbles; dust upon a bed. Food containing sand

Pebbles. Small pieces of food
Instrument for breaking stones

To mould and spoil; become red and sore (eye); decay

To beat with a rod; cut off (branches)

To ride an untrained camel

To extend its rays like rods (sun)

To cut off, prune
[Condense, make an extract]
To be cut off, pruned; [condensed]
To be separated from.
Dart down (star)

To improvise; speak extempore. [Make an extract]

To remove to a great distance. Reach the limit
To penetrate deeply into a matter; follow it out to the end, fathom
To abbreviate. Send or wish far away

Direction; distant relationship
Distance. Court-yard of a house

Very distant
Direction, region.
Distant (fem.)

Search for knowledge; disquisition; investigation

More distant; the farthest; extreme limit. Camel with clipped ears

The extreme end; highest purpose

The uttermost parts of the earth

To break, crush; pull down, pull up, destroy; pierce. Put something dry (sugar, &c.) in food. Twang, snap

To send (horsemen) against (an enemy)

To have in it loose pebbles, sand, grit, &c. (food, bed, &c.)

To become or cause to become hard, rough; covered with pebbles or grit. Follow out the minutiae of a matter
White parchment.
Old sword with a notched edge.
Barley. Silver

To decide, decide upon; fulfil (a duty); satisfy (a want); execute (an order). Make known

To judge, deliver sentence; condemn, pass judgment upon

To prescribe, order, make necessary, require

To die

To spend the time or live a life

To finish; bring to

To pay a debt

He struck him and killed him

He was seized with admiration

To pronounce a sentence in one's favour

To gain one's end, fulfil a purpose

To execute, carry out, complete

To summon before a judge

To be carried out, completed; come to an end

They (two) had a law-suit

To demand payment; receive payment

Freshly mown clover; plants of any kind eaten fresh
Arrow-shaft, arrow; rod
Sharp, keen (sword)

What is cut off in pruning

Switch, wand, bar, rod, stick. Penis. Bow made of a branch. Slender sword or arrow

Reaping-hook, pruning-hook

Inexperienced. Improvised (speech)

To overcome, subdue

Leopard. Fine dust

To be thin and slender

Thin, slender

To nibble at, gnaw (anything dry)

To crumble at the end and become black (teeth); have such teeth

Sword. Breaks or nicks in a sword

Notched or nicked (sword)

That which is nibbled; dry, edible substance

Chick-peas when roasted. (Cicer)
To cut, mend
\(\text{؟؟}٥٨'Connor\) (a reed pen)

To advance, be high (price)

To be short and curly (hair)

To desist from, lag

Sufficiency, that which is sufficient for; also, only (used with a negative and placed after that which it modifies)

It suffices me, suffices thee

A dirhem suffices or will suffice Abd Allah

Thou hast only this

Never, not at all (used as above)

I never saw him

High price

Crisp, short, curly, twisted hair

A man whose hair is crisp, curly

Slice cut off. Portion, share. Writing, \(\text{ة}٥٨\) written obligation

Tom-cat, cat

Jungle cat. (\(\text{ة}٥٨\) Felis chaus)

Female cat

That on which a reed pen is nibbed or mended, usually bone or ivory

To be required, necessary

To ask one to decide as a judge. Demand (a debt)

To be made a judge

Judgment, sentence, decision. Fate, destiny; death. Fulfilment

One quick to judge. Death

Judgment, sentence decision. Event, accident; fact, thing, matter, affair. Assertion, question, proposition

Decisive. Secure, firm coat of mail

One who decides definitely; judge

Deadly poison

Supreme Judge, chief justice; chief cadi

Death (\(\text{ة}٥٨\) fem. of ناص) قاضي

End; fulfilment, completion; expiration of any term or period. Death

Exigency; requisite; necessary consequence; demand

Accomplished; terminated, ended, decided

Required, necessary

In conformity with, on account of...

According to the circumstances or conditions

In conformity with reason
Mixed (wine, beverage, &c.)

Anything mixed

To fall or follow drop by drop, trickle

To make to drop, drip, trickle

To travel fast

To prostrate one with violence. Sew.

To place in line or file, one near another. [Tow a ship]

He speared him and threw him over on his side

His horse threw him on his side

To be made to drop, fall in drops. Fall on one’s side. Fumigate one’s self with aloes wood

To come from all sides at the same time or in consecutive companies; follow in series

To seek to make (it) drop; distil

Act of dropping, distilling, trickling

Rain; what drops; drops

Copper, brass, sp. in a state of fusion

Aloes wood with which one fumigates

Side, tract, region, portion

Extremity of the rib, of a horse

To frown, contract the eye-brows

To collect, assemble (tr.). Cut, cut off. Fill (a vessel), make angry

To assemble, congregate (intr.)

To mix (wine, &c.)

To sew, mend (shoes, &c.)

To overtake or get ahead of by a short cut. Interrupt

To be wholly wanting (food)

Axle-tree, axis, pivot

Pole, pole-star. Leader, prince, chief. That upon which an affair depends; cause, means

Pole-star

One of the poles of the terrestrial axis. Arrow-head

Polar

A certain plant of which rope is made

An admixture

One who frowns, contracts his eye-brows. Lion

All together, mixed, one with another

Frowning, scowling. Lion
To infest the high road, carry on highway robbery

To sell (an animal)

To separate, turn aside from; tear off, break off, sever; prevent, suspend

To beat, scourge

To migrate (bird). Run out, fail (water)

To cross a river, or mountain, &c.

To upbraid; convince (an opponent)

To silence one by benefits

To sever one's self from, repudiate relatives

To assign one a portion

To speak decisively

To be unable to speak

His tongue lost its audacity or impudence

To be unable to pursue one's journey

[It did not occur to him]

The cloth was sufficient for me (i.e. for a garment)

To cut off entirely or into many pieces. Mix (wine and water). Take one across (a river, &c.)

Diameter of a circle

Diagonal of a square or parallelogram

The four parts of the world

A drop. [Colyrium]

Liquid pitch; tar

File or string of camels, &c., tied to each other; train; [railway train]

(Cloud or rain) having large drops

Drippings; small quantity of water

(Gum) that exudes in drops

(Cloud) having many drops

Distillation

Censer

Hand-cuffs; kind of stocks (for captives)

Rained upon. Smeared with tar (camel)

To be quick. To throw down, cast down


To smear (a camel) with tar

To cut, cut off, lop. [Fast]
By all means, undoubtedly, &c.; (with and without negative) not at all, by no means, &c.

Short breath; panting.
Drying up of a well

What is cut off, piece, slice, segment, &c.
Part of the night, sp. first or last part. Bad arrow
One who leaves and rejects his relatives

One who has lost his voice
A part, a fragment, a piece, segment

Portion cut off. Separate piece of land, field. Stump of an amputated hand

Cutting, &c. ; shears, sharp, penetrating; sour. Convincing, decisive. Scant. [Fasting from meat]

[River bank on the opposite side]

Highway-man; robber, brigand

Birds of passage
Cuttings; that which falls off from a thing cut

[A fasting or abstinence from meat and milk. Stone-cutting]

Cutter, [sp. stone-cutter]

[Stone-cutter’s sledge]

(Camel) whose milk soon fails

[To pass away or kill time]

To scan poetry

God inflicted upon him various torments

To separate from. [Cut one’s acquaintance, renounce. Give work at a fixed price by the job]

To make or permit one to cut or cut off. Bring across (a river). Give land to as a fief. Give one the control of a district. Cease laying (hen). Be exhausted (water)

To be mixed (wine)

To be cut off, broken, torn; be detached, separated

To be interrupted; cease; run short, dry up (water)

To be attached, devoted to....

To separate or take a part from

To ask for a fief or the control of a district

Act of cutting off, separation, partition; cut, amputation; section; cæsura; intersection. Certainty. [Size or form of a book]

Hyperbola
Ellipse
Parabola
Conic section
Cut off, cut; amputated; interrupted, finished. [Cut off by every one]

The horses came swiftly one after another

To cull, pluck; gather. Snatch

To walk with short or quick steps (horse)
[To sift (flour) lightly. Bone meat]

To be near the time of or ready for the vintage

Act of gathering fruit, sp.

grapes. Suppression of a syllable (in prosody)

Fruit gathered.

Cluster of grapes

Grape-gathering

Gleanings of grapes

A blanket of velvet to cover one when asleep. Pl. kind of pancake

Basket, pannier

Fine sieve for flour

To cut off: behead

Cut off at the root

To have strong desire, to lust

To cut off, lop off.

Bite with the front teeth; taste

Having strong desire

Rod, branch cut from a tree

Herd, flock

Anything similar, like

Estrangement, separation. Piece or tract of land, fief. Tax, custom. Ransom

Having the hand cut off. Dumb. Sharper; sourer

Fief, district assigned to a vassal

Separation; break; interruption; end; cessation

Stature. Colic.

Casura of a verse; scanning

Place of crossing (a road, &c.), place where a thing ends. Syllable

Ford of a river

Cutting instrument; sharp

Changeable. Well that soon fails

Short clothes, [worn out]

[Province, district]

[Work by the job]

Cut into pieces. Composed of unconnected letters (words)

Separated, detached; interrupted, ended. Devoted (to)
To be cup-like or hemispherical
Deep, large drinking-cup or bowl
Cup-like
To give a small quantity
To root up, eradicate
To be pulled up from the roots. Fall in ruins (wall)
Paltry, little in quantity. Copious (rain)
To sit down, sit; remain sitting; abide, dwell. Bear no fruit every second year (date tree). Be without a husband (woman)
To lie in wait for
To desist from, cease from; neglect; remain behind
To cause one to sit, seat
To withhold from, prevent from attaining
To serve, aid, assist
To cause to sit, seat. Set up, station. Support one's father
To be unable to walk, limp; be decrepit, infirm
Prevent from, force to renounce
To have no mind for, neglect
To ride (a camel); take, use one. Take a seat
Hawk, bird of prey or its flesh
Fragment, piece; handful
Husk, shell
To inhabit (a place)
To serve (a person)
To bend the back
To cause one to dwell in...
Put forth tendrils (vine). [Mould]
Portion of the body between the hips; loins; lumbar region
Cotton
Cotton garment.
Edible fruits in general, such as peas, lentils, beans, millet, &c., which are cooked for food (except wheat, barley, grapes, and dates)
Settled inhabitant, resident
Servants, slaves (male or female)
Having the back bent
Cotton field
Pumpkin, squash
To walk slowly or with short steps
Sand grouse (Pterocles arenarius)
Taking short steps
A place of sitting; divan, bench, &c. [A drawing room, reception room]

Same meaning. Foundation

Infirn, unable to walk; decrepit; cripple, lame

Frogs

[Pensioner]

To dig deep, deepen, fathom; descend to the bottom; drain, empty the cup; eat up. Uproot (tree); overthrow

To be deep

To make concave. Speak gutturally

To dig deep, make deep; make a bottom to

To be excavated, deepened; be hollow and empty. Go deep into. Be overturned

To be uprooted; cut off by the root; to fall prostrate


tom, lowest depth of any thing; hollow pit, root (of a tree). Innermost part (of a house). Depth (of mind). City, town

Intelligence, penetration

Pit, deep hole, &c.

Deep

Wide and deep (cup)

Dug; hollow; empty; concave; deep

Human ordure. Those holding back from war. Separatists, schismatics

A single sitting, session. [Buttocks]

Eleventh month of the Arabian year

Mode or manner of sitting

An ass. Saddle (for a horse or a camel)

Sitting much, lazy

Vehicle for woman or for men. Kind of carpet

One who sits or lies down much; impotent

Disease which causes one to sit; lameness

Foundation, base, pedestal; side-post of a door. Rule, principle, canon; model, method

Capital (of a kingdom)

Young camel

The act of sitting; sojourn; inactivity

A companion in sitting; preserver, guardian, watchet. Father. Locust

By thy Watcher or Keeper, God

Wife. Kind of sack.

Thing woven by women on which one sits. Tract or heap of sand
To overtake and kill (disease)

To have the top of the nose prominent, and the end upturned

To lean on something in the rear; sit on the haunches

Having the top of the nose prominent and upturned at the end

To dry, dry up; stand on end from fright (hair). Shrink, be contracted; crouch

To cease laying; gather her eggs under her (hen). Become dry of tears (eye)

To be shriveled, drawn together (old man)

Elevated ground. Something similar to an axe hole in the head of an axe. Back of a thing. Short (man). Rabble

Large basket, panier. Dry gourd; dry tree. Elevated land. Rabbit

Small, short, weak man

A Shivering, shaking (from fever, &c.)

To abhor, reject. Take dry

To do a deed. Strike one on the back of the neck with the palm of the hand

To have a thick or loose neck. Walk on the fore part of the feet

To have a protruding chest and hollow back

To protrude the chest in walking

To make one's own breast protrude

To draw back, hold back from; be refractory

Having a protruding chest, and hollow back

Drawing or holding back; resisting; strong, powerful

To collect. Bend. Destroy (a building)

To slay on the spot

Violent, sudden death

That which kills quickly

Hooded crow (Corvus cornix)

Heap of stones

To clatter, clash, rattle

Magpie; also: large white and black bird with long beak and legs

Clatter, clash, rattle

To expand (vine-flowers)

Vine-blossoms

To cry, mew (cat)
Kind of glove, or mitten

A certain measure of capacity; also of land = 144 cubits

Having white on the fore legs as far as the knee (horse)

To collect, put together; bind the legs; tie

To bind the legs, tie. [Put in a cage]

To have a cage or coop

To become complicated, confused

To be collected, gathered, put together

Complicated, entangled

Contracted, drawn up, sp. from cold

Bird-cage; coop.

Implement for conveying wheat or seed produce

To beat the fingers with a rod

To contract, shrivel

To put into a vessel

To shrivel, be contracted

To be prevented, desist from

Large basket

Having the toes turned back upon the feet; having the ear contracted as though burned

Having a thick, flabby neck.

Walking on the fore part of the feet. Having laxness of the heels, or joints; weak

To follow in or place one's feet in another's tracks; to track

To be without seasoning. Be little

To collect, gather

To be waste, deserted, depopulated; become a desert. Have nothing to eat, be hungry

To eat all the meat (from a bone)

Desert without water or vegetation; vacant, empty, waste (land). Deserted (town). Food without seasoning (Bread or food) without seasoning

Spathe of the palm-flower

Bee-hive; basket

Dry, desert waste

To jump, leap, spring, bound

To make jump

To dye the hands (woman). [Put on gloves]

Jump, leap

A leaping, Jumping

Leaping or jumping much
Back, or back of the neck

To walk behind one, follow in the track of. Strike one on the back of the neck. Charge with foul deeds

To cause or bid to follow, send after

To cause one to follow or prefer a thing. Ascribe to one

To follow (one), imitate

To slander, calumniate

To prefer, select, choose

To strike on the back of the neck

Back part of the head, or neck: occiput. back side, reverse (of anything)

Front and back (side)

Act of following. Dust that rises when it rains

Suspicion; injurious accusation; fault, crime

Importunity in following one with questions

One who comes after, successor

Back of the neck. Rhyme, final word or syllable of the verse

Imitation; preference, choice

Poetry, rhymed prose

Rod or piece of wood for beating the fingers

To shiver from cold. Dry up (plant)

To return, sp. from a journey

To become dry (skin)

To guard, lock up

To lock the door

To look at, follow with the eye. Provide with a lock

To cause to return, lead back

To gather (people for a certain matter). To put a lock or bolt upon

To be or become locked, bolted

To be miserly

People returning from a journey

Lock, bolt. [Caravan]

Returning. Having a dry skin or hand

Caravan, group of travellers

Dry (skin or tree)

Vena cephalica (vein in the arm)

To beat with a stick or whip; strike on the back of the neck; slay (a sheep) thus

To die
A (monk's) cell
Few, little, of small number or quantity; scarce; short, thin, paltry
Rarely, seldom
Less, rarer
Least, rarest
Poor, possessing but little
Act of diminishing, lessening
Independence
Independent (sovereign, governor)
To change, alter, transform; overturn, turn topsy-turvy; overthrow; rummage, search
To be turned up (liip)
To hit the heart; affect it.
To suffer with pain or disease of the heart
To manipulate; prove, probe; investigate, do business
To be turned, turned over, &c. [To be fickle, changeable, inconsistent]
To act according to one's own will
To be turned upside down, topsy-turvy; turn about
To be converted to, return to
Cardamon. Cakile (an aromatic plant)
To be of small number or quantity, be scarce, happen rarely
It rarely happened
To support, bear; lift up and carry
To make little; diminish, lessen
He gave him little
To bring little; have little property. Carry
To find small in number, too little, or paltry; contempt
Be high (sky). Lift up, carry; rise high (bird). Depart, journey
To be independent (a governor); be firm (in one's opinion)
Short wall. A trembling from wrath or desire
Small number or quantity, little; scarceness, rareness. Alone
Neither he nor his father is known
Return to strength and vigour after sickness
Large earthen water jug; cooler. Top or vertex of a thing; mountain top
Littleness, small quantity, scarceness; lack
Plural which is used to signify from 3 to 10 of the objects indicated
Implement for turning the soil for sowing

Turned, turned over, reversed. Having heart-disease

The ear

Inversion: act of turning over. Place where a thing becomes inverted. Final resting place

To die, perish

Hollow or cavity in which water stagnates. Eye cavity

To become yellow (teeth)

To remove the yellowness of the teeth

Yellowness of the teeth

Having yellow teeth

To twist, wind (one thing upon another). Collect (water). Water, irrigate

The fever seized him every day

To wind round; adorn with a necklace, gird with a sword, invest with the badge of office, give authority, power to; oblige one to do. [Imitate, ape, represent on the stage, counterfeet]

To put round one's own neck; adorn one's self with a necklace

To take upon one's self (an affair)

Turn, change, transformation. Permutation of letters, (in gram.). Reverse

Heart, mind, soul, secret thought; centre, core, kernel, marrow; best and purest part, essence; of pure descent

The heart or pith of the palm tree; its best leaves

Bracelet. Serpent, sp. white serpent

Of pure, genuine origin or lineage

Disease for which one must be turned over and examined

Pertaining to the heart; sincere, earnest, hearty

Form, framework, mould, model; cast; last (of a shoemaker). Red, unripe dates

Loaf of sugar

Heart-disease; disease of the head (in camels)

Very dexterous, versatile; inconstant

Wolf

Earth turned over. Well

Having an upturned lip

Revolution: overthrow; vicissitude; change

Solstice

Inversion; change; inconstancy

The vicissitudes of fortune
To attire one's self
as above mentioned

Ship-cable, thick
rope. What is belched or vomited forth

Maker or seller of hoods
or cowls. Belching forth blood (wound); casting forth foam or froth (sea)

Esl
Slipper

To contract, shrink; move away (shadow). Leap; rise. Feel nausea

To raise, tuck up (a garment); contract

To separate (one from another)

To be contracted, wrinkled, shrunk

Young she-camel

To tear from its
place, pull out, uproot, extract; take away, depose; [pull off one's clothes, undress]

To set sail

To withdraw from; leave

To be taken away. pulled out, uprooted; deposed

Bag, wallet of
the herdsman. Hatchet

Period of the intermission of a fever

To gird one's self with the sword

Twisted bracelet

Single strand or twist

Necklace; collar, &c.

Exquisite old poems that last forever

Twisted (rope, braid, &c.)

Store-room, vessel, measure, feed-bag. Staff with hook

Key

To give one the management of affairs

Imitation of another's acts or words. [Theatrical representation. Church tradition]

Adorned with a necklace; invested, given full power. [Imitated, counterfeited]

[Imitator, counterfeiter]

To swallow up

Ancient town near Mount Sinai. A certain sword

Red Sea

To belch, cast forth, vomit; overflow. Dance, sing well. Drink much wine

To attire one with the hood or cap called Kalensuwat
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arabic</th>
<th>English</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>فَلِمْ</td>
<td>To be agitated, disquieted, shaken; quake,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>waver. [Be wakeful]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sail</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Castle, fortress, citadel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dry, cracked clay; dry crust or clod of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>earth which is split by growing tubers or</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>roots. Sores in the mouth (aphtha)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>مِلَّعْج</td>
<td>Stone-quarry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>مِلَّعْج</td>
<td>Sling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>مِلَّعْج</td>
<td>Uprooted, pulled out, extirpated; deposed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Afflicted with sore mouth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>مِلَّعْج</td>
<td>To soil excessively</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>مِلَّعْج</td>
<td>To be much soiled</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>مِلَّعْج</td>
<td>To become knotted and stiff (hair)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>مِلَّعْج</td>
<td>To become wrinkled (skin) shiver from cold</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>مِلَّعْج</td>
<td>To remove the bark, rind, peel (of a thing).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reverse, overturn (a thing)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>مِلَّعْج</td>
<td>To circumcise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>مِلَّعْج</td>
<td>To be uncircumcised</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>مِلَّعْج</td>
<td>To calk and tar a ship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>مِلَّعْج</td>
<td>Bark (of a tree), rind. Rough spot</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>مِلَّعْج</td>
<td>Prepuse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>مِلَّعْج</td>
<td>Bark, rind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>مِلَّعْج</td>
<td>Trade of calking ships</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>مِلَّعْج</td>
<td>Uncircumcised. Luxurious. Fruitful year</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
To become fat (cattle)
To suppress, force, subdue
To raise the head at the trough and not drink (camel)
To give little of what is due
To raise the head and depress the eyes. To develop farinaceous substance (ears of wheat)

Wheat
Grain of wheat; grain (weight)

To refuse, refrain
To have a long or thick neck
Strong, hard, gross; thick, coarse, rude
To play at dice or any game of chance; contend with for stakes; win in doing so
To be dazzled by the moonlight or by snow. Be wakeful because of moonlight
To be beaten, lose (at any game of chance)
To play at dice or any game of chance with (someone). Gamble

To enter upon the time of, wait for the moon's rising (traveller); be bright with moonlight

Pen-case, pencil-case
To attend one with the cap mentioned below

Cowl, hood, cap; [hat of a Greek priest]
To fry in a pan, roast
To hate, detest
To hate mutually

Ash of alkaline plants, potash, soda, &c.
Crowns (of heads); summits of mountains
Cell of a monk or room of a bishop

Fried food
A frying or roasting pan
Fried, roasted (in a pan)
To sweep. Dry (intr.), become arid
To dry (tr.)
To reach or beat the top.
Follow or seek for the sweepings, crumbs

Crown, highest point, vertex, apex. Body, bodily stature. Fat. Company

Assembly of people. Sweepings

Brush, broom
To eat what one finds though vile
The bad or refuse of anything
Whip
Small rubbish, fragments. [Material for clothes, woven stuff]
Household things
Refuse or meanest of the people or of mankind
To jump, leap, bound; run away at random; shy; be restless
To toss about (the sea, a ship)
To put the shirt upon one; invest with a robe of office
To put on a shirt; be invested with an office. Transmigrate (soul of man)
Insects on the surface; locusts just hatched
Restless, unquiet; leaping, springing (beast)
Shirt; shift; under-vest; tunic. Membrane enclosing the foetus
Pericardium
Metempsychosis or the passing of the soul from one animal body to another: transmigration
To play at dice or games of chance with one another
Moon
Sun and moon
Whiteness, or a yellowish or greenish-white; a dingy white
Moonlit (night)
Lunar; moonlike
Turtle-dove
Small, round window
Game of chance, sp. at dice; gambling
Intensely white; shining like the moon
Moonlit (night)
Gambler
To collect; take with the tips of the fingers. [Jump]
To dive, dip or plunge into the water
To plunge (another) into the water
To set (a star); dive
Diver
Ocean; deepest part of the sea. Dictionary
To collect from here and there
Down or hairy covering at the base of a fruit, sp. of the date when young

Funnel
Best of one's property, sp. of camels
Iron rod or pillar; rod for beating on the head
[To murmur, find fault]
Jar, cup; basin
[Bottle containing rose-water or perfume to be sprinkled over guests]
[Murmuring]
To be infested with lice
Lice, vermin
Infested with lice
A louse
Lice or small insects that infest plants, or lean camels; small ants, locusts without wings
Adapted to, suitable for. (The first is used for both genders and all numbers)
Oven to heat baths
To seek with the eyes; enquire for news, question
To stand erect. Take as a slave. Be silent
To live with the flock; drinking milk. Be independent (in an affair)
To bind (a captive) hand and foot; bind the arms and legs, swaddle (a child)
Rope for binding the legs of a sheep
Bandage for the head
Complete (year) i.e. unbroken
Swaddling-cloth; rope; bandage, thong
Bound up, swaddled
Book-case. Log of wood tied to the foot of a captive
Evil, calamitous (day)
To tame, subdue; beat on the head
To prevent by force from
To put a funnel (upon a thing). Remove the hairy covering at the base of a fruit
To select the best. Be bewildered and sit alone
To choose. Drink down a draught greedily
To be subdued, tamed; restrain one's self; steal into a place
Act of subjugating, taming
Tubercles on the edge of the eyelids; redness and pain in the corner of the eye
A kind of blouse for children. Short woman
To become the possessor of a troop
Troop of horse, squadron

Bomb-shell
To be obedient; obey God and adore Him in purity of heart. Be silent
To eat sparingly
Pious, assiduous in prayer
Piety, submission to the will of God
(Woman) that eats little

Thickened or concrete juice of the sugar cane; candy
To repent. Go; traverse a land

[Pannier]
A shrub whose blossoms yield a fine oil (calycotome)
Candlestick, lamp, chandelier
Butcher's shop. [Small onions]
Cock's comb; tuft of hair

To hunt, catch or kill in hunting
Hunting
What is taken as prey; game
Slave, sp. one so born, (used for both genders and sing. and pl., or the pl. is )
Poultry-house, hen-coop. Small mountain
Small mountain, peak
Fundamental rule, canon, law. Kind of cither or harp
Canonical, according to law or rule, legal
Glass bottle, phial
To be very red; dyed red or black
To make very red
Very dark red
To set (sun). Enter. Open (flower)
To become a troop. Travel far
To put forth calyces or blossoms (plant)
Hemp, coarse rope; flax of which ropes are made. [Pack thread, string]
Lark
Crest of a cock. [Bomb-shell]
Cauliflower
To swell with rage
Sheath of a wheat-grain.
Short man
To ask humbly, be abject. Ascend

To content; cause or bid to be satisfied. [Convince, persuade]

To put the veil on a woman

To raise the head, keep it fixed to the front

To be contented; [be convinced]. Put on the veil; veil one's self

To be content; [be persuaded, convinced]

Content, satisfied. [Sober, temperate]

Origin. Arms. Tray made of palm branches. Musical horn or trumpet

Level space between two hills

Solicitation, entreaty

Contented, sp. a beggar with what is given him. Going from place to place

Veil for the head

Humble petition, supplication. Contentedness

Satisfaction in a division

Woman's veil

Wearing an iron helmet

To be cracked, broken (clay, mud)

Hunter

Stomach and intestines of a bird, crop, gizzard

[Consul]

[Consulate]

To despair, lose courage

To throw into despair, discourage

Despair, utter discouragement

Desperate; discouraged; despairing

To vault, arch; tla, make firm. Be possessed of a large property; possess it by the qantar. Collect together

(Spec) Bridge, vaulted structure; lofty building. [Arcade; arch; aqueduct]

A standard of weight or measure; a hundred okiyehs, 100 rottles; 1200, 1000 and more dinars up to 70,000

Centaury; a certain bitter herb strengthening to the stomach

Aggregated, completed, made up

To be contented with. [Allow one's self to be convinced]
Reed, lance, reed pen

Spline

That which is acquired

Possessor, proprietor, owner

Very red

Having an aquiline nose

To laugh excessively, be convulsed with laughter

To be of a dusky white colour

Gray, dusky white colour

Dusky white colour

To walk with short steps

Clear in colour; white

To subdue, conquer, overcome, oppress; compel, coerce. [Maltreat; harm; irritate]

To treat with violence and harshness

To be in a condition in which one may be subdued; find one subdued, conquered

Violence; oppression, compulsion. [Maltreatment]

May he be overcome, subdued!

By force or violence; in spite of

Force, violence, &c.

To maintain order in one's state (king)

Crowd of men. Cloud. One who eats little

Porcupine; (hystrix cristatus.) Mouse, rat

Animal having the anterior parts like the hedgehog and the posterior like a fish

To collect rapidly. Contract, shrink

Disgusting in appearance and clothing

To make a halt, alight. (Turk)

Resting-place, station, quarters; day's journey

Person (of the Holy Trinity)

To acquire; procure, take for one's own use. Create

To be aquiline (nose)

To be always modest, bashful

To dig a canal for the water. [Put in possession of]

To give one possession, cause one to possess

Large palm with its fruit

Acquisition; possession of cattle

Artificial channel, canal
To dig. Flee, Be near. Break open her eggs (bird)
To dig; uproot; make traces on the ground
To be dug up. Be broken (egg)
Distance from the middle of a bow, or where it is grasped, to one of its extremities
Near each other
Quantity, measure
Herpes (skin-disease). Ring-worm, tetter
Young bird; egg
Crested lark (Alanda cristata)
To nourish, feed, supply with food; sustain
To support, have power over
To nourish, supply one's self with food
To ask for food:
Food, victuals, sustenance
Guardian, provider; having power
To be purulent, suppurate
To sweep (a house)

(A woman) abounding in evil
Victor, conqueror; victorious
Cairo, i. e. Viciui
God, The Almighty
Forced, compelled; conquered. [Maltreated, afflicted, grieved]
Major-domo, steward, manager (Pers.)
Stewardship, management (Pers.)
To go backwards, retreat
Hard, solid stone
Retrograde movement; retreat
Pile of stones formed in the shape of a cone
To laugh immoderately, go into shrieks of laughter
Immoderate laughter, repeated shrieks of laughter
To be dry, shriveled (skin). Be ungrateful
To meddle in what does not concern one. Defile one's self
To dry, shrivel. Go without washing; be filthy
To be weak, infirm
Wine. Thick sour milk. [Coffee]
[Coffee-house; café]
To lose one eye
To pass (night); writhe (serpent)
Liquid pitch, tar. [Shoemaker's wax]
Great black rock; small, isolated mountain or mound, knoll, sp. one abounding in black stones
What is cut from the center or sides of a thing; that which is diminished by clipping
Spacious, wide
Great calamities
Anything having a circular cut or round hole in its center
Meat cut up, tried and preserved in its fat
To determine the measure of a thing, measure it by (something)
Go in advance
To bend, have a bent back from age
[To shoot with or discharge a bow or gun]
[To be shot, fired]
Cell of a hermit

To lead, guide, conduct
To lead, command (an army, &c.). Pander
To have a long back and neck
To give one (horses) to lead. Extend, advance. Put to death for murder. Extend widely
To allow one's self to be guided, led
To obey, be submissive to; be manageable, tractable
To ask for the death of a murderer
Measure, quantity
Act of leading, guiding; leadership
Punishment; retaliation
Guide; leader, commander
Halter, leading- rope
Tractable, manageable, submissive
Tractable, manageable. Having a long neck and back; a strong neck
Led, guided, &c.
To make a circular cut or a round hole in the center of anything
To walk on tip-toe
Plain, flat tract of land; bottom-land

Courtyard, court (of a house). [Hall, spacious room; saloon]

To trace by marks or signs

A fabulous mountain chain. A name for the Koran. [Caucasus]

One who knows the marks or traces of things; physiognomist

Following of traces

To cackle (hen)

Stupid; vacillating

So tall as to be out of proportion, ungainly

Cylindrical hat; hat of a Maronite priest

To speak, say, propose an opinion or doctrine

To profess a certain doctrine; to give an opinion

To speak or tell what another has said, report his words

To speak against

To pronounce one's opinion upon

It is said, has been said; they say, &c.

Bow, arc. Cubit. Constellation of seven stars called Sagittarius (sign of the Zodiac)

Bow for hurling balls; catapult

Crossbow

Rainbow

Bow for separating cotton

Arabian bow

Persian bow

Bow-maker; archer. [Hunter using a gun. Cavass]

Sage (plant)

Having a bent back. Difficult (times). Distant; long (day)

Crupper; small man

To demolish (a house); pull to pieces, strike (a tent)

To be destroyed, demolished, broken up, taken to pieces; be routed, dispersed (army)

Exchange

Flock of sheep

Large basket

To yield, give up, retreat
To accuse one of saying what he did not
To speak, converse with, argue, dispute with, bargain with
To pretend that one has said; make a false report of another's words
To converse together
To use authority over. Choose

Talk
Saying, word, speech, sentence. Agreement, promise, word of honour
Eloquent, good speaker
Talkative, eloquent
Speaking; speaker. Author of a saying

Tongue
Treatise; article; chapter (of a book)
Conference, conversation, dispute, &c. [Contract]
Said, pronounced; word, sentence

Colic
To rise and stand upright; stand

The truth was established.
The water froze
He brought a charge against him
To be straightened, put into order, corrected
To defy or make a stand against one another; to oppose one another
To rise and keep upright; be upright, straight, in good order; be correct, upright (in one's conduct)
To go to God.
People, company of people; some people, someone; family; sect
The enemy
A single rising. Interval between two prostrations.
Stature
Consistency, justice. Means of subsistence. Stature
Support, that which sustains; maintainer (of a family); sustenance
Disease of the legs (of an animal)
Upright position; stature. [A measure of length = 1 fathom]. Pulley with rope
Price, value, worth; estimation
Rising, standing, &c.; upright, vertical; constant, firm
Hilt of a sword
To be rich or poor. Become
vacant (dwelling); halt in a des-
ert; have their provisions give
out (people). Have a strong
animal (to ride)

To be or grow
strong, vigorous

To pass the night in hunger

To out-bid one
another

To appropriate something
to one's self. Blame

Hunger. Desert land

Strength, power,
faculty, ability; potentiality

The mental faculties

Perception, conception

Reasoning, deduction,
induction

Memory

Strong, vigorous,
powerful

Imperfect rhyme or metre
in poetry

Act of strengthening, en-
couraging; reinforcement; cor-
roboration

Strengthening, fortifying,
encouraging

To vomit

To make vomit,
give an emetic

To vomit inten-
tionally

Calendar

Valuation of a country
for purposes of taxation

Place (of standing)

Place, dignity, rank, office

Place where an
assembly sits, assembly hall; as-
sembly. Speech, lecture. Kind of
composition including both po-
etry and rhymed prose

One who resists; resisting;
adversary, rival

Resistance, opposition,
contradiction

Straight, in a straight
line. In good condition. Upright,
just, straight-forward

A kind of cucumber

To cry out; drive game into
some place, as a net, &c.

To surpass in
strength or power; be or grow
strong, vigorous, powerful

To be able to cope
with a matter, manage it

The habitation
became vacant

To suffer extreme hung-
er. Be withheld (rain)

To strengthen, make vig-
orous, encourage

To give. Vie with in
strength
Pitch, tar
Possessor or seller of tar

Caravan (Pers.), Cyrene

To measure one thing by another; compare; judge, infer from analogy; follow as a rule

To measure; investigate, examine
To compare one thing with another
To be measured, compared, collated; be judged by analogy

Kais, name of an Arab tribe

The measure of a spear

Measure, act of measuring; comparison; rule, analogy, paradigm. Syllogism

According to the rule
According to rule, regular; analogous; comparative. Syllogistic
Proportion; evaluation, estimate by analogy

That by which anything is measured, measure

Nilometer
Large, great

Cesarea. [Large houses with arcades, shops, &c.

Act of vomiting, vomit, vomited food
Vomiting or frequent vomiting
Emetic, that which causes vomiting
Guitar

To suppurate (wound)

Pus, suppuration

To bind, fetter, chain.
Enter in a book, inscribe, register. Provide with vowels. Limit, restrict the sense of a word
To be bound, fettered; be registered, enrolled, inscribed
To be bound to, under obligation to

Fetter, chain, bond; strap. Quantity, measure
A certain brand on the neck of a camel
The gums in which the teeth are

Measure

Leading rope, halter

Tractable; easy to be led
Limitation, restriction. Act of enrolling, registering, &c.

Bound, fettered; chained; enrolled, registered, inscribed. Place of the fetter or shackle

To pitch, tar
To abide with one during summer; make an engagement for the summer

High summer; midsummer. Intense heat of summer. [Want of rain, drought]

What is produced, brought forth in summer

Very hot (day)

Summer resort

Plant that remains green until summer

That which suffices for the summer

To examine and follow one’s tracks; examine closely

One who discerns by traces or features: physiognomist

To cackle (hen)

Membrane around an egg

Rough, coarse land

Maple, Saddle

Ouokoo (Ovis camora)

To sleep in the middle of the day, take a siesta, nap

To give drink at midday. [Take rest]

To give in exchange

To annul, abrogate a sale

To fall out (tooth)

To slump, slide (earth).

Have much water (well)

To growl (camel). Fall in, be ruined (well)

To cleave, break; be broken. Dig out (a well)

To liken, assimilate one to another

To exchange one for another

To destine one to... (God).

Lead one to another

To exchange with, give one thing for another, barter

To be broken in pieces. fall to pieces (wall)

To be decreed, destined to... (fate)

To crack (egg); crack, fall (wall)

Egg-shell. Compensation, substitute

Small fragment of bone

Act of exchanging. An equivalent

Exchange

Barterer, exchanger

Silk-card, silk-lacing or trimming

To be very hot as in mid-summer

To pass the summer in (a place)
Place of a midday nap
To forge (iron); hammer (it). Gather what is dispersed. Mend (a vessel)
To create one with certain qualities (God)
To deck out, adorn
Slave
Blacksmith, artisan
Maid-servant, lady's maid; female singer
Gale
To raise from a fall
To exchange
To seek abrogation. Ask one to deliver him from something
Milk which one drinks at midday
Hydrocele
Taking a siesta
Midday nap, siesta
Midday
Legal annulment of a bargain or contract

Like him or it
To be very much grieved, sad, broken in spirit
To cause one to grieve; be in grief
Grief, sorrow, depression, mourning
Grieved, sorrowing, depressed
Same as كَبَبَ

The twenty-second letter of the Alphabet called Kaf. As a numeral sign = 20
Pronominal suffix of the (masc.) (fem.) 2nd pers. sing. thee thing
He struck thee
Thy book, thy books
As, like, governs the oblique case, e.g.
Like a lion
That on which thread is wound; reel
To throw down, prostrate. Rout; abase. Restrain; avert
To be thrown down

Rage, Grief

Over-coat. (Capote. Carriage top)
To heap up; make into lumps
To stink (meat)
To pull in a horse (by the bridle). Strike with the sword
To restrain, prevent, hinder

To insult
To pull up a horse with the bridle

To be high
To suffer pain in the liver
To hurt (the liver). Distress (cold). Purpose

To be in the zenith, (sun, star, &c.). Place one's self in the middle
To suffer, endure; struggle, contend with difficulties

Difficulty, distress, trouble

The middle or meridian of the sky

Cup, drinking-cup; cup of wine, wine

Death

To be a coward, give way. Assemble
To collect around; crowd

As if, as though, e.g.

As if Zeid were a lion

Rubber

To invert; throw one with the face to the ground, overthrow. Be heavy. [Pour out]

To bend over; be intent upon. Overthrow; fall prostrate (tr. & intr.)

To be wrapped, or rolled, up

To fall prostrate; be intent upon. [Be poured out, spilt]

Ball of thread. Troop of horses or men. [Founded meat and wheat (dish of food)]

Assault in battle, charge

Meat cut into small pieces, and roasted or broiled

Cubeb. (Piper cubeba)

Hedge-hog. (Erinaceus europeus)
Greatness; advanced age
Caper-bush. *(Capparis)*
Old age
The greatest, or oldest.
Great crime or sin
(fem. ofِ يَكْرَمْبَادُ (أَكْبَرْبَادُ)
Major proposition *(logic)*
Great, large
Greatness, majesty; pride, haughtiness
Great, large, important; powerful, honoured; aged
Great crime.
A grievous burden
Greater;  أَكْبَرُ جَعَلَ أَكْبَرَ وَأَكْبَرَََ
older; more important
God is great!
The great ones, grandees, notables
Act of saying *(of magnifying, praising)*
Pride, haughtiness, arrogance
Proud, haughty
To cover with brimstone
Brimstone, sulphur. *(Matches)*
Covered with brimstone.
Sulphuretted
Liver
Interior; the inside of an animal; middle of anything
Suffering, enduring
Pain, disease of the liver
Citron
To be of an advanced age, full-grown
To surpass in age by (so much)
To be large and corpulent; grow, increase in size, age, or rank
The affair became serious
It became formidable to him
To make great, cause to grow, enlarge; magnify, honour; say *الله أكبر*; God is great!
To vie, contend with for the superiority; deny one his right or due
To deem great or formidable
To grow proud and haughty; magnify one's self
To deem great and important; seek to become great
Greatness, glory, pride, pomp, nobility; haughtiness, insolence. Main or principal part of a thing
To defer the payment of a debt
To be fettered, kept prisoner, &c.

Heavy fetter, chain
Fettered, kept prisoner, loaded with chains

Horse-blanket

To fall on one's face; trip, fall. Pour out
To fail to give fire
To cover the fire with ashes
To spread one's garments over the coals (for fumigation)

Trip, stumble; a falling upon one's face; emptying
To whisper in one's ear. Displease. Number
To boil, make a sound like boiling (pot); gurgle
To press, crowd
To listen, hear

Stingy. Charpie, lint; flax

To write
To write to one upon (a matter)
To leave to one by a written will
To prescribe, appoint, pass sentence upon

To cover, spread over. Invest, besiege. Add (a day to leap year). [Conserve in vinegar]. Press upon, squeeze

To assail suddenly

[To train for work (an animal). Lay hands on a person in blessing]
To be pressed, squeezed; covered with earth

Surprise, assault. Pressure. [Conserving in vinegar]

A surprise, a sudden attack
Nightmare; incubus

[Anything preserved in vinegar; pickles]

Leap year
Hand or hydraulic press

Assailed, besieged; filled or stopped up with earth; pressed, &c., [pickled]

Ram, male sheep. Chief, leader

[Mulberry-fruit [Gloves]

[A handful. Gang. Hook and eye]

Same as

To bind or fetter a prisoner; put or keep in prison
Art of writing, calligraphy; writing, inscription, epitaph; title; deed; document; contract
Division of an army, regiment; battalion; squadron.
Document, record, edict
Primary school.
[Office]
Library; writing room, study
Correspondent
Correspondence by letter
Inscribed, registered; enrolled
Written; letter
Companies
Noble pedigree; rank. Middle
To shrink, contract; be contracted
To go, flee. Swear.
Be contracted
To follow one another
To shrink. Be abased
Vile, contemptible
Having the fingers crippled and turned in. Entire, the whole
To tie one’s hands to the back; strike or gall the shoulder
To cross or fold the arms

To write after the dictation of, or what is heard from another
To dispose troops in order, form squadrons or regiments. Cause to write, teach to write
To write to, correspond with
To dictate
To assemble in squadrons
To write to one another, be in correspondence
To transcribe (a book); inscribe one’s name, register in a list or roll
To ask to write; dictate to; make one’s secretary
[Book-seller; librarian; according to scripture]
Writer, scribe, clerk, secretary
The Koran; Bible; any sacred book
People who have sacred scriptures, (sp. Christians and Jews). Scholars
School; boys’ school
Flax, linen
Linseed

To be
thick, short, curly (hair)
Thick, dense; densely crowded; having thick hair, or beard
To rise (cream, froth)
Floating curd; scum, cream

To heap up,
gather, assemble (tr. & intr.).
Pour out (liquid). Approach
To enter a place
To charge (an enemy)
To diminish, be less or few
To approach, be near
To be gathered, heaped
Nearness, short distance

Earth, soil
A little (of food or drink).
Valley, depression

A sand-hill

To surpass in
number or quantity; be much, many, numerous; increase, multiply; happen frequently

Shoulder-blade, shoulder
Rope or fetter for binding man or beast

[Having the arms folded]

To bind, imprison
To be sticky, viscid
To collect, heap up; make into lumps
To be fettered, bound. To be heaped up, made into lumps
Heap, lump; piece (of meat)

Catholic

To conceal, hide; restrain one's anger
To conceal, a secret from another
To be concealed, hidden; hide one's self

To ask one to be silent about a thing; confide a secret to one
Act of concealing, hiding

[Confidential or private secretary]

[Constipation, costiveness]

Holding, or keeping, a secret
Hidden, concealed, kept secret

Soot
Growth, increase, frequency, multiplication

Rich

Loquacious

To be thick, thicken (liquid); be dense in growth; [be rough, coarse]

To make thick or dense

To approach

To deem thick or dense

Dense crowd, throng

Thickness, denseness

Thick, dense, compact; rough, coarse

To collect, Trace

To divert from

To stop; turn back

To fall into sorrow

Wide road, Large ballied

Members of the body

To apply collyrium, or salve, or paint to one’s eyes.

To be sterile (year)

To fall into a difficulty

Blackness of the eye-lids

To increase, multiply; do a thing frequently; do too much, exceed the bounds, be excessive

To produce in abundance; be rich; increase, grow

To speak much

To boast of, or make a show of having abundance or riches. [To multiply, be numerous]

To increase, multiply; grow numerous, be exuberant; vie or dispute with one another in regard to quantity or number

To regard as much, too much, too frequent; to wish for much (of a thing)

To thank

Great number, abundance; multitude, plurality, majority; frequency

Companies, troops, &c.

A rich man; great blessing

A river in paradise

Much, many, numerous; abundant; frequently recurring, too much; long (time)

Abundantly, often, very much, many. Bountiful giver

More numerous, more frequent, more

The greater number, or, most people
People in separate bands. Rapid, quick (men)

To exert
one's self, make every effort to carry a thing out or reach a person. Scratch (the face)

To toil for one's family

A scratch

To be troubled, muddy, turbid

To be unfortunate, have ill luck; be troubled

To trouble, weary, molest; make turbid, dirty

To be troubled, muddy, dirty; have evil fortune; be molested, wearied; vexed

Turbidness, muddiness

A veil in the arm

Pencil with which the kohl is applied

Vessel containing the kohl

Having the eye-lashes blackened with kohl

Secretary of a prince or governor

To be diligent, take pains, toil hard. Cause trouble to another; molest, weary; bid or urge to work

To ask one to undergo trouble or undertake a work; bid to be diligent

To be niggardly

Hardship, trouble, toil; effort, exertion

Heap of reaped grain
Heaped up

Kohl, an eye-salve or eye-paint (antimony in form of powder to paint the eyelids black; collyrium; anything for medicating the eyes

Painted black with antimony, &c.

Black antimony-powder

[Horse of the best breed]

Having the eye-lashes black by nature, or blackened by kohl

Laborious. Requiring effort (water drawn from a well)
To prove false, deceive. Be bound by a sense of duty.

To accuse of lying, declare one to be a liar; give the lie to; declare a thing to be a lie.

To deny, or discredit, a thing.

To contradict one's self, belie one's self.

He did not delay to do.

To make one a liar, bid or incite one to tell lies; find one to be a liar, accuse of lying.

To be given to lying, lie purposely.

To accuse of lying; assert one to be a liar.

To deem one to be a liar, accuse of lying.

Liar; false, deceitful, given to lying, mendacious.

Greater liar; more false, more deceitful.

Lie, falsehood.

Falsely accused.

To seek; gain, acquire. Scratch; wound by a sword or lance; cut; drive violently back; [bite (horse)].

To earn, gain.

Gain, earnings.

Horse of a low breed; pack-horse.

To bite, seize with the lips or teeth. Chase game. Brand, mark.

Scar; mark, brand.

To gird one's self. [Yoke oxen to the plough].

Litter for women.

To break; overcome.

To prevent, cut off.

To restrain; occupy.

To ask.

To refuse to give or give little.

To be rough, hard.

Soft stones.

Thus, like this, in this way.

So and so.

To lie, say what is untrue intentionally or by mistake.
To draw near
To be near doing anything
To tighten the bonds or shackles upon (one)
To approach, be near to
To affect one with sorrow.
    Hasten, be in a hurry
To grieve, be in distress
Grief, sorrow; anxiety
Approaching, near
Calamity, misfortune
Ocherub
Grieved, afflicted
Strong, firm
Horse-whip, scourge (Pers.)
A garment of white cotton; rough garment
To take, bind. Walk like one shackled
To throw down, prostrate
To wade in mud or water. Sift wheat. Mix
Carder's mallet. Wheat sieve
To overcome, overturn
To impose a quarantine [كرَّسَ] *
To be kept in quarantine [كرَّسَ]
To return to; return successively (day and night)
To turn upon, return against; wheel about and return to the attack
He feigns flight and returns to the attack
To repeat, reiterate, do anything repeatedly. [Purify, refine]
To be repeated. [To be purified, refined]
Return, return to the attack, or charge
A large measure of capacity. [Foal of an ass, colt]
Return, sp. to the attack, charge; turn, time. [One hundred thousand]
Globe, ball
Returning often to the attack, repeatedly
Succession of ages or centuries
Repetition; reiteration
In several turns; repeatedly
A battle-field
One who often returns to the fight
Repeated. [Refined, purified]
To grieve, afflict; overburden
Short and thick-set
To conceal one's self

To seek refuge in
[To preach the Gospel]
[Preaching of the Gospel]

Cherry, cherry tree
A shepherd's bag
The ram which carries the shepherd's bag; bell goat
Earthen flask or jug with a narrow orifice

[Preacher]
To lay the foundation of a house; [consecrate, dedicate]
To collect together. [Be consecrated or devoted to God]
To bend over
A cake of dung, or mud. Origin

Quire or parcel of paper. Pamphlet
Chair; throne

[Carriage, cart]
[Consecration, dedication]

To hock an animal

Vetch (Vicia Ervilia)
To be wrinkled, shrivelled (skin)

Quarantine
Paste-board, thick paper
To oppress, be heavy upon; molest
To be grieved for, be concerned for, pay attention to, look after

To be broken (rope)
Leek
Oppressing, distressing
To become mouldy, musty (bread)

Georgia
Georgian
Manufactory, workshop. House of ill fame
To drive away; cut off

The neck (Pers.)
Kurd

A Kurd
To walk with short steps. Throw one down
To assemble and divide (horsemen) into squadrons

To be gathered, crowded together. [Be short, thickset]
Squadron of horsemen, squadron. Bone with much meat on it; two bones united by a joint
To be generous, highminded, beneficent; noble, illustrious

To exalt, honour above others,

God grant him honour!

To vie with another in generosity

How generous he is!

To show one's self generous and beneficent

To abstain from what is dishonourable or mean; be stainless, irreproachable

To seek, or find, something precious

Generosity, grace, liberality; noble, kind

Vine (grape); vine-branch; grapes; [vine-yard]

A vine-tree, a vine-branch

Vine-dresser

Generosity, liberality; honour, dignity. Sign of God's favour

For the love and respect of; most gladly, with all my heart

Noble-minded, generous, liberal, beneficent kind, gracious; honoured. [Kind of turtle-dove]

Noble lady, princess. Precious object

Stomach of a ruminating animal

Large-bellied. Wealthy

Arabic written in Syriac characters [*]

Scantling (for roofing, &c.) (Cotton stuff)

To sip water, drink by inserting the lips in the water, not with the hand or with a cup

To find rain water

Rain water. Base, mean

The slender part of the leg of sheep or oxen.

Extremity of anything. Horses

The ends of the earth

To froth (pot). Be mixed together

Celery (Apium graveolens)

Distilling-retort [*]

Crane. (Grus communis); heron

To disarrange, confuse [*]

Rhinoceros [*]

To repeat. Laugh loud and repeatedly; [Murmur, rumble]. Disperse; collect

Saffron. (Carthamus)

A red precious stone similar to the ruby
In spite of, contrary to one's will, by compulsion
Loathsome, detestable, hateful, ugly
Adversity; misery of war; war
Abhorrence, aversion, disgust
A cause of aversion; abhorrence, repugnance
Abhorred, detested, &c.
To dig. Do again and again. Play ball
Caraway
To be sleepy, to slumber
To let, rent, hire out
To go fast. Play ball
To be awake
To sleep
To hire, rent, take into one's service
Sleepy
Hire, wages; rent
Globe; ball; sphere
Celestial sphere
The terrestrial globe
Globular, spherical

The two eyes
More noble, more generous, &c.
Respect, reverence; hospitable reception; honouring
In honour, or for the sake of
Act of honouring, honour
Cushion of honour
Honoured, respected, venerated, &c.
Noble and generous action
Cabbage
To feel aversion to, loathe, abhor
To be loathsome, ugly, abominable
To render loathsome or hateful; make one feel abhorrence or aversion, disgust
To force one against his inclinations to....
To feel aversion or displeasure at
To find loathsome, horrid, abominable; feel aversion, abhorrence for
Abhorrence, aversion, disgust, repugnance
One with a short nose.
Niggardly
To pursue; overcome
The latter part (of a thing)
To earn a living, earn, gain; gather riches, knowledge; acquire
To cause, or assist, one to earn or gain. Bestow; occasion
To seek to earn, to gain; to acquire knowledge
To gain, acquire
Earnings, gain
Earning or acquiring much
Act of acquiring, earning; gain, profit
Acquired (knowledge, science)
Gain, profit, earnings
Acquired, earned, derived
Chestnut
A man having a scanty beard, and that only on the chin. A sword-fish
To sweep, cut off; destroy; carry off; clean out
To be crippled
To sweep or carry off
Hirer out, letter out
Sleepy, slumbering
Act of renting, letting
Act of hiring
Hirer out, letter
Muleteer, camel-driver, donkey-driver, &c.
Hired, rented, let
To dry up, shrivel; shrink; become stiff, rigid
To feel aversion to
To have tetanus
Dry, rigid, shrivelled, shrunk; ugly (face). Hard, hardy
Miserly, niggardly.
Hardness. Crookedness. Niggardliness
Tetanus
One suffering from tetanus
Coriander-seed or plant
To have a short nose
To bite off and eat (animal)
To shrink. Eat until satisfied
Shortness of nose. Avarice
To be broken into many pieces

To be broken; humbled;
be routed; become a bankrupt, fail

Breach, fracture. The vowel kesrah (ך)

Fraction
(in arith.)

A side; portion or part of

Fragment; broken piece

The vowel (ך).
A fracture; defeat. Contrition, affliction

Chosroes.

(Title given to the Persian kings of the Sassanian dynasty)

Breaking, conquering, &c. Bird of prey

Fragments

A fragment

Broken, routed, &c.

Elixir

Defeat, rout; state of being
broken; contrition, despondency; bankruptcy

Broken plural

Broken into pieces, smashed

Broken; languishing

Weakness or impotence in the legs or arms

Rickets. Sweepings, rubbish

Lame, crippled in the legs or arms, crippled. Rachitic

A cripple

A broom

Lame

To sell badly, be in little demand (goods); be dull, stagnant (market)

To find the market dull

for his goods (a man); make the market dull (God); be dull

Worthless, ignoble; selling badly; dull (market)

To break; wreck; rout, defeat. Point a letter with the vowel kesrah (ך)

To abate somewhat from....

To fold (a garment)

To fold or contract (the wing)

To break the measure (of poetry)

To spend the night

To break into many pieces

To seek an abatement in price
Upper garment, dress
Honour, glory
Clothing, dress, garment
Rear; hind parts
To pursue at one’s heels; fall on his back
To peel; cut. Be satisfied with food
To rustle, make a sound with its skin (serpent). [To frown, look austere; chase away the flies]
Pollens of the male flowers of date-tree
Fore-lock; lock of hair
A thimble [Cuscuta]
Doddler (parasitic plant)
To bear a grudge against; be inimical to
To disperse, drive away. Put the tail between the legs
To retire from and disperse
Flank; waist
To determine upon
He separated from ...., broke his relations with ....
He resolved upon the affair and kept it secret
Broken, fractured; routed; bankrupt; pointed with the vowel (ـ) keera
To eclipse (sion, moon; sp. sun; God)
To be eclipsed, be darkened
To assume a gloomy look (face)
Piece; layer
Eclipse of the sun or moon; sp. sun
Having a gloomy look, &c.
An evil day
Miserable; heavy-hearted
Eclipsed (sun)
To be lazy, negligent, idle
To make lazy
Laziness, idleness, negligence
Lazy, idle, negligent
To toil for one’s family
Mode, fashion
To clothe, dress
To dress one’s self, put on one’s clothes
To be dressed, clothed
To be uncovered; disclosed, unveiled; show one's self openly; be known.

To discover; find out

To ask one to disclose, communicate, or reveal; try to discover, to find out.

An unveiling, uncovering; revealing; exposure; discovery; investigation. Inspiration.

Uncovering, &c. [Overseer, chief of a district]

Revelation, exposure; that which reveals or exposes (one's ignominy); test.

One who reveals, discloses

Uncovered, unveiled, disclosed

Discovery

Discoverer

Kind of food composed of coarse-ground wheat and sour milk. (Pers.)

To flee. To rustle (snake)

Ruffle of a garment, &c. [ ]

A beggar's bag (Pers.)

To cut off the nose

A kind of small grapes. [Currants]

To bite, bite off

One who resolves upon enmity to another. Secret enemy

Secret hatred, deep grudge

To bite off with the front teeth

To show (the teeth); grin; smile, laugh slightly

To snarl (beast)

To flee

To display one's teeth to another in laughing

A display of the teeth

To take off (the cover, veil); remove; strip; scrape; skin

To be dispersed (clouds)

To be taken off, uncovered; removed

To go away, depart from

To be in anxiety, troubled

To uncover, unveil, reveal; expose, investigate the facts of a case

To be put to flight. To have the hair of the forehead turned upward and in circular form

To reveal or disclose; uncover; show openly

To manifest enmity towards
To hasten, hurry

Breast, bosom

Joint; ankle.  キャブ キャブ キャブ キャブ

Astragalus. Cube (arith.)

Square or cubic building; the temple in Mecca called the Kaaba

Having swelling breasts (girl)

Swelling, prominent (breast)

Cubic; cube; in cubic form

Extremity of the radius *

next to the thumb. Any strong or thick bone; its knotted head

To be large bellied, grow fat

The wild ass

Biscuit, cake, bun, &c.

To muzzle (a camel); stop (a bottle, &c.)

Fear overcame him

Muzzle of the camel

Muzzled

To be timid

To fail after repeated attempts

Paper, (Pers.)

To double up and sew a hem; to hem, seam

To assemble, crowd

To flee, run away

To turn back, retire

To surfeit, oppress, distress (food); fill with grief (affair)

To be crowded together

To be filled with

To be surfeited with

Indigestion, distress from overeating; surfeit

Difficulty, fatigue

Surfeited with food.

Throng

To shut (a door); dam a watercourse; suppress one’s anger

To be silent

Silent, speechless.

One who restrains his anger

Suppressing anger; sorrowful

To be cowardly, weak

To become prominent (bosom, breast); have swelling breasts (girl)

To fill (a vase)

To make square or cubic; cube (a number)
To incline a thing; be inclined
To reward, requite. Equal; resemble. Observe. Repel, turn away; prevent, withstand
To overturn
To turn aside in a journey
To be inverted (vessel).
Sway in walking
To be equal to one another
To retreat, be put to flight; turn back; be turned upside down
To ask for a year's produce
Equality, likeness
Equal, like
A year's produce
Equal (in age); equivalent, equal to
To take up, draw to one's self; tuck up one's garments. Upturn
To hasten, be swift. Gather, add to
To prevent, hinder from
To turn away from his course
Swift, quick. Slender
Death
To avert, turn off from, prevent; cease, turn from
To become blind.
To put out the hand in begging
To cease from
To abstain from, be averted, stayed; abandon
To put out the hand in begging. Shade one's eyes with the hand. Ask one to cease from
To surround
Palm of the hand, hand; [glove].
Border, Hem
Scale (of a balance)
Silk hand-kerchief for wrapping round the head
They all came
Equal, similar; sufficient sustenance, daily bread
The best part (of a thing)
Hemming (a garment)
Blind
Armistice, truce
To turn over, invert; turn back from (tr. and intr.); follow; chase; away
To inhabit a village
To cover one's self with
Village, hamlet. Dust. Grave. Darkness
Unbelief; infidelity; blasphemy; ingratitude. Pitch
Infidel; apostate; ungrateful. Peasant, tiller of the ground. Dark night, darkness
Amphoras, jars
Camphor. Fountain in Paradise
Atonement, expiation
Atonement; expiation of a crime; covering, &c.
Covered (with arms). well armed
To have crook-ed or distorted feet (child)
Having crook-ed or distorted feet
To prevent, restrain, turn away, repel
To abstain, be prevented, repelled
To nourish, take charge of
To stand security or bail for; to warrant
To die suddenly
To attack boldly and come to close quarters; confront, encounter face to face
To manage a thing in one's own person
To fight for, defend
To turn away, drive back from
To encounter one another
Battle, hand to hand combat, contention
I met him face to face
He loaded him with many favours
To cover; conceal; veil
To dis-believe in God, be an infidel; deny; blaspheme
To renounce, deny
To make one impious or an infidel; cause one to disobey; call one an infidel or unbeliever, charge with infidelity
To pardon (a crime) (God)
To expiate the crime
To redeem (an oath) by expiation
To deny, disacknowledge another's right
To shine in a dark night (star). Be very dark, gloomy (night). Look severe and austere (man)

Shining of the stars, and contrariwise, darkness

Dense and black (cloud); severe and austere (face)

To suffice; give a sufficiency so as to make content

God suffices as witness

To prevent evil, protect one from evil

To requite, recompense, suffice

To have enough and be contented

Sufficiency

Sufficient

Food

Sufficient quantity; act of sufficing. Ability

Recompense, requital, retribution

To be exhausted and tired; be weary. To have neither father nor child

To be dim, dull, blunt (eyesight, sword, &c.)

To crown; place a wreath on the head. [To join in wedlock]

To fatigue (a beast); to dim (sight)

To be responsible for

To make one give bail or security, warrant

To stand security for, guarantee

Hind parts of the body, buttocks

Anything double; equal, like. Part, portion. Saddle-cloth for a camel

One who stands security, or bail; one who cares for, takes charge of. One who fasts much and observes silence

God

Bail, security, pledge (sing. and pl.)

One who stands bail or security for another. Equal, similar

Guaranteed (debt)

Debtor for whom security is given

Creditor who has security

Confederate

To shroud the dead; cover up

To wrap one's self with (as in a shroud)

Saltless (food)

Shroud, winding sheet

Shrouded, prepared for burial
To be seized with hydrophobia, be mad. Thirst: [be greedy]

To annoy, distress

Dog; [κλέα] λέον; rapacious animal. Piece of iron at the head of the pivot (of a mill)

Shark

Otter (Lutra vulgaris)

Thorny shrub

Constellation of Canis major

Constellation of Canis minor

A bent or hooked iron on a saddle for suspending a bag, &c.; saddle-crotchlet

Hydrophobia; raving madness; voracity; vehemence; severity (of cold, &c.); hardship, distress; evil, injury

Seized with hydrophobia; mad. Hard, severe (fortune); sterile (year)

Female dog, bitch

Tongs, pliers

Hook, clamp; κλάβ; [καλός] καλός; harpoon; grapnel; spear; pl.: claws of a hawk

Both of (See Κλάβ) * κλάβ

To look austere, frown; grin

To be crowned, wear a crown. [Be married]

To be blunted (sword)

Weariness, exhaustion; dimness, dulness

Blunt, dull (sword); dim (eye-sight)

Totality; the whole of, all; each, every

No! by no means, on the contrary. Also, in contrary sense: by all means, certainly, truly!

Condition, state. Thin veil; mosquito-net

Delay. [Cannon ball; marble]

As often as, each time that, whenever

Universal, general

General term (logic). Universality, totality

Altogether, entirely

Fatigued, exhausted; dim; blunt, dull

Crown, diadem; frontlet, circlet; umbel (of a plant)

Crowned, wearing a diadem; encircled with flowers

To keep guard

Forage, herbage (green or dry)

Abounding in herbage (land)
A brave man
Severe looking, austere; severe (cold)

To be of reddish brown or blackish red colour (face). Be freckled
Barren year; sterility
(The first word is indeclinable)

To be zealous in, take pains, be earnest in pursuing anything; be or fall in love with
Austerity
Gather, put together
Store-house for provisions

To impose a difficult matter upon one
Steward

[To cost]

To take the trouble, the pains (to do anything)
To gather
Will you please be so kind as (to do)!
To plaster with chalk or lime; be calcified

To undertake anything difficult or troublesome, take pains; [spend money or pains upon]
Lime, mortar

Dark yellow or yellowish black colour; freckles
[Sock, stocking]

Ardent love, Brown spots on the face, or body. (Ephelis)
Dark ash-colour

Pain, trouble, labour, hardship. [Cost, expense]
Lime-burner; seller of lime.
Very sharp (sword)

Freckled; maculated
[Lime-kiln]

Act of causing trouble, of laying a difficult matter upon one; trouble, vexation.
[Lime-burner; plasterer]

[Ceremonies, compliments]
Plastered or coated with lime

[Without standing upon ceremony]

[Breath]

[Fish]

To dry upon the head (dirt, scab)

To be dirty and chapped (feet); be very scabby (head); dry on the head (dirt); have the mange or scab in the feet (camel, &c.)

To collect and league together

[Expensive]

Responsible agent; accountable

Evil, calamity
Name given to Moses

Talking, &c.; speech, language

One who speaks; theologian, metaphysician; 1st person (gram.)

Wounded

Both (dual)

Kidney

How much? how many?

How many men have you?

You have killed many men

Pronominal suffix of the 2nd person pl. masc. e.g.

Your book

Same for the 2nd pers. dual mas. and fem.

As, even as, just as

To cover, conceal, stop, shut up. Be gathered

To muzzle (an animal)

To put forth, or be provided with an involucrum or envelope (blossoms of a palm-tree)

One who mixes himself up in things not concerning him, an intruder

Raft, (Pers.)

[To become callous (hand)]

Upper part of the chest

Companies

To wound

To utter, speak; speak to, talk to, converse with

To speak to, converse with

To speak, confer, converse with one another

To talk, converse, speak a language

Wound

Sentence, clause of three words or more

Word, speech, sentence; poem

The Ten Commandments

Speech, saying; conversation, sentence, phrase, proposition

Dogmatic theology

One who speaks with another or is spoken to: interlocutor. Wounded
To pull in by the reins (horse)

Scum; film

A kind of seasoning

Pride, haughtiness

To be sick at heart and sad. To be worn and faded; be smooth by wear (garment)

To warm (a cloth and apply to the body for relieving pain)

To foment, warm

To make sad, sick at heart

Change of colour.

Concealed grief or sadness; intense grief

Grieved, sad; suffering with concealed grief

Piece of cloth used in fomentation

[Hair-belt for money (Pers.)]

Toll, custom, duty; custom house

Receiver of customs

To gather and make into a ball in the hand

Ball (of dates, &c.)

Quantity, multitude

Involucre of the palm-blossoms, spathe

Sleeve

Muzzle of an animal, e.g. camel; dog-muzzle, monkey-muzzle

Muzzled; covered with an involucre (palm-blossom)

To be ignorant of (news). Be bare-footed

To abound in mushrooms (soil)

Mushroom; truffle

Bill; cheque

Rate or bill of exchange

To suppress (anger). Be bay-coloured (horse)

Reddish brown or dark bay colour

Dark brown, or bay (horse). Wine (of a dark colour)

Pear

A pear

A kind of bread

To pull in by the reins (horse)

[To grasp; grasp as much as possible, take hold of]

To elevate the nose, be proud
Philosophers who hold that souls were created once for all in the person of Adam

Oumin

Caraway

Hidden, concealed; lying in ambush (soldier); ambush

Place of ambush; ambuscade

Hidden, concealed; lying in ambush

Violin

To be blind; be night-blind. Be misty (day)

To wander at random

Blindness, sp. from birth

Blind at birth

To gather; pack up. Conceal

To be gathered, collected

To cover, conceal; withhold one’s evidence. Put on defensive armour

To decide upon

To cover; be covered

To conceal one’s self

Armed from head to foot; brave, sturdy (warrior)

To wrinkle; contract.

Walk fast

Swift, brisk

A handful

Carpenter’s pincers

To put on

A round head-dress

To be entire, complete, whole, perfect; be finished

To finish, complete, perfect

Entire, complete, in full number, total. Kind of a metre

Completeness; perfection

Act of completing, finishing; perfecting

Completed, finished, perfected, &c.

To hide; conceal one’s self

To lie in wait or in ambush for

Weakness, redness of the eye or eye-lids

Ambush; party in ambush

Also; more

State of being hidden, concealed
Contract
To be ungrateful for a benefit
Ungrateful; impious; rebellious; avaricious, niggardly
Ingratitude
Hard and rough; sterile (soil)
Frankincense
Shoe
Shoemaker
Hem, border, edge (Pers.)
Canary bird
Lute, harp; tambourine; drum
To bury in the ground; collect and store up treasures; treasure
To be firm, compact, hard (fruit, flesh, &c.)
Treasure; buried treasure; gold, silver. Safe (for keeping treasure)
Firm or compact in flesh
Firm and compact
Hidden, buried (treasure)
To sweep (a house)
To enter a tent or litter

Pronominal suffix of the 2nd pers. fem. pl. e. g.
To cover, conceal, secrete, shelter
To keep concealed in mind; keep secret
To be concealed
To be concealed: retire to one's dwelling, or retreat; [remain, rest, wait (in a place)]
Cover, shelter.
Home; asylum; refuge
Son's or brother's wife
Roof for protection against rain or sun, particularly over a door
Cover, shelter
Warming-pan; hearth, stove
December
January
Quiver (for arrows)
Concealed; well-guarded, carefully preserved
To be callous, coarse, rough, thick
Callousness; callous (of hand or foot)
Callous, hardened, rough (foot, &c., from work)
To help, come to the assistance of....

To surround on all sides, encompass

Side; tract, region; wing of a bird. Refuge, shelter; protection; shade

[A kind of pastry] stuffed with nuts, sugar, &c.

Shelter

Covering; covered place; privy, sewer; wash-house. Enclosure for camels

To reach the utmost of a thing

Limit, quantity. Aspect, shape. Substance, essence; real truth. Time, favourable moment

To hint at, allude to, intimate, indicate by metaphor or metonymy

To designate by a surname or epithet; as in calling a person the father of.... mother of....

To go by, or assume, a surname or epithet

Surname, Epithet (as of calling a person the father or mother of such a one)

Metaphor, metonymy

Instead of, in place of; an expression for

That to which allusion is made

The planets, the stars

Sweeper. [Miser]

Sweepings

Refuge or haunt of gazelles

Feed-bag (for an animal). Synagogue

Church; synagogue; cathedral, chapel. Beautiful woman

Ecclesiastical

Broom

Swept

To fill with distress

To be contracted. Be near

To covet

To submit

To swear by God

To seize, press

To submit, be subdued

To assemble (intr.); approach

To show kindness to

Canaan

The Canaanites

To shelter, guard, watch over; surround with a hedge or fold
Weak, sluggish, effete
To be a priest or soothsayer; foretell the future; to divine
To exercise the office of a priest
Soothsayer; diviner, magician; [priest]
Soothsaying; divination; priesthood
[Priesthood]
To drink out of a cup called kub
To pound, bray with the kubet
A large cup or mug without handle or spout
Stone that fills the hand (used for pounding). A kind of drum. A kind of lute. Chess: [backgammon]
A horse-cloth
Fertility, a good harvest
To be abundant, plentiful
Plenty, abundance, liberal giver. Principal river of Paradise
Stern of a ship; rudder, helm
To overcome, subdue
To fight together
Surnamed, called by an epithet
Blackish or bluish-grey; dust-colour mixed with black
Dark-grey (thing)
To fatigue; be fatigued; hurry
To be importunate, eager
[To electrify]
Yellow amber
[Electric]. Amber-coloured
[Electricity]
[Electrified]
To enter a cave
Spacious cavern, grotto, cave
To become middle-aged
To marry
At the age of
from 30 to 51; of mature age;
Upper part of the back
Chief of a people
Mature age; steadiness; laziness
To be weak (man); blunt (sword)
Nature. Plenty, numerous herd (of camels)
Small town; district, quarter, region
Bee-hive made of rushes or mud. [A mud receptacle for flour, &c.]

Turban
Camel's saddle, Turban

Quarantine

To gather (tr.)
Drink from the kūz
To assemble, be gathered

Petroleum

A water-vessel with handles and a narrow neck without a spout; [a tin drinking-mug (Egypt)]

To strike down.
Walk slowly
To be thrown upside down
To thicken in folds (flesh); be abundant, multiply
To restrain from

Drinking-cup
A kind of vegetable narrow
To be afraid of, fear

[Elbow] Extremity of the radius next to the thumb; or that of the ulna
To cut (leather)

Hut of reeds or cane without windows
To prevent, restrain, hinder
To be on the point of (followed by the pres. fut.) e.g.
He was on the point of doing, he almost did
He hardly or scarcely did
To pile up, heap
By no means
Pile, heap (of earth, etc.)
To wind in many folds (turban, round the head). Hasten. Dig
To smite and throw down (with a lance). Collect and bind up (goods)
To cause (day and night) to follow each other. (God)
To be rolled up. (Cor.)
To despise, regard as weak
To fall
To hasten

[Art, profession] Furnace, hearth of a forge; bellows, Wasps' nest, bees' nest
To call into existence, create, form
To be created, formed, receive life, exist
To be responsible for
To submit (to one)
Act of being or existing; condition, circumstance
Because, for the reason that
Being, existence, essence, substance; nature, universe
Being, existing (adj.); being (sub.), creature
The absolute being
God
Incident, accident, event
Everything created
Being, existence; inborn nature of man
Formation, creation; act of causing to be, &c.

Book of Genesis
Place
Adverb of place
Place; rank, degree
Creator
Window, dormer-window
To burn, cauterize; brand; sting (scorpion)

To be assembled. Assume to be a Kufite
Kufa (city)
Kufic (writing); of Kufa.
Fem. of Silk wrapper for the head
The inhabitants of Kufa, her grammarians
To shine, glitter, sparkle (iron)
Planet, star. A white spot in the eye. Chief, prince; chief part. Sword
A party; assembly
To assemble (intr.)
To make a heap, heap up
Heap (of earth and the like)
To be, exist, be in a state or place, happen, take place
He possessed great wealth
He was standing
Thou couldst have done (it), or it was for thee to do
He was accustomed to do, or was doing, so and so
He had said
What God wills takes place
To make acute or sharp in intellect. [Put into a bag]

To vie with in acuteness, try to surpass in intelligence

To affect acuteness of intellect

Intelligence, finess; acuteness of intellect

Bag, purse. Scrotum

Subtle, 
intelligent, clever; handsome

Handsome, pretty, fine

More intelligent, &c.; [More handsome, prettier]

To be timid and cowardly. Eat much. Hasten

To cut, cut off

To take such and such a form, assume such or such qualities. [Enjoy one's self, carouse, be in good humour]

How, in what way?

How are you?

As you do, so will I do

Quality; modality. [Well-being, good humour, enjoyment]

Howsoever it may be, or was

[To iron (clothes)]

To revile

To feel a burning pain; be cauterized, [be ironed]

To have one's self cauterised

Cauterization; issue. [Ironing]

Slanderer, backbiter. [Laundry-man, fem. laundress]

Cauterizing iron. [Flat-iron]

Cauterized, &c.

In order that, so that....

In order not...; lest

So and so

To deceive, beguile, circumvent by stratagem, outwit; ensnare, practice wiles

To beguile, deceive one another by artifice

War; sp. war carried on by perfidy

Stratagem, guile, deceit; artifice, cunning

Blacksmith's bellows

To be intelligent, wide awake, clever; surpass another in acuteness; act gently, quietly
Occupation of measuring or weighing; fee for measuring
One who measures, weighs
Measure of capacity
Measured
Ohyle
In order that
Chemistry, alchemy; elixir
Chemist, alchemist; chemical
To submit to...
To subdue, humiliate
To grieve secretly
Quinine
Cinchona bark
Quality; way, manner, form. [Amusement, hilarity, excitement]
To measure out corn and the like; measure the length, take the dimensions of a thing
To measure one thing by another
To do or say to another as he does or says to you; retaliate; dispute with
To revile one another
To measure out (corn) to..., give or take by measure
Measure, especially for corn, = 6 mudds
A small measure. In Syria, a measure of two mudds
Neither Zeid nor Amr
A sect of sophists or agnostics
Not, there is not or no...
Name of an ancient Arab goddess
Lapis lazuli
Azure-blue
To send as a messenger to...
Angel, messenger. Message
To shine, glitter (star); flash, blaze (fire). Wag the tail. Shed tears (like pearls). Glisten with the eyes, make them flash (woman)
Dealer in pearls
Pearls (gen. term)
A pearl. Wild cow
Pearl-coloured
To dress, bind up a wound. Accuse of being base, mean, or low (in character, or origin)

The twenty-third letter of the Alphabet called Lam. As a numeral sign = 30

Prep. To, For.
Particle of admiration, e.g.
What a (splendid) horseman!
(Joining in writing with the following word) truly, indeed certainly, e.g.
Truly doth my Lord hear prayer

Had he not repented, he would indeed have perished

Particle introducing an oath, as: by thy life!

Placed before the present- future verb to express a command, intention, or object in view, as:

I came to thee in order to do thee honour
Let him write, or bid him write

No; not; neither, nor, e.g.
To produce edible 
substance, be pulpy (grain)

To appear to him
To gird one's self, or prepare for combat or action

Marrow, pith, kernel; 
esSENCE; principal part, middle (of a thing). Poison (of a serpent)
Heart; mind, intellect, understanding

The purest, the best; quintessence
Lowest and front part of the neck
Pure, genuine (nobility);
choice (adj.); pure essence; kernel or marrow of fruit
Gifted with intelligence and skill; man of head and heart; active and persevering

See under ـ
Highly intelligent

To milk a sheep
after parturition; feed one with such milk
First milk obtained after parturition

Lioness

To tarry, abide in (a place); to delay, e.g.
He did not delay in doing, or to do

To be of a
vile, low character or origin; be miserly, niggardly

To mend, repair
To agree with (food, climate, &c.) Accord with; suit
To reconcile, pacify, make peace between

To be mended; be corrected, be ameliorated
To agree and fit well. Assemble; unite (intr.)
To marry into a base family
Peace; concord, accord

Like, similar to

Assembled, Person

Coat of mail

Avarice, meanness; baseness
Base, sordid, cowardly, niggardly

Convenient; adaptable; suitable

Suitableness, adaptability
Mended, arranged. Assembled, gathered; united

To stay, abide, remain (in a place)
To stand opposite to (one house to another)
To be possessed of understanding; be intelligent
To stick together; be or become matted, compact

To stick to, cleave to

To be pressed closely together (leaves, &c.); become dense in its foliage (tree)

Wool

Moist hair or wool sticking together and compressed; felt; saddle-cloth; kind of felt-carpet

One who does not quit his place

A mass of men

A lion's mane

Thick, matted hair or wool

A sack; fodder-bag

Maker of felt

Cap of felt; garment of felt to protect from the rain. [Saddle-cloth of felt]

To cover, make obscure, render dark or indistinct; confuse (a matter)

To put on a garment, dress

To render obscure; try to conceal; deceive, dissemble. Clothe, put a garment upon

To associate with another; have a close connexion with; know intimately

To make to tarry

To deem him slow, tardy

A tarrying, act of abiding

A short stay, delay

A company (of men) of various tribes

To throw to the ground

To beat one with (a cudgel)

To fall down (in a fit, or from fatigue)

An iron with prongs for catching wolves

To beat. To abuse.

To kill

Persea (tree). *Mimosa lebbek, L.*

[Poultice, cataplasm]

To adhere, stick to; cleave to the ground; remain fixed, steady

To abide, dwell in (a place)

He leaned upon his staff

To compress; press hair or wool so as to form felt; make compact, matted. [To cram into a sack]

To render the ground compact and cause its particles to stick together so that the feet do not sink into it (dampness)

To stick one thing to another. Stoop in entering
Clothing, dress, garment

To collect pell-mell; pack up

Baggage, chattels

To throw on the ground. Kick, kick at (animal)

A kick

To be intelligent, skilful

To fit, become one (clothes, &c.)

To soften, render flexible

Wit and cleverness; intelligence and skill, gracefulness, elegance. Quality or state of clothes that fit well

Skillful, clever, intelligent. Clothed with elegance or well fitting garments; elegant; fitting well

To mix; confuse

To mix; confuse; [embarrass, perplex]

To speak wrongly; wickedly

To be confused, entangled. [Be embarrassed, perplexed]

Mixture; confused affair

Confused, mixed. [Embarrassed]

To fondle, caress a child (mother)

To cover, clothe

To clothe one's self, dress. Intermeddle with; engage in, become involved in. [Disguise one's self, wear a mask]

To be dark, obscure, confused, entangled

It was confused or dubious to him

It was confused with another thing

Confusion, lack of clearness, obscurity, ambiguity

Clothing, dress, garment

See above. Also; apparel of piety; covering for those parts of the body which one is ashamed to expose. Husband; wife. A commingling. [Trousers, drawers]

Worn often; worn-out

Act of decking, dressing, &c. Lie, deceit. Act of making ambiguous, enigmatical

Naughty, mischievous boy

Clothing, garment, mas's dress. Pride. Profit

Obscure; ambiguous, doubtful, enigmatical

Obscured, confused, mixed (affair). [Sweetmeats, sugar-plums, bonbons]
Lioness

To say * Here I am, at your service! To obey, respond, accede to

To pound, pulverize; * bind tightly together, couple. To moisten with water, &c., and stir up [To chatter, speak nonsense]

Two Arabian idols * أَلْلَاثَةُ وَالأَعْرِىُّ

To thrust, cast; * نَبْتَ لَنْتَا نَبْثُ لَنْتَا نَبْثُ لَنْتَا نَبْثُ لَنْتَا نَبْثُ لَنْتَا
   bring forth (woman). Lessen; pass away

To adhere * لَبْنَتُ لَنْبَا وَلَبْنَا عَلَى
   to; be fixed
To impose upon as obligatory

A false oath. [Silly talk] *

Who, which * أَلْلِتَامِ (أَلْلَامِي) سَمَّ أَللَّانِ ج

Great and small disasters

To be hungry

To throw stones into one's face; put out the eye

Hungry

To beat, strike, wound. Shoot (an arrow)

To insist * لَبْنَتُ لَنْتَا وَلَبْنَا عَلَى
   upon, importune, harass

To last several days (rain); stay, remain

Kind and beneficent (man)

Tenderest affections

A creeping plant which clings to trees. Egyptian or black bean (Dolichos lablab, L.)

To have plenty * لَبِنْنَا لَبَنْنَا لَبَنْنَا لَبَنْنَا لَبَنْنَا لَبَنْنَا
   of milk in the udder (sheep, &c.)

To give one milk to drink. Eat much

To beat severely

To make bricks

To stay, abide

To nurse, suck milk

To seek milk

Milk, [sour milk]. Sap of a tree

Brick, tile

A brick

Mount Lebanon

Of or from Mount Lebanon

Nursing, sucking

Chest, breast

Frankincense. Pine

Brick-maker. [Seller of milk or sour milk]

Desire, object

Abundant in milk; lover of milk
To importune, press upon (one)

To go through a high sea (ship)

To dispute obstinately with, wrangle

To claim the property of another

To be deep and tumultuous (sea); sound confusedly (voices)

To claim with an oath

Numerous assembly, large troop; immense mass of water; high sea; the deep; abyss of the sea

Clamour, tumult, noise, confused voices

Deep, bottomless (sea)

Quarrelsome; obtrusive; persisting, pertinacious

Quarrelsomeness, contentiousness; obtrusiveness, pertinacity

Pressed, importuned

Confused (sounds)

To take refuge in, repair to....

To compel to do; force to seek refuge

To defend, protect, give refuge to

To give over, commit one's affairs to another

Dew

To have an impediment of speech, changing one letter for another; stammer, lisp

Fault of pronunciation. Stammering

One who pronounces badly, stammerer, lisper

To be weak, inactive

To vacillate, waver; speak unintelligibly. Roll in the dust (tr.)

To restrain from

To roll in the dust (inbr.); waver, vacillate

Sluggish, irresolute; drawing back from a matter after engaging to do it

To kiss

To cover the lower part of the face with a veil (litham); to muffle

A kiss

Veil for the mouth and cheeks

Having the mouth and cheeks covered with the litham

Gums (of the teeth)

To be unyielding, obstinate; insist upon, persevere in
To stick together, (eyelids)
To persist or insist in one's demands
To importune one, press upon him, harass
Close relationship

Importunate, Narrow (road)
Importunity; persistence
One who insists in his demands
To be weakened by old age
To tread upon; make plain (road)
Clear, plain (road)
To take refuge in. Strike; hit (the eye)
To stick fast (sword in scabbard)
To force to take refuge, compel to
Refuge, asylum.

Pl.: narrow passes or places
To dig a lateral niche or trench in the side of a grave; bury

To swerve from the true religion, from the faith; apostatize; incline to
Lateral niche in a grave; grave
Apostasy; heresy; a swerving from the faith

Refuge, asylum, protection
Seeking shelter, refuge, protection
Constraint, compulsion
To cry out, clamour
To give little or much milk (sheep)
Clamorous, noisy
To eat, bite off; lick
To beat
To stammer, repeat words in speech
A confusion of sounds
One who speaks indistinctly, stutters
To bridle (a horse)
To be bridled
Bridle, curb
Bridled
To adhere to
To be adherent
Dirty, filthy, foul
A company assembled to consider a matter and approve it. [Committee]

Silver
To be close, be near (relationship)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Arabic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Something in view, regarded</td>
<td>مَنْ عَدْلَىَّ نَفْسَهُ وَمَلَائِكَةٌ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To wrap up, envelop in a blanket, &amp;c.; put a dress upon, robe</td>
<td>*نعْبِطُ إِلَىُّ وَأَحْضَرْتُ *</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To lose a part</td>
<td>لِخُبُطٍ فِي أَحْضَرْتُ *</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To aid; attend</td>
<td>أَحْضَرْتُ *</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To importune, press</td>
<td>كَسَّتْ يَدَىَّ كُنَّا وَكَوْمَيْنَ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To wrap one's self up with; dress</td>
<td>إِنْفُقَّ سَرْبُ ا切入</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foot of a mountain</td>
<td>بَيْنَ ا切入</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wrapper, cover, blanket. Wife</td>
<td>ا切入</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>An outer dress; wrapper</td>
<td>ا切入</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To reach, overtake</td>
<td>تَلْفِقَ ا切入</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To be obligatory on. Be emaciated</td>
<td>لِمَوْكُٰا ا切入</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To pursue, follow; cling to</td>
<td>لَحْوَ أَغْفِقَ ا切入</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To annex, join to; cause to reach</td>
<td>أَغْفِقَ ا切入</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To reach, overtake, catch one another; arrive one after another, succeed one another without interruption</td>
<td>لِتَلْفِقَ ا切入</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To reach, overtake; join with; be added, annexed</td>
<td>إِنْفُقَّ سَرْبُ ا切入</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overtaking, reaching</td>
<td>أَغْفِقَ ا切入</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Act of reaching; adding; annexing</td>
<td>لِتَلْفِقَ ا切入</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joined, annexed appendix codicil; postscript; supplement</td>
<td>مَسْتَخْدُمُ وَمَلَائِكَةٌ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One who swerves from the true religion or faith; heretic; apostate</td>
<td>مَنْ عَدْلَىَّ نَفْسَهُ وَمَلَائِكَةٌ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Refuge, shelter</td>
<td>كَسَّتْ يَدَيَّ كُنَّا وَكَوْمَيْنَ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To importune one</td>
<td>كُسَّتْ يَدَيَّ كُنَّا وَكَوْمَيْنَ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To be niggardly; impatient</td>
<td>كُسَّتْ يَدَيَّ كُنَّا وَكَوْمَيْنَ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To eat up the wool (worms); devour plants (locusts)</td>
<td>كُسَّتْ يَدَيَّ كُنَّا وَكَوْمَيْنَ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To lick, lap</td>
<td>لِمَوْكُٰا وَمَلَائِكَةٌ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barren, calamitous (year)</td>
<td>مَسْتَخْدُمُ وَمَلَائِكَةٌ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lioness</td>
<td>مَسْتَخْدُمُ وَمَلَائِكَةٌ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To enter into</td>
<td>لِمَوْكُٰا وَمَلَائِكَةٌ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To give full information about a matter, represent it clearly (messenger)</td>
<td>لِمَوْكُٰا وَمَلَائِكَةٌ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Narrow</td>
<td>مَسْتَخْدُمُ وَمَلَائِكَةٌ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To look at from the outer angle of the eye; glance at sideways; regard, watch with the eye</td>
<td>مَسْتَخْدُمُ وَمَلَائِكَةٌ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To look at attentively, observe, have regard to; be attentive to. Have an analogy to</td>
<td>مَسْتَخْدُمُ وَمَلَائِكَةٌ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outer corner of the eye</td>
<td>مَسْتَخْدُمُ وَمَلَائِكَةٌ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sideward glance. [Twinkling of an eye, moment]</td>
<td>مَسْتَخْدُمُ وَمَلَائِكَةٌ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Consideration; observa- tion; remark</td>
<td>مَسْتَخْدُمُ وَمَلَائِكَةٌ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Similar, analogous</td>
<td>مَسْتَخْدُمُ وَمَلَائِكَةٌ</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
One who gives others meat to eat

Combat, battle, fight. [Slaughter-house]

To make grammatical mistakes in reading or speaking; vowel a word incorrectly (in Arabic)

To say to one something intelligible to him but not to another

To seek; incline to

To understand what one said to him

To notice errors of pronunciation (in another); pronounce faultily

To modulate the voice in reading; chant

To repeat something so that one may understand it

To make one understand

Tone, sound, note; melody; modulation; chant, air; singing of a bird. Way of speaking; dialect. Error of pronunciation which changes the meaning or structure of the words. Language. Meaning

Musical art, music

Intelligence

Intelligent

One who speaks incorrectly

To be fleshy

To feed one on meat

To be killed, massacred

To make firm; solder. Clean a bone of meat

To join, unite (one thing to another)

To make affinity with a family by marriage

To weave; compose poetry. Abound in meat

To kill one another; be hot, fierce (battle)

To be soldered, united; join, unite, close (intr.); unite and heal (wound)

To grow bloody, fierce (combat)

To become wide (road); follow it

Flesh, meat. Pulp of a fruit

Fleshy. Flesh-eater

A piece of meat

Woof. Skin of the head.

Relationship

Solder

Butcher; flesh-monger

Fleshy. Killed

Union, alliance; attachment. Healing of a wound. Act of growing fierce (battle)
Summed up, abridged; summary, abstract

Thin white stone

To cut

To strike on the face

Weariness, heaviness

To give one his property

To multiply words without meaning

To quarrel, dispute with; oppose violently

To restrain, hinder

To make notorious or infamous

To contend with another violently

To repel from, defend

To turn the face from side to side in confusion, perplexity, or amazement. Wait in expectation

To decline from

I have no way of avoiding it

Quarrel, dispute, contention

A great disputer, quarrelsome; one who is vehement in altercation and violent in opposition

To bite (serpent); sting (scorpion)

Act of modulating the voice, &c.; chanting

To take off the bark of a tree, sp. the inner bark. Insult, vilify

To quarrel, dispute with

To do a blamable thing

To blame, or revile, one another

To let one's beard grow; have a beard (youth)

Jaw-bone

Bark, sp. inner bark

Beard

Wild salsify; goat's beard (plant)

Having a large beard

To speak unintelligibly or barbarously

To run with tears (eye).

Investigate, follow out (a report). Strike. Anoint

To be confused (affair)

One whose mind is confused (from intoxication)

To extract the purest part or essence. Make clear, distinct; explain, interpret; abridge; sum up, recapitulate

Act of extracting the purest part, &c.; quintessence; abstract. Explanation. [Report of a minister; publication]
Act of tasting, enjoying, relishing

Delight, pleasure

To burn; brand, cauterize; pain

To hurt, injure with (the tongue)

To feel a burning pain; be injured by fire, burned; be hurt by words

A burn, cauterization; mark by branding; stigma

Sun-stroke

Stinging language

Hurting with words, biting, stinging; pungent; liar

Ingenious; witty; clever

Latakia, (city in Syria)

Who, which

To adhere to. Assemble; be crowded, distressed.

[Press, weary by importunity]

To tie, bind to

To associate with

To adhere to it

Difficulty, distress. Bar of a door

Compact, strong

To adhere firmly to; cohere; solidify

To hurt by words

Sting, poisonous bite

Stung

To smite

To patch (a garment)

A patch; patches

Old, patched (garment)

To be soft to the touch; be supple, pliable

To moisten, soften

To tarry, be tardy

Soft, smooth, delicate, tender; supple, pliable

At, by, to, with, near to

Softness, tenderness, flexibility

At, by, to, with

Near or by thee; to thee

To be sweet, agreeable, delightful

To find sweet, agreeable, delightful; enjoy; take pleasure in

Sweet, agreeable, pleasant, delightful. Sleep

Pleasure, enjoyment, delight

Sweet, pleasant, delightful, enjoyable, desirable
To adhere to, continue in a place; persist in, attend to perseveringly; be inseparable from; be necessary, incumbent, indispensable; follow of necessity

To be inseparable from, cling to; attend to a thing steadily and zealously

To join, to associate; impose as a duty; compel, force

To be bound by contract or oath; be responsible; be forced, compelled; take upon one's self as a duty; [farm taxes and the like]

To regard as a duty or necessary consequence; find necessary or incumbent

Necessary, urgent, unavoidable. Closely adhering to, inseparable. Intransitive verb

Necessity; necessary connection or consequence

Compulsion; act of necessitating

Necessity; obligation; dependence. Adhesion. [Renting; act of farming the public revenues]

Vice, handvice; press

Attached; assiduous; inseparable. [Lieutenant (milt.). Assistant, aid]

Adherence, adhesion. Act of following one. Assiduity, application. Inseparableness

To stand firm, be fixed, settled. Be a time of drought; be sterile (year)

Little in quantity or number

Unmarried man, bachelor

Strait, difficult, narrow

Adversity, distress; drought

That which adheres firmly; which is firm. Necessary

It is necessary or indispensable

Very avaricious

To stretch, extend; be elastic; be glutinous, cohesive, viscid

To stick, adhere

Viscid, sticky, cohesive

Viscidity, stickiness

To stick to, adhere

To adhere to another

To unite, join; glue together

That which adjoins; next neighbour; companion; side

Poultrie, plaster (for sore or wound)

Inseparable companion
Eloquent, using choice language

Tongue; speech; language. Cape of land

Epiglottis

What speaks for itself, shown by the circumstances

By word of mouth

[Double dealer, false]

Referring to the tongue, lingual

Liar

To decrease; be degraded

To destroy, annihilate

To vanish, perish, be annihilated

Destruction, annihilation

To be or become a robber. steal much, make stealing a trade

To do a thing secretly. Rob, steal. Shut (a door)

To stick, adhere

Thief, robber

Robbery, thieving

To stick, adhere to

Obliged, compelled; unavoidable

To press and crowd together (people)

Distress; distressing

To sting; flog

To eat; lick

To sting; hurt with cutting words

To depart, set out on a [journey through (a region)]

Sharp, cutting tongue

To adhere, stick to

To glue, make to stick together

To be silent

To taste

To teach. To make to taste

To seek

To seize or hold another's tongue; get the better of in speaking; abuse violently; sting, bite

To be eloquent, excel in oratory

To overcome in dispute

To deliver a message
A soiling; stain

To kick on the buttocks; beat, cudgel; hit. Lick. Gain one's object
To die
To be kind towards
To be small, fine, thin, delicate, subtle; behave with delicacy (towards), be gracious (to); be elegant
To soften, mitigate
To do a favour
To treat with kindness, and benevolence; flatter, cajole, caress
To show friendliness and kindness to; be polite, courteous to; flatter, caress, favour one, be conciliatory
To find pretty, delicate, benignant, &c.

Kindness, benevolence, friendliness. Favour and protection of God
Light illness, slight indisposition
Kindness, benevolence; delicate conduct; benignity. Subtlety. Thinness, fineness; tenuity. Pleasantness
Pretty, elegant, graceful. Friendly, kind, benevolent. Thin, delicate, subtle; rare (not dense)

A small ravine

To adhere to, be closely joined
To cling to, be devoted to, join; cause to adhere
A dressing (for wounds)
Joined, allied. Adopted son
Fastened, joined. Contiguous, neighbouring
Contiguity, adherence

To cleave to the ground. To strike
Dangerous tumour or swelling from a sting
To apply one's self to; stick one thing to another
To conceal from one
To deny his claim
To cover; to cover herself (woman)

Repudiation of a claim

To soil, bespatter with; defile, pollute. Defame
To be soiled, stained, polluted with...
A little, small quantity. Pollution

A fool
Hard; malignant in disposition
Assiduous; importunate
To blaze, * rise in flames (fire); burn with intensity
To make the fire blaze
To be enflamed with passion, very angry
Fire; flame
To slaver (child) *
To play, sport; jest, joke
To play, sport, jest, joke with....
To make game of, sport with
Play, game, sport, joking
Game of chance, gambling
A game, piece of sport. Toy, puppet, plaything; everybody's butt; anything with which one plays
Spittle, saliva, slaver. Mucilage of plants
Mucilaginous, slimy, sticky
One who plays much; [gambler]
A sportful woman
Doll
Play, pleasantry; thing with which one plays
God
Elegant expression, witty saying, pleasantry. Funny tale, joke. Anything pretty, exquisite, choice
Friendliness, kindness, courteousness. Flatteries, caresses
Caresses, pleasurings.
Kind and friendly treatment
To slap, box (the ears or cheek)
To seal a letter
To box, hit, slap each other (on the ear or cheek)
To clash, beat against each other (waves of the sea)
Box on the ear, slap on the face
Cheek, side of the face
To take refuge, shelter (in a cave, &c.)
To cleave to the ground
To lie in wait (for an enemy)
A bishop's veil
To importune, press hard; follow perseveringly, cling to. Chase away
To follow or charge upon one another; keep up an incessant fight
Anything that can be licked up (medicine, &c.)

Spoons

Perhaps, may be.

(Followed by the pronominal suffixes, as: لُبَّاً)

It may be that Zeid is standing

To shine, gleam

(mirage). Be famished, exhausted, and sad. Break (bone)

To let the tongue hang out

(dog). Be broken. Suffer hunger

Mirage; vapours rising from excessive heat. Wolf

To curse, imprecate. Expel

To curse one another, break forth in imprecations against each other

Imprecation, curse. Expulsion

Cursed, (mas. & fem.) accursed, execrable. Expelled

One addicted to much cursing

Satan

Cursed, accursed.

[Colic fatal to horses]

To be extremely tired, fatigued

To fatigue, tire to the utmost

Pleasantry; act of joking, bantering

Sporting place; playground. Theatre

Amusing, diverting thing; toy, plaything

Places where winds blow

Partner at play, playfellow

A trick in play

To hesitate, delay

To pain, burn; stir the heart

To be unsettled in one's mind (affair)

To distress

To be distressed, disquieted

Burning pain; ardent (love)

To bite

To have dark-red lips

Dark-red colour of lips

Having dark-red lips. Dense (herbage)

To brand an animal on the neck. Hasten. Browse

To lick; lick from the finger

What can be licked up at a time; (spoonful or what can be taken on the finger)
To make mistakes (in speaking); talk rubbish

To apply one's self, or be intent upon something

To exclude, abolish; pass by or over; disregard. Disappoint

Tone, sound, voice, noise.

Error in language

Language, dialect; word, phrase, idiom, expression

Lexicography

Lexicographers

That in which is nothing good, vanity. Faulty language; foolish talk

Oath of no value, in which one does not put faith

Referring or belonging to language, idiomatic; etymological; lexicographic; lexicographer

Omission. Elimination. Act of abolishing; annulling

Suppressed, abolished, eliminated, omitted

To wrap up, envelop, roll or fold up; join

To be dense, entangled, (trees, &c.)

To put the head under the wings (bird)

To wrap one's self up

To chase, or hunt, long

Extreme fatigue. Foul language. Bad arrow

Weak, foolish

Extremely fatigued

To alter, distort, pervert

To obscure the meaning of language or speech, make it enigmatical; speak in riddles

To equivocate in one's oath

Riddle; mystery; enigma

Winding, tortuous roads; labyrinth

One addicted to speaking evil of others

Enigmatical, ambiguous; mysterious, obscure

To be clamorous, noisy; to speak confusedly, indistinctly

To coo, utter a cry (dove, &c.)

Clamour, noise; indistinct sounds

To say something uncertain

Mine, blast; springing of mines and instrument for it

Miner; blaster

To speak. To cease.

To be disappointed
Turnip, rape. \((\text{Brassica rapa})\)

Side-glance to the right or left; a turning aside

Left-handed.

Bad-natured

Turning round; attention; solicitude; favour. Sudden transition in a speech. \((\text{Rhet.})\)

To constrain. To become poor

Poor, destitute, bankrupt

To burn, scorch (fire).

Strike (with the sword)

Burning, scorching (fire, wind)

Mandrake (plant)

To eject, emit, sp. from the mouth. Pronounce a word, give utterance to words; speak. Die

To utter, pronounce, speak

Pronunciation, utterance; word, expression

As regards the wording and the meaning

A word; an utterance

Verbal; \(\text{oopp. to expressed by speech; pronounced, or uttered by word of mouth}

Ejected; uttered, spoken, pronounced

What is cast out of the mouth. Remainder, residue; little

To be luxuriant and densely entwined (plants)

Act of wrapping and unwrapping. A form of rhetorical expression

Crowd; party; assemblage; crowded

\([\text{Turban. Dense}]\)

Bandage; swaddling-band. Envelope, covering

Mixed (food); mixed crowd of men from various tribes. Intimate friends. Verb with two weak letters, \(\text{e. g.}\)

Luxuriant, thick, dense, entwined (wood, forest)

Wrapped up, enveloped.

\([\text{Cabbage}\]

To pull or strip off; sweep away; turn one back from his purpose. Traduce. Beat

He gave him all his due

To remain, endure

Deficiency. A little. Earth, soil

To twist, turn this way and that

To turn one back from something

To turn repeatedly, turn about to, gaze at; turn round after; turn the face towards, have regard for

He paid no regard to him or it
To put on the لُعْبُمُ وَلُعْبُمُ لَأَمٍّ
A veil for the lower part of the face

To diminish one's right

To find

To mend; make up for a loss; take up and arrange a matter

To give a title; surname, nickname

To have or assume a nickname; be surnamed

Nickname, surname; title of honour, or contempt, or designation

Surnamed, bearing a nickname; having a title

To fecundate (palm-tree)

To be fecundated; conceive

To fecundate

To be fecundated (palm-tree, mind, &c.)

Big with young.
Severe (war)

Fecundation

Milch camel

Pollen of the male palm-tree. Fecundation

Semen. Camels

An experienced man

Casting forth; uttering.
Dying

The earth, the sea

To cover the لَعْجَ بَلْعُمُ لَأْمَ. وَلَعْجَ لَأْمَ أَلْثَأْ إَلْثَأْ
head (white hair)

To wrap one's self لَعْجَ بَلْعُمُ لَأْمَ أَلْثَأَ فُرِيَّةَ أوُلَنَّ
up in clothes; be covered with a garment; with white hair (head)

Wrapper, covering; veil;
any garment for women

To seam; sew لَعْجَ بَلْعُمُ لَأْمَ أَلْثَأَ لَعْجَ بَلْعُمُ لَأْمَ أَلْثَأَ أَلْثَأَ أَلْثَأَ
the two edges of cloth together.
To seek unsuccessfully

To find, take لَعْجَ بَلْعُمُ لَأْمَ أَلْثَأَ لَعْجَ بَلْعُمُ لَأْمَ أَلْثَأَ أَلْثَأَ أَلْثَأَ

To get, take. Begin to do لَعْجَ بَلْعُمُ لَأْمَ أَلْثَأَ لَعْجَ بَلْعُمُ لَأْمَ أَلْثَأَ أَلْثَأَ أَلْثَأَ

To dispose one's speech لَعْجَ بَلْعُمُ لَأْمَ أَلْثَأَ لَعْجَ بَلْعُمُ لَأْمَ أَلْثَأَ أَلْثَأَ أَلْثَأَ
well; interpolate, falsify by interpolation; hatch lies, invent calumnies

To reach, attain لَعْجَ بَلْعُمُ لَأْمَ أَلْثَأَ لَعْجَ بَلْعُمُ لَأْمَ أَلْثَأَ أَلْثَأَ أَلْثَأَ

Their affairs were settled

A garment or wrapper لَعْجَ بَلْعُمُ لَأْمَ أَلْثَأَ لَعْجَ بَلْعُمُ لَأْمَ أَلْثَأَ أَلْثَأَ أَلْثَأَ
formed of two pieces of cloth sewed together; or, one of them

Put together and embellished by falsehood (speech, narrative)

[To wrap up, envelop]

[To wrap one's self up, be enveloped]

Convolutions of the brain
Picked from the ground; gleaned. Foundling
To cast at. Sting, bite
To pass on quickly
To dispute with
To speak fluently, glibly
Glib-tongued; fool
To seize, snatch away promptly
To swallow eagerly, hastily
Quick, sharp (man)
Stork
To swallow, or eat hastily
To make to swallow; to feed. [To pour ground coffee into boiling water]
To swallow
Morsel, mouthful
Name of a sage and writer of fables (Lokman)
To have a quick, active mind
To understand readily
To make to understand, instruct, teach; dictate
To receive by word of mouth. Comprehend quickly, learn
To blame. Find fault with
To have a disgust for....
To strive for....
To delay, be late
Late, delaying beyond the proper time
Conversation
Pine-wood; wood containing pitch
To gather up, pick up from the ground; glean; pick up, acquire (knowledge, science). [Seize, take hold of]
To gather from all sides; glean. [Catch, seize]
To come upon unexpectedly, without seeking
What is picked up, gleaned; gleanings
Gleaner. Freed slave, freedman
Act of picking up, glean- ing. Opposite, in front of
Ears of corn left unnoticed by the reapers and picked up by the gleaners
What is picked up. Offal, anything worthless
Picked from the ground, found. Foundling
Base, vile, mean
Pincers; tongs; tweezers
Vis-a-vis; on the part of; towards, e.g. He sat towards or before the fire
Spontaneously, of his own accord
Mutual encounter, meeting
The Day of Resurrection
Leaning or resting upon Meeting-place; a rendezvous; junction
Meeting, mutual encounter; interview between two persons
To give one a blow with the fist, hit on the back. Strip a bone of meat
To become dense (trees, men). Err or hesitate in speaking
Lac (plant); sealing wax
[Word used in India for one hundred thousand. Ten millions]
Juice or resin of the plant called lac
Crowding
Thick, dense (army)
To strike, throw down. To give all one's claim
To abide in, or with To delay, or stop, in a matter
Gifted with quick comprehension
Quick comprehension
Putty
To suffer from facial paralysis
Facial paralysis
To meet, encounter; see, find
To receive or learn from, be inspired with, by....
To go to meet one, meet, encounter
To cast down to or before one. Receive
To throw away on the ground, throw away, fling. Cause a thing to reach one
To listen to one
To put up on the back (of an animal), burden. Propound to (one an enigma, &c.)
To cast away from
To receive; encounter
To meet one another; to be found, be met with
To lie on one's back
Riddle, enigma
Meeting; one who meets
Act of meeting, encounter
Not, not yet. (Used only with the pres. fut. but giving it the sense of the past, e.g.)

He has not eaten

Why? for what reason?

Was it not?

To gather, amass; bring together

May God arrange his affairs

To come to and dwell (in a place or with a person)

To commit slight errors.

Approach to maturity (palm tree). Be near the age of puberty (boy). Be on the point of, be near

To come to, visit for a short time; come upon, befall

To know the meaning

To commit the crime

To visit

1. Negative particle having the meaning of لام = not yet; e.g.

They have not yet tasted suffering

2. Conjunction preceding the preterit (but sometimes giving it the sense of the future): when, after, e.g.

To strike with the hand; push

To embrace; adhere to.

Be fleshy

To push or repel by hitting with the fist on the chest or chin, strike upon the breast

Miserly, penurious

To be vile and abject

To stick to (filth)

To sting (scorpion)

Dirty, vile, abject. Stupid; slave

To strike, push back with blows of the fist

To beat or box one another

Boxing, fighting

To express one's self with difficulty (in Arabic); speak with an impediment or barbarously

(Pronounced (لا أكن لا كين)

But, yet, however, nevertheless

Large copper basin

Speaking (Arabic) with difficulty, with an impediment, or barbarously

In order that, so that
To shine, gleam, sparkle (star or lightning)

To glance at
To hint at, suggest obscurely, allude to

He made one to glance

He lost his sight

A clear case

Stealthy look, sly glance.

Resemblance. A shining, gleaming

Brilliant, shining (star or lightning)
Allusion, hint; obscure reference to a thing

What appears of the beauties or defects of the face; points of resemblance

He has features which remind one of his father

To submit humbly

To make a sign with the eye, &c. Blame, reproach. Strike, push, repel
One addicted to blaming, defaming, backbiting

To touch, feel. Seek, enquire after

To seek for repeatedly

Inasmuch as...

Why?

Calamity, fate; misfortune.
Touch of madness

[Follection, subscription]

Fellow-traveller

Lock of hair; hair next the ears and coming down to the bottom of them

Slight madness, partial insanity. Pardonable sins

An evil eye

Knowledge, experience

Calamity, accident; chance fortune

Collected. Slightly mad

To take entirely
To take secretly. Deny one's right

To enclose; conceal

To eat with the extremity of the mouth
To give one something to eat before the morning-meal

To eat (as above)

Light food taken early

To look stealthily at, catch a glance, snatch a sight of unawares

I directed my sight towards him
To steal. To fade (colour)
Flash, brightness; a shining, flashing
Dry plant. Crowd of people. Bright spot. A small quantity
That which shines or flashes
Having a sharp, ardent genius; vivacious. Liar
Genius, wit
Mottled with bright spots; spotted (horse)
Bright lightning. Mirage. Liar
To write; erase *
To gather, get together. Make round, globular
To be gathered
A numerous army
To carry off secretly *
One who has a darkish colour of the lip. Thick, dense (shade)
Not. By no means, not at all. *
(Neg. particle used with the pres. fut. and giving a distinctively future sense) e.g. thou shalt not see me
To flame, blaze (fire)
To entreat for, ask for from...
Touch, feeling; sense of touch or feeling
A moderate want
One whose lineage is suspected
A woman soft to the touch
Entreaty, petition, supplication
Touch. Place of touch
Touched
Objects perceived by the sense of touch
To wound with a spear
To pay part of one's debt or of one's due or right
To irritate, fill one with wrath. Put water on one's lips
A whiteness in the lower lip of a horse; a white spot
A thing which one tastes
What remains in the mouth after eating
The part of the face by which smiling is expressed
To shine, flash, glitter, sparkle
To beckon with one's hand. Carry off
To beckon, make a sign with one's garments. Abstract, steal
To be taken up passionately with
Tip of the tongue, tongue.
[Voice, tone, dialect]
A slight meal before
To over-load a beast.
Push, thrust. Eat
To oppress
Sad, sorrowful
To cut. To eat
Cutting, sharp (weapon)
To associate, mix with. Thrust
To lick
Quick, alert
To regret, deeply, bemoan; be grieved for
To desire eagerly, covet
Regret, grief, sadness
Oh, Alas!
Grieved, afflicted, sad
To swallow rapidly at one gulp
To inspire. To make one swallow
To ask or pray for inspiration, advice, blessing, or guidance

To thirst
To make the fire to blaze
To flame, blaze, (fire); become inflamed; burn with anger or thirst
Flame without smoke; act of flaming, blazing
Intense thirst
Blazing, Intense heat, thirst
Violently thirsty; burning, blazing
Inflammation. Conflagration
Divinity, the divine nature
Theology
Theologian
To let the tongue hang out from thirst or fatigue (dog, tired animal); be out of breath
To thirst
Thirst; weariness, fatigue
Intensity of thirst
Thirsty: out of breath
To be addicted to; set one's mind upon; be attached to; habituate one's self to; speak of constantly
Amusement. Place or time of diversion

Instrument of diversion

Musical instruments

If. O that!
When used with the preterit it denotes a condition unfulfilled, i.e. contrary to fact, e.g.

Had he come
I would have honoured him
They wished you had come

Although; notwithstanding

Eat, though it be little

Unless; if not

If it had not been

See under

To thirst; crowd around water without getting at it (camels)

Beans. (Phascolus)

A kind of perfume

To say something different from that about which he was asked

Who, which (Pl. of

To stain; soil.

Wind or bind around; go around. Mix

To delay in a matter

Greedy, voracious

Divine guidance, inspiration; revelation. Instinct

One who inspires

Inspired; having instinct

To give a present on one's return from a journey

A traveller's present on his return

To play

To be infatuated with

To forget; neglect; be diverted from

To love

To forget; neglect; be diverted from

To preoccupy; distract

To approach. Contend with

To be occupied or diverted

To play with; be diverted by

Amusement; diversion. Wife

Quantity; as much as

Soft palate

Palatial, pertaining to the palate

Gift; great gift

Diverted, thoughtless, neglectful
Side, lateral tract.  
Bend of a valley

Circumvention, delusion

Refuge; fortress

To take refuge in

To escape from

Almond, (tree and fruit)

The tonsils

To taste

Nothing, (abbr. from) *

To look through the interstice of a door

To turn aside from

Coaxing, deceitful (man)

To commit sodomy.  
Strike, hit

To smear; stick, make adheres; ascribe to

To cleave to

Lot

A sodomite

Sodomy

Plank

To make sick (love). Scorch, tan (sun)

To become sick; impatient

To stain; soil. Mix

To be soiled

To become confused, (affair)

To delay in doing a thing

Entangled (vegetation)

Weak; sluggish

To glimmer; appear; shine, flash, gleam. Emanate, (thirst, fatigue). See

To thirst

To make a sign at a distance. Make the face wan

To appear; shine. Destroy

To fear, be afraid of

To thirst. [Be emaciated in the face]

To consider carefully

Plate; tablet.  
Shoulder-blade

A glimmering; appearance. [Schedule]

Defacing beauty

A kind of metaphor

Annotations, marginal notes

To take refuge in. Surround

To seek refuge, one with another. Circumvent, delude; elude, shun
Blame; censure
Terror; something fearful
Blamer; censurer
Fem. of Blame
Censurer
Blamable; reprehensible
Blame; censure
Hyoid bone
Jail for life, or for a long period; state-prison
To colour
To be coloured; have different colours
Colour. Kind; form
Changeful
Lavender
To glitter (mirage). Create (God)
Divinity (See under)
To defer payment of a debt. Twist
To neglect. Conceal
To be inclined to, have regard to or a care for
To bend
To be bent; deflected
To torture
To burn with love, or anxiety
Impatient; coward
Pain; anguish; torture
To eat, masticate
A plant, the Arum. (A Dioscoridis)
To soften. Strike (the eye)
Time; hour
Butter
Fool. [Crooked]
To masticate, bite. Defame
Hotel (Ital.)
Were it not and for.... If it had not been for....
Screw
Spiral
To blame; censure
To blame exceedingly
To do a blamable thing
To delay, expect, wait for
To blame one another
To receive blame
To deviate. Move from, cause to deviate

Fibre of palm, &c. *

To be fit, suitable, worthy
This is unbecoming, improper

Fibre put into an inkstand. Lump of soft clay or mud stuck upon a wall

Suitable, proper

Night *

The exhilaration of wine *

Black wine

Lest, so (From * لاَنَّ لَيْلَةٌ يَلِينَتْ لَيْلَةَ يَلِينُتْ)

Lest, or so that he may not say

See * لَيْلَةٌ لَيْلَةَ لَيْلَةَ لَيْلَةَ لَيْلَةَ لَيْلَةَ لَيْلَةَ لَيْلَةَ

Lemon

To be soft, flexible, tender

To soften; make tender, flexible

To conciliate; mollify

To become soft, tender, flexible

To coax, conciliate

Soft, tender, flexible

Winding sand; thin sand

Vanities, falsehoods

Flag, standard. District

A general of the army

Curvature (of the spine)

Who (Pl. of * الْلُّوَثُ الْلُّوَثُ الْلُّوَثُ الْلُّوَثُ)

Levite

To diminish, lessen

A particle expressing a wish for something, generally impossible. O that! Would that!

Would that Zeid were going!

O that youth would return!

Would that I had done it!

Lion

To take refuge

Not. (A word of disputed origin which expresses negation)

Zeid is not standing

God is not unjust

I do not say that

To stick, adhere

Tardy, slow
The twenty-fourth letter of the Alphabet called Mem. As a numeral sign = 40.

After a preposition, e.g. لام, instead of لام. The very best.

What has been done?

What? What thing? e.g. لام, لام. Relative pronoun: What, who?

9th. Redundant, e.g. لام. I do not know.

6th. Negative Particles: Not, ُلا. How beautiful he is!

5th. Particle of Admiration: حاَل. As long as I live.

4th. Adverb of Time: As long as, لام. For a time the ploughman.

Partico. (For ُلا) لام. Softness, pliability.

Eustaty, Eustacy. Softness, Diarrhoea.

To be concealed. To be مل. Eaved, elevated, exalted.

The best.

Be easy or soft life. 


To fill up.

Water (see under ُلا).
To enjoy something for a long time; find pleasure in it

Enjoyment, privilege; advantage

A contract of marriage for a specified time

Utensil, tool; furniture, effects; something profitable or useful

The enjoyment or privilege derived from the possession of something (property)

To be firm, solid; robust

To abide, dwell

To strengthen, fortify, consolidate something; make firm

Side of the back or lower part of it. The back. Middle (of a road). Text of a book or composition

Strong, solid, robust

Solidity, firmness, strength

The mighty (God)

When, at what time? When

When, at the time when

To resemble

To compare to

To stand before someone

To stir up discord among

Enmity, hostility

Inner angle or corner of the eye

To be corpulent

To bloat

To provide with provisions. Fear. Know

I paid no attention to it

To prepare. Consider; know; inform

Provisions, store of edibles. Distress

To consider deeply, follow out

One hundred

Three hundred men

Centenary, relating to a hundred

To extend, stretch

To entreat him

Metre (measure)

Doubting, doubter

To take away

To be long, prolonged. Rise, reach the end

To grant one the enjoyment of... (God). Prolong
Lesson; task
Resembling; similar to. Illustrious
The best, most distinguished
Example, citation as an example. Lesson
Image, statue, effigy, figure; resemblance, likeness
Equality in number; unity in kind
Assimilation. Analogy. Illustrating by example; allegory
Bladder
To spit; reject, repudiate
Spittle, saliva
Honey
Rain
A saying which the ear rejects
To be proud
To be great, illustrious, eminent, glorious. Have abundant pasture
To praise, glorify, exalt, magnify, honour
To compete with another in glory, nobility
To be glorified or praised
To sing one's own praise, glory; vie in honour
To maim, mutilate
To represent or show one the model of something; give an example
He imagined (a thing)
To imitate, make one's self similar to, quote an example
To resemble or be similar to one another
To obey the orders of someone
To follow another's custom or conduct
Similar, like; (m. & f.) resemblance, similarity; image of
Like, similar to
As, as well as
Same as. Also, argument. Sentence, maxim. Proverb; allegory; parable; story, fable; a saying
Book of Proverbs
To give an example, quote a saying or proverb
An astonishing thing
Example (in retribution)
Model. Example. Quantity, quality of a thing. Form (of a word). A verb, the first radical of which is...
Shameless, impudent. 

brazing, jester.

Buffoon, jester. Ample.

Free gift

Gratis, gratuitously; freely

To become old, worn out, (garment); obliterated, (dwelling)

A worn-out garment

The choicest part of a thing.

Yolk of an egg

Hunger

An habitual liar

Litter, panier (See Hor [حور])

To rub and tan (a skin)

To purify

To purify; remove, blot out (sins). Try, prove

To reappear after an eclipse (sun); recover (from illness)

To be purified

To entertain, or hold out, (sincere love, counsel) to him

To be pure in his lineage

To be sincere towards one (in love, counsel, &c.)

Pure, unmixed

To seek honour

Glory, praise; nobility of ancestry, distinction. Piece of elevated ground

Praise, glorification, praising

Noble, glorious, illustrious

The Glorious (God)

Coins struck in the reign of Es-Sultan Abdu'l Majid

More noble, illustrious, or glorious

To be thirsty

To fill the belly and not be satisfied

Hungarian

Hungary

To become a magian

Magians, fire-worshippers

Religion of the Magians

To eat dates and milk

Blister on the hands or feet

Code, book, (see جلالة)

To be brazen-faced; use improper language; jest

To be thick, solid
Trial, affliction, calamity, misfortune
Test, trial, experiment; examination

To efface, blot out; to disappear
to efface

To be blotted out, effaced
Effaced, wiped or blotted out

A cloth for wiping
To take out the marrow from the bone
Brain; marrow. Pulp. Best part of a thing

To plough, furrow, or cut through the water (ship, swimmer)

To face the wind

Ploughing, furrowing, or cutting through the sea or waves (ship)

A public-house; brothel; a resort of vicious people

To churn; shake violently

He revolved his idea (in his mind)

To suffer the pains of childbirth or parturition (female)

To be churned, shaken

A female in childbirth

To blot out, efface; annihilate, destroy
To be effaced; annihilated, destroyed; to perish
Perdition, annihilation, destruction

End of the lunar month; waning of the moon

To be a brawler, disputer, be quarrelsome; be insistent
To quarrel or dispute with someone
To quarrel or dispute one with another

A quarreller, disputer; quarrelsome
A quarrel, brawl

To be sterile (land, soil, year)
To ensnare; plot against
To seek something cunningly
Sterility, aridity, distress.
Sterile land. Deceit, cunning

Cunning, deceitful. Satan
Crafty, designing
Barren, unfruitful, sterile

To try, test, prove, examine. Give
To consider, try, examine.
Dilate
To seek help or assistance
from
Tide; rise of a river;
flux
Sign of the prolonga-
tion of the hamza (س)
A dry measure
(sp. for cereals)
Period, space of time,
while
Pus
Assistance, succour,
aid, help
Ink. Oil (of a lamp);
dung, manure
According to one
model, or mode
Matter (op-
posed to force or spirit); materia-
al; article; stipulation; object
Material
Materially
Long; that which
can be stretched or elongated.
Water mixed with flour. A
measure of metre (in prosody)
Woof of cloth
Custom, habit
Extension; dilatation
Elongated, prolonged; ex-
tended, extensive. A metre in
prosody
Extended; prolonged;
stretched. A letter with
\( \text{ض} \), \( \text{ث} \), \( \text{ث} \)
Labour or pangs of child-
birth
Butter-milk
A skin, or vessel, in which
milk is churned
To blow the nose.
Go rapidly
Mucus, (sp. of the nose)
\( \text{عَط} \)
Gossamer which is seen in the
air at midday heat
Mucous
Lever
\( \text{لَيْفُ} \)
To rinse the
mouth
\( \text{مَشَّى} \)
To weep. Draw wa-
ter from a well. Strip off the
bark
To spread, extend, stretch; prolong, lengthen; defer
To stretch the sight
God made his life
long
To flow, increase (river)
To dip the pen in ink
To help, aid, assist one
with something
To prolong, delay, defer
To incline forwards,
reach; extend to
To lie down or extend
one's self; be extended, stretch-
ed
Medina (in Arabia)
Bagdad
Citizen, townsman
To grant one a delay, a respite; to prolong
To become old (man)
To take a long time; continue; go far in a thing
Distance, extent; uttermost end
Utmost range of sight
Large knife. Blade
Since. (See مَذَّ)
To become مَذَّرَ بَيْدُرُ مَذَّرًا وَمَذَّرُ
rotten (egg); be disordered (stomach); be bad, worthless
To disperse, scatter
To be scattered. To be corrupted (egg, &c.)
Hither and thither, in every direction
Spilt, rotten (egg); foul مَذَّر
To mix milk or wine with water مَذَّر
Mixed with water (milk or wine)
Insincere; dissembling; hypocritical
To pass, مَذَّر مَرَا وَمُرْوَرًا وَمَرًّا
pass by; pass away (time); go, depart
To pass by or near مَذَّر وَمُذَّرَّبٌ وَعِلَٰلَ
to (someone or something)

To praise, extol, eulogize, speak highly of
To seek praise; to boast, glory
To be extended (land)
To praise, extol
To praise one another
Eulogy, praise مَذَّر وَمِلْيُحُ جَ مَذَّر
Eulogist, panegyrist مَذَّر وَمِلْيُحُ جَ مَذَّر
Praise; a song of praise
Praiseworthy qualities مَذَّر
To coat or overlay with mud, plaster, or clay مَذَّر بَيْدُرُ مَذَّرًا
To be large bellied مَذَّر بَيْدُرُ مَذَّرًا
Clay; clod of earth. Village, town, city
The inhabitants of towns and of tents مَذَّر
To eat a little; give little مَذَّر بَيْدُرُ مَذَّرًا
To be darkened, obscured (eye)
Thieving, light-fingered مَذَّر
To build, found cities; civilize مَذَّر
To become civilized; to gain the culture of polished society
Refinement, civilization مَذَّر
City, town مَذَّر
Poverty and decrepitude
Passage; pathway
Strong, solid, durable; continued, continual
Strong in alteration; patient in striving and bearing
To be healthy, pleasant (food)
To be manly; active, energetic
To affect, seek, or acquire manliness
To find the food wholesome and pleasant
Man
Woman
Virility, manhood; courage, bravery
A wish of health to a person eating or drinking
Brave, courageous. Healthy, salubrious
Gullet, oesophagus
To make smooth, or glossy. Send away
Arid (soil); arid desert
Aridity of land
A certain fallen angel
To moisten, soak (dates). Suck (child). Macerate (a medicine); soften

To be bitter
To embitter, make bitter
To become, or make, bitter
He caused him to pass
To pass one another
To be hostile one to another
To continue, keep on in the same state; last; be firm, constant. To find bitter
His resolution, or resistance, was firm
Rope. Spade, shovel
Course, succession (of days, &c.)
Bitter. Myrrh (plant)
One time, once
Several times, often; from time to time; at times
Gall; bile. Strength, firmness of body or mind
Aforesaid or mentioned
Bitterness; loathing. Gall-bladder
A strong rope. A strong man
Resolution, determination
Strength of mind
More bitter
Mars (planet). Long arrow or spear. Fool

To be audacious, hardened. Rebel, revolt

To become accustomed to.

To be still beardless (youth)

To strip a branch of its leaves. Make a building smooth, or plastered

To revolt, rebel. Remain a long time beardless

To be proud, insolent to others

Arid (sand, soil). Leafless tree

The neck

Rebellious, refractory; audacious. High

Beardless (youth)

High and smooth

Marjoram (origanum). Saffron

To steep, soak, macerate. Lick

To exercise, practise; labour, exert one's self

To be assiduous, accustomed to. Rub one's self against, make use of. Strive against

To contend together; fight

Strong, experienced

Gentle in a dispute; patient, mild, forbearing

To pasture. Mix. Mar, spoil

To be marred, spoiled; become unsteady, confused

Meadow; pasture

Trouble, agitation; disorder

Coral. Small pearls

Fire without smoke

Disturbed, unsteady

To be very gay, lively, merry; rejoice, exult. Be proud

To anoint

To make very joyful, lively

Very gay; brisk, proud

Great joy, exultation; insolence

Active, vigorous

An eye that is quick to weep

(See under رحب (rehab) to anoint

(the body, &c.)

To anoint one's self

A kind of tree, (cynanchum viminal)

That which serves to anoint the body
To steal, snatch; collect
Garment of wool or silk
Scanty-haired.
Thief
To anoint, anoint abundantly (the head)
To abound in herbage
Fat
Rich in pasturage
To graze (cattle)
To be polluted, (reputation); defamed
To roll an animal in the dust
To roll in the dust (animal).
Anoint one's self
Meadow
Vicious, defiled
To penetrate, pierce through; to pass
To follow a heresy in religion
Broth; fat; gravy, sauce
A heretic in religion
To get angry. [Be bitter]
Marble
Calamity; severe
Rhinoceros
Rope, cord
The myrtle-tree. \textit{(Myrtus communis)}
A hard night's journey
A strong stallion
Exercise, practice
Hospital. \textit{(Pers)}
To scratch, sp. with the nails
To take or snatch from.
Gain
To fall ill, be sick or unwell
To nurse or tend a sick person
To cause someone to fall ill or be sick; fall ill
To be weak, feeble
To feign illness
Disease, illness, sickness, malady. Religious doubt, hypocrisy
Sick, ill; diseased; patient
Sick; feeble, weak
One who is often ill
To hasten; collect; cast. Pull out (hair)
To have scanty hair
To fall off (hair)
Acidulated, sourish. [Insipid]

Acid-sweetness. [Insipidity]

To mix or blend

To associate with one
To mix or get mixed with one another
To be or get mixed with....

Mixture; amalgamation

Mixtures, alloy; mixed

Temperament, constitution

To joke, jest, banter
To jest or joke with one
To jest, joke or banter with one another
Jesting, joking, bantering; pleasantry

Jester, joker

To sip, taste. Pinch; anger

A kind of beer. Fool

To walk fast, begin to run

Porcupine

To tear, rend to pieces
To disperse, separate (a crowd of people)
To be torn into pieces. Be separated or dispersed

To become elastic, flexible

To be accustomed to

To train, habituate, harden one to....

To exercise or habituate one's self to

Elastic; flexible

Elasticity, flexibility

Maronite

Practice; exercise

Trained; inured, habituated, used

To dress a wound with ointment

Ointment. Unguent

To make (a cloud) pour out rain (wind); let flow; draw out. Deny one his right. Scourge

To engage in a quarrel with one

To quarrel, dispute, contend with. To doubt

To draw out, extract. Doubt

Saint. (Syriac)

A quarrel, dispute. Contradiction

Mountain at Mecca

Doubt. Dispute, quarrel

To suck (something)
Partial contact

Touched. Maniac; Insane

A kind of shoe.

(Pers.)

To wipe; anoint.

Smite; slay

To measure

or survey land

To wet with water

To wipe some object

with the hand

To wash one’s self

To become friendly, or

make a league together

The act of wiping. Anointing

Hair-cloth; sack-cloth

[Extreme junction].

Mark, trace

Land-survey

The science of land-

surveying. Mensuration

Anointed

Christ, the Messiah

Antichrist

Christian

The Christian Religion.

Christianity

Land-surveyor

Professional woman

for combing hair

A torn piece

To go

quickly. Fill. Praise. Flee

A day of flight

Clouds

Custom; state, condition

To be proud

To praise

Merit, excellence, superiority

To touch; feel

with the hand. Reach, overtake, befall one (misfortune)

Necessity has

obliged (one) to...

To touch, be in

contact with; contiguous to...

To make one touch or feel

To touch mutually or one

another; be in contact with

Touch; contact. Insanity,

madness

Urgent need or business

Touch; mutual touching

[Or-goad]

Tangent, (geom.)
Handle, Food, Strength

Pledge

Avarice. Abstinence, continency

Scented or perfumed with musk

To wish one good evening

May God grant you a good evening

To enter into the evening

Zeid was laughing in the evening

Eve, evening

Yesterday evening

Good evening

To dissolve. Wipe the hand. Suck (a bone)

To mix, confuse

To create a disturbance between (men)

A mixture

To perform the rite of extreme unction

To comb (the hair). Mix, confuse

To comb one's own hair; be combed

Comb; kind of rake

Instep of the foot. Metatarsus (anat.)

Violin's bridge

Crocodile

To transform, change; distort, disfigure (something). Falsify, mutilate (a writing). Emaciate by fatigue

Transmigration of the soul into the body of an animal

Metamorphosed into an animal. [Monster]

To plait or twist (a cord). Continue a journey

To rub with the hand

Cord or rope of ligneous fibres. Axle of iron

To hold in the hand, grasp, seize

To scent or perfume with musk. Cause one to hold

To retain, hold back. To prevent or check

To check one's self, abstain from....

He could not abstain from saying

Musk

Musk-deer (animal)

Very avaricious; extremely tenacious and stingy

Avarice, stinginess
Act of walking, marching

Will, desire

Walker, pedestrian; on foot; walking. [Foot-soldier]

Feminine of preced.

Flocks, cattle

Corridor, pavement; passage

To suck; sip

To make one suck

To suck gradually

What is sucked. The best or choicest part of a thing

Sugar-cane

Twine, pack thread

Siphon; sucking tube or pipe

Sucked. Thin, emaciated

To go, depart; cease

To suck.

Thunder. Be severe (cold, heat)

Intensity of heat or of cold

To lay out, build (cities).

Make a limit (of a city). Give but little milk

To become a city or town (place)

Egypt. Cairo

Hair-dresser;
comber; professional female hair-dresser

Comb-maker

Combed

To snatch,carry off; gain, collect

To act or move with rapidity. Stretch (some thing). Comb (hair). Tear (clothes). [Pluck the leaves of a tree]

To scourge, whip

To wane (night). To be peeled, torn

To steal; cut off. Draw (the sword)

Slenderness

The refuse of silk, hair

Slender, thin; slim, elegant (of figure). Branchless, leafless

Apricots (coll.). The apricot tree

An apricot (tree or fruit)

The best kind of dates

To walk; go; travel on foot, march

To cause to walk, make one go

To walk with one

To increase in cattle

To walk together
Mastication; chewing
Anything chewed; morsel; mouthful
To rinse, wash
To rinse one's mouth
To pass, be past; expire; go, go away, depart
To carry out
To execute; conclude (a sale or bargain). [To sign (a letter, document, &c.)]
To take away, go away with; take, carry off
To execute, accomplish; [sign (an act or document)]
To be brought to an end (affair); carried out, executed
Progress, advance
Execution of a thing. Signature. Subscription
The preterit, past tense. The past
Signer; subscriber
To draw; extend, stretch (something)
To extend, lengthen. or adorn (a narrative or speech)
[Rubber] thick, sour milk
To rain

Great city or capital of a kingdom. Limits, boundaries
Egyptian
Para. Pl. Money
Intestine
Mastic (kind of gum)
To flash, shine. Strike, flog
To fight
To drop, trickle, drip (water, &c.)
Whey. Lymph
Dripping, leaking, oozing. Insignificant gift
To rinse the mouth. [To suck]
To pain, cause pain; afflict; bite
To suffer pain
To give pain
Painful, grieving; afflicting. Sour (milk)
Pain, grief, affliction. Sour milk
To become sour
Whey
To masticate, chew
To be ripe, or good, to eat
Lengthened, stretched, beaten (iron). Deferred (payment or promise)
To hasten, press on rapidly
To be extended, lengthened
To mount, ride (a beast)
To make one ride
To belong (day). Stretch and swing the arms in walking, swagger
Beast of burden, or for riding
The pomegranate, or wild pomegranate tree
With, together with,
along with. At the moment of.
For all that, nevertheless, in spite of this, yet
Although; notwithstanding
Together, simultaneously
Simultaneity; connexion; side by side; company, attendance
To steal; drag along rapidly. Have stomach trouble
Stomach
A man suffering from his stomach
To fall off
(hair). Be destitute of herbage (land); become poor (man)
It rains
To cause it to rain; to send down rain (God); rain. Become silent
To go swiftly
To ask or pray for rain. Ask a favour or benefit of someone
Rain; heavy rain
Rainy (weather)
Custom, habit
A shower of rain
A water-skin
Fast, quick (horse)
A benevolent man
One praying for rain; seeking beneficence
Bishop, Metropolitan
To stretch out, extend
To defer, put off, delay the execution (of a promise) or the payment (of a debt)
Delay, deferring, putting off (of a promise, debt)
One who delays or puts off; delay
To avow, or deny, something

To flow (water)

To consider attentively, fix the thoughts intently upon

Application, effort, assiduity; attentive consideration; profound thinking

Utensil. A good or charitable act. [Ream of paper, Lighter (boat)]

Running or flowing water

To mew

Intestine

A combat, struggle. Evil, wickedness

To suck. Grow fat, fill out

Red earth for dyeing

To pierce with (a lance)

To suffer from colic [Colic, gripes]

One suffering from colic

To stretch, extend, expand, or lengthen something

To extend; be stretched or expanded; stretch one's self out

His face changed with anger

Destitute of hair, or herbage. Niggardly

To be rich in goats

Goats (coll. noun)

He-goat or she-goat; goatskin

Goat-herd

To rub with force (skin); [crush]. Stab

To be angry with, displeased

To pluck (hair or feathers); draw (a sword)

Bald; hairless (wolf). Naked, sandy, barren soil

To drink deeply. Sweep the ground (flood)

Deep

To rub; force, subdue

To delay paying a debt

One who delays paying his debts

To seize, remove forcibly. Hasten; cut off, spoil a thing

Crackling of burning leaves or reeds. Tumult of battle; the shouts and uproar of a crowd in a fight
A certain dry measure. [Weaving-shuttle]

To abide, dwell, sojourn; remain, wait (in a place)
Soljourn, stay

Cautious, steady, sedate

To abide. Give little milk (camel)

To deceive, beguile, circumvent

To deceive one another

To punish deceit (God)

Trick, deceit, fraud. Red earth or chalk

Cunning, crafty, wily, deceitful

A rogue, swindler, deceiver; sly; wily

To diminish, deduct

To collect taxes, imposts, tribute

To bargain, dispute about the price, haggle

Custom duties, tax, impost

Tax-gatherer

To have influence or power with, be influential; be strong, powerful

To draw (a sword)

Elastic; gum

Mongol

To mix, beat up something; confuse, mingle

To speak in an indistinct or confused manner

The magnet, magnetic iron

To hate, detest; abhor

To be odious, detestable

Hatred; aversion

Hated, detested, abhorred, abominated

See

To dip. Fill.

Break. Flow

A tree from whose berries bird-lime is made. (Cordia myxa)

Slave of a feedman

To drink greedily

To grow pale from grief or fear

To look at. Dip.

Dive

The eye; eye-ball

Sausages

Mecca (city in Arabia)

From Mecca. Meccan (man or object)
The journey was long, tedious to him.

To dictate to one something to write

To be restless, tired, wearied (sick person, &c.)

To attach one's self to a religion; embrace it

To become tired, or find tiresome, wearisome

Weariness, Weary

Hot ashes, or coals, for baking

Tacking, basting (in sewing)

A religion, creed; religious community

Weariness, tediousness, dulness

Mollah, a high Turkish judge

Acorn-tree; kind of oak (Quercus Aegilops. L.)

To fill, fill up something with; satisfy, glut; aid

To be rich, opulent

To be choked with fullness

To be filled, full of

To fill, fill up. [Draw water]

To aid; take one's part

To unite against, or give mutual aid

To strengthen, consolidate, establish firmly

To give one the power of, enable

To be possible, easy for (him)

It is possible that; perhaps

To be stable, firm, solid, established

To have the power to... to be capable of... be master of

Solidity. Possibility. Power, ability, faculty

Place, room; station. Rank, degree, order

Firmness, gravity, constancy. Influence, power

Firm, solid, stable

Possibility; power

Possible; that which is possible

Possibilities

Strengthened, consolidated.

Declinable noun

Indeclinable noun

To tire of; be wearied, feel dull, restless, or bored

To take or baste (a garment). Place (meat or bread) on live coals or hot embers. Suffer from pain, or grief

To cause weariness
How handsome he is!
To be, or affect to be clever, beautiful
To consider one handsome, good-looking, elegant; find pretty
Salt. Water having a salty taste
Treaty, compact
Tree bare of leaves. Large company of soldiers
Witticism; pleasant anecdote; witty saying. Prosperity
Beauty (of the face); goodliness. A fine sentence
The art of navigation.
Salt trade
Sailor, navigator, mariner.
Salt merchant. [Hoar-frost, rime]
Salt-works, salt mine
The taste of salt, saltiness
Salted (fish, water, &c.). Goodly, fine, pretty
Gray-coloured
A witty saying or anecdote
Salted
Salt-cellar
To draw, pull out
To journey, go to and fro
To invest money on good security
Quantity which fills up a measure
Freedom from anxiety
An assembly. The great, the principal personages. Consultation. Nature, manners
A kind of garment
Full
A rich, or honest, man
Fullness. Plethora
To soothe; make empty or fine promises; lie. To dab, strike gently
To treat with dissimulation; flatter, jest with
The first darkness of night
To salt (food), feed salt to. Slander. Suckle
To have a fine countenance, be handsome
To be salty (food or water)
To salt. Say something nice
To sit at the same table with; suckle with, be a foster brother to
To become salty (sweet water); approach salt water
Slipping, gliding
Bald-headed
To plaster * مَطَّ ِبَلْطَ مِلَاطَ ُو سَلَطَ
with mud or mortar (a wall)
To shave off (the hair)
A thief, A man of mixed origin, (See فِطْحُ)
Plaster with which walls are cemented
Malta (island)
Maltese
A man having scanty hair
To skin (a sheep), Be agile (camel)
To flay, To steal
To flatter, coax, cajole
To level (the soil, &c.)
To become poor
To flatter, cajole, adulate, coax, wheedle
To escape from
To draw out
Adulation, flattering; caressing, coaxing
Adulator, flatterer
Jew’s mallow, (Cor-chorus olitorius)
To extend, stretch out
Youth; delicateness.
Agitation
Tender, delicate
To lie. Stab with a spear
To be thick (darkness). Be hypocritical, insincere
To coax, flatter.
To push, urge on (a beast of burden)
To be smooth
The darkness became thick
To make sleek, smooth
To become smooth
To escape, slip away from
Twilight, dawn
The polish or smoothness of a surface
Smooth, polished, glossy
Waste desert
A sweet pomegranate having no stones
To slip away, escape
To be delivered from, escape
Royal, kingly
Melchite (Greek)
Possessor, proprietor
Heron (bird)
Property, right of property
Possessor, proprietor. King
Marriage; contract of marriage
Royalty. Kingdom, state, empire
Put in possession of something. Created king
A thing possessed; property. Kneaded (paste)
White slave; servant. Mamluke
To hasten, hurry
To move or toss about in bed; be restless
Melancholy; black bile
To march at a quick step
To prolong (one's life)
To dictate to one something to write
To beg someone to dictate to him
Desert
A space of time; long time
A long time (adv.)
Roller; trowel
To possess
To reign or rule over
To wed, marry (a wife)
To cause one to marry; give in marriage
To make one a king over; cause him to rule over
To place one in possession of something
To act as one's own master, as king. Become fixed (a habit)
To check or restrain one's self; to abstain, refrain from, e.g.
He did not abstain from....
The right of property
Property; possessions; goods, estates
Power, authority, reign
Angel
King
Queen
Property
Custom, habit; facility, aptitude
Royalty. Kingdom, empire
To fatigue (a journey)
To hesitate in doing something for another
To weaken, enfeeble
Gift, benefit, grace, favour, bounty. Manna
By the grace of God
A weight equivalent to two rottles

(See رطل) (1440 drachms)

[A parasitic insect which injures plants]
Grace, blessing, bounty.

Recounting a good act to reproach one
Liberal-hearted, generous. One who upbraids for his favours
God, the giver of all good
Ill-fortune. Death
Troubles, adversities of life
Act of recounting good deeds to reproach one; reproach for benefits. Benefit, obligation
Cut off. Limit. [Thank you; much obliged]

Under obligation to one; one who has received a favour from another
The obligation one is under (to someone)
To soak (a skin) in tanning liquor

Dictation
Sayings; resumés

[Million]
For what? For what reason?
1st. Interrogative Pronoun. 聽
Who?
2nd. Relative Pronoun. Whoever, he who, she who, &c.

Preposition. From; of; for; than
I came from the house
I took from him
There are some of them who say
What he does of good
Will you be satisfied with this for that?

He drew nigh to him
Zeid is better than Bekr
No one at all came to me
He came at once
He died the same day

To be kind, benevolent, gracious to; grant freely a favour to
To recount to one benefits shown in order to reproach him; reproach one for benefits received
To test, prove
He was favoured in...
To grant one's desire
To wish, desire, or long for.
Read (a book)
To impregnate
(See مناكس وتثبيت أناس)
A measure
Semen
Death, Destiny, fate
Wish, desire; a desired thing
Wish, desire; vain wish. Falsehood
Desire, wish
Blood. Spirit, soul, life
To extend, unfold, stretch out; make level, plain; prepare
To arrange dexterously (an affair). Smooth; facilitate something; prepare
He accepted his excuse
To be powerful, influential; to be smooth; rendered easy
Bed; child's cradle
Bed; flat land; expanse
Stretched out, spread, unfolded; made level, easy
Battering-ram
To give, grant (as a free gift)
To receive a gift
To ask or seek a gift
Gift, favour
Since
Two days ago
To refuse one something; to prohibit, interdict; to prevent, hinder
To be inaccessible; difficult of access or approach (man, fortress)
To refuse; oppose, prevent
To abstain or refrain from; refuse to...
To intrench or fortify one's self; seek protection
To be impossible; prevented from
Prevention; prohibition
Strength; protection
Strong in resisting, or refusing
Impregnable, inaccessible
Something which prevents, prohibits, or strengthens
Impossible
Interdicted, prohibited, forbidden, prevented
Quiet, deliberate action, slow proceeding; calmness, slowness

Used for the Imperative (both sing. and pl.). Go slowly, do not hurry; softly

Softly, slowly, leisurely, at your ease

Metal; melted metal or pitch. Dregs, lees

Delay for preparation; time for getting ready

Concession of a delay; days of grace

Slowness, delay

Whatever
Whatever you do I shall do

Desert place; waste

To serve; overwork; despise; beat

To be despised; be enfeebled, debilitated

To practice, exercise

To employ. Weaken

To take into one's service; employ. Despise

Service; skill. [Art, profession, trade, handicraft]

Servant

Despised; abject

To be skilful, dexterous, experienced, well practised in

To give a dowry to a woman

To vie with another in skill

To acquire skilfulness, experience

Dowry. Like

Foal; the firstling or first-born of an animal. Signet (Pers.)

Seal-bearer, secretary

Filthy

Skilfulness, dexterity, proficiency (in an art or science)

Skilful, ingenious, expert; experienced

A dowered woman

A feast of the Persians

To be very white

Very white

To crush, pulverize

To act slowly, patiently, deliberately

To accord or grant a delay; defer, put off

To ask for a delay
An inanimate thing
Dying, in a
dying state

Dead
Kind of death
Putting to death. Deadening. Mortification
Death, decease
Deadly, mortal, fatal
A bold, desperate warrior
To be agitated, troubled; swell, surge,
(the sea; a crowd)
To deviate from
Wave, billow, surge
A wave, a billow
The prime of youth
Commotion; fluctuation
To move from side to side, or to and fro
To agitate; make to flow
Dust raised by the wind
A saint (Syriac)
A hospital, asylum

To strike or beat violently
To gild, or silver. Make thin
Pearls; white pebbles; hail. Sharp sword. Thin milk
Arabian oryx (oryx beatrix). Piece of crystal. The sun
To mew
To die, expire.
Cease, die out, calm down. (fire, wind, &c.)
To die in chains
To cause to die; kill, put to death
To deaden or mortify one's passions
To become obsolete, (word)

To feign death
To seek death; to act desperately
Death, decease; mortality
A painful, or violent death
Natural death
Sudden or bloody death
Death by strangulation
Any special kind of death
Cattle-disease or plague
Inanimate goods, (lands, &c.)
Mummy (of Egypt)  
To furnish  
or supply with provisions  
To lay in a store of provisions (for one's family)  
Provisions  
Store-room  
To mix  
To abound in water; take in water (ship)  
To gild, or silver (a metal).  
Abound in water (place). Place much water (in a pot). Falsify (news). Embellish (a narrative); equivocate  
To give, or abound in water  
Water  
Freshness or beauty of face. Modesty  
Watery, diluted with water; in a fluid state. Aquatic  
Nature, essence. [Salary]  
Of a watery nature. Mirror  
Falsified (narrative or account)  
To give, make a present  
To walk haughtily, strut, waddle  
To intercede for one with....  

Banana (tree or fruit)  
To shave (the head)  
Diamond  
A razor  
Moses  
Music (for)  
Indian peas. Mean utensils or furniture  
To wash lightly, rub with the hand  
To be cheap  
To be foolish  
Inner angle of the eye  
A fool  
To be wealthy, rich  
To give one goods, or wealth; enrich  
To become rich, wealthy, opulent  
Goods, riches, wealth; property. Flocks  
Moslem Public Treasury  
Financial; pecuniary  
Finance. [Ministry of Finance]  
Song  
A wealthy man  
A kind of bitumen
Purveyor

مَارِجٌ مََارَ. وَمَيْنَجٌ مََارَةٍ

To detect, distinguish, discern.
To put aside, separate

To be

نهْيِرٌ عِنْدَلَهُ. وَنَمَىٰ وَأَمَارَ مِنْ

separated, distinguished from

To burst with rage

ذِيِّرُ مِنْ الْفُظُولِ.

Act of separating. Discernment; understanding

Separation; distinction.
Faculty of distinguishing; discernment. (Gram.) determination, specification

The age of reason, or discretion

ذِنِّيْرُ

Distinction; privilege; preference

Distinguishing, separating.
(Gram.) determinative

Distinguished, separated; distinct. Distinguished by some remarkable quality

* مَيْنَجٌ مََارَ. وَيِنَجٌ مََارَةٍ. وَيِنَجُّ

To walk affectedly, swagger

Hackberry-tree, (celtis australis). [Tinsel]

One who walks affectedly

To retire to a distance. Deviate from the right course

To be unjust; vex, trouble

To put away at a distance

To retire to a distance one from another

To hold intercourse with

To reel in walking; move from side to side

To give, grant

To seek a gift, or intercession

The yolk, or white, of an egg

Profit, advantage

Request (of a gift or favour)

Solicitor

To be agitated; shaken. Confer a favour. Swagger. Pvide for

To move from side to side

To ask for a favour

A dish; a spread table with food; dining table

Amount; measure; extent. Mode. Opposite to

Asking, or desiring, a gift

Hippodrome; race-course; battle-field; arena

To supply or provide (one's family)

To furnish with provisions; earn or gain for

Prince

 Stored, or purveyed, wheat, food

Impost, taxes
To conciliate, dispose one kindly towards another, or render favourably inclined

To incline, bend

Inclination, sympathy, or good disposition towards or for something. Inclination. (Geom.) obliquity, deviation. (Astr.) declination

A probe for wounds. Instrument for applying eye-salve. Measure of distance, as far as the eye can stretch. A mile; milestone

Form, shape, Time, period

Bent, inclined

Very much bent or inclined

To lie, tell a falsehood

A lie, falsehood, an untruth

A harbour, port. Enamel

A liar

One insincere in his friendship

Same as

Clamour; contention

He has nothing

Low, faint speaking

To spread, flow (liquid). Run (horse)

To make to flow; melt

To be liquified

Incense, perfume. Balm. Beginning (of anything)

Flowing (liquid); melted, in a fluid state. Fluid, liquid

To be inclined, disposed, bent towards; bend one’s steps towards (a place); have an inclination or sympathy for....

To deviate from; wander off (road, justice, &c.)

To be adverse to...

To decline, turn towards setting (sun, day)

To incline the pronunciation of the fatha (ــ) towards that of the kasra (ـ), or that of the ٌ towards the ﺱ

To move from side to side in walking, sway

To bend, incline forwards, or to one side
The twenty-fifth letter of the Alphabet called نان. As a numeral sign = 50

1st. A prefix of verbs in the present-future tense to indicate the first person plural, e.g.

2nd. A redundant suffix, e.g.

3rd. A pronominal suffix in verbs for the feminine gender, e.g.

4th. A suffix of present-future and imperative verbs indicating certainty of action, e.g.

5th. A penultimate letter (called نون ألبانية) to preserve the preceding letter from taking a Kesra, e.g.

Pronominal suffix of the first personal pronoun, pl. number, e.g.

To become remote from

Cocoa-nut

To groan, whine, twang

85
To speak confusedly

To bark, (dog). To hiss (serpent)

To incite a dog to bark

Barking

Barking; clamour of people

To throw or fling (thing) before or behind one's self. Give up, abandon. Violate a treaty

To make into wine (dates, grapes)

To oppose. Withdraw

To separate one's self; go aside

A small quantity

The rabble, mob

A fragment or part (sp. of a book). Section, article. Side

Wine

Thrown away, rejected, spurned

To grow up (boy).

To raise; raise the voice after having lowered it (in singing); shout at, annoy

To calumniate or speak to one in an insolent manner

To build a store-house

To become swollen. Go up into the pulpit

Prophetic

The surname of an illustrious poet who claimed to be a prophet

To grow, sprout (plant). Produce plants (soil)

To plant; train (a child)

To cause to grow (plants)

A plant; herb; sprout

A plant, a germination

Plant, vegetation

Botany

The vegetable world

Botanic. Botanist. Vegetable (adj.)

Sprouting, germinating

A club

A place of vegetation, plantation. Herbarium

A land rich in vegetation

To dig out (a well)

To search, find out

Trace, vestige

The earth which is dug out. A discovered secret

To go out of its hiding place (bird)
Depth. Common people. The Nabathëns
A common, or vulgar word
Discovery, invention
To spring, gush, or flow out (water)
To cause to gush out (water)
To flow out slowly (water)
Act of flowing out. Spring of water
A spring, the place itself from which the water flows out. Source, origin
A spring of water, fountain
To arise; appear; gush out (water). Become a poet
To frequent a place
The chief men
A distinguished man; genius
To write. Come out
Act of writing. A kind of meal taken from the trunk of a palmtree
Fruit of lotus tree (Zizyphus)
A chemical retort
To be elevated (place). Be bent on evil
A shop, store; granary; warehouse
Emphasis (in speaking)
Stage, pulpit, platform
A lamp
To upbraid; call names
To call one another names
To speak, make a speech. Hasten; move. Keep a secret
To unearth, dig up; reveal (a secret); dig (a grave, well, &c.); excavate
Earth or pit dug out
A digger, grave-digger
To speak, coo (bird)
To beat, pulsate, throb (artery)
Pulsation of an artery; pulse
A throb or beat of the heart or artery
The place where the heart's impulse is seen
To gush or flow out (water)
To dig until water is found
To invent (something); discover
To warn one, draw his attention to
To awake or rise up from sleep
To be awake to, see, know
To perceive, take notice of
Vigilance; intelligence
Noble, great
Celebrity. Nobility. Intelligence
Attention; wakefulness; circumspection
Act of awakening one.
Warning. Admonition. Notice
Awakened, aroused. Attentive
To swell up (a sore), project
Projecting, jutting out; prominent
To bring (sp. she camel)
To arise, result from . . .
To draw forth, extract, produce from
To deduce, infer, conclude
What animals bring forth, breed (camels, sheep)
Young animal. Conclusion of a syllogism. Result, product, produce; consequence
For this reason, therefore, consequently
To pull up, take away . . .

A hill terminating in a point
To shoot arrows, cast darts. Go violently
To possess merit, genius, skill, intelligence
To hand arrows to another
To become skilful; affect skillfulness
To take notice of, prepare one's self for
Arrows, darts
Endowed with superior qualities. Generous, liberal. Skilled archer
An arrow or dart
A recompense, reward; gift, present. A mouthful
Ability, capacity; superiority of merit
Tools
An archer. Arrow-maker
Dull, stupid, idle
To perceive, pay attention to
To awake from sleep
To be honoured, distinguished
To wake one up, rouse him from his sleep
Stench, offensive odour

Having an offensive odour, stinking, putrid

To be swollen

Something projecting, tuberosity

Swollen, Projecting

To divulge. Anoint (a wound)

To disperse, scatter; disseminate

To speak much

To be dispersed, disseminated. To fall off (leaves of trees, hair)

To draw water into the nose

Prose (opp. to poetry)

Talkative, loquacious

Crumbs, fragments of a meal

A writer in prose

Dispersion. Falling off of hair

Dispersed, scattered; disseminated. Prose. Stock. (Matthiola)

To empty, clean out, discharge; throw off

Earth removed in cleaning a well

To spread, divulge (news)

To draw by force. * نَتْرُ - نَتْرَ

Thrust; tear or rend (clothes)

Debility, languor. Violence

To draw out, extract (hair, thorn). Toil for one's family. [Snatch]. Strike, kick

To germinate (seed)

Hair-tweezers, pincers

To flow slowly, ooze *

To pluck *

off, pull out (hair, &c.)

To be plucked

off, pulled out (hair, feathers)

That which is plucked by the finger. [A small quantity; a piece]

That which falls in pulling out (hair)

Tweezers

To shake, pull, raise up, spread out or over. [To vomit]

Opposite to, in front of. [Vomiting]

The month of Ramadan

To pull forward; advance beyond. Empty. Chide, annoy

To stink, have a bad odour (meat, &c.)
To aid. Advance to high

ground, rise high (building). Be-
come clear (sky). Comply with
a request

To become high

To become strong, bold

To invoke the
assistance of one

Nedjd (province of
Arabia). High land; a high road.
Upholstery

Brave, quick to help

A Nedjd (horse)

Help, succour.

Vigour, strength; energy, cour-
age. Calamity. Combat. Terror

An upholsterer

Helper, succourer

A protector, defender.
Combatant

To bite with the
back-teeth. Importune

To try; give experience;
befall (calamity)

Wisdom-tooth; molar
Moles. (See

To plane, make
smooth with a plane (wood).
Propose, undertake. Heat water
by means of a hot stone

Origin, stock. Colour

To be of

noble family; to be commen-
dable in looks, words, or deeds

To choose, select

Nobility of race, or charac-
ter

Noble, of noble family or birth.
Of good race or breed

The choicest or best
parts (of a thing)

To suc-
ceed, prosper, turn out well

To give success, prosper (tr.)

To seek the fulfillment
of a promise

Success, prosperity

Successful, thriving, prosperous

Patience

Patient. Judicious

To boast. Dig. Rage
(temppest)

Roaring of the waves

To help,
assist, aid

To be brave,
engetic

To perspire, become
weary, stupid

To furnish a house with
upholstery

To bring help to, suc-
cour one. To oppose
Impure, filthy, unclean

Incurable disease

Title of the Abyssinian kings

To benefit, profit, have a wholesome effect on one (food)

To benefit one (medicine, food, exhortation)

To thrive, prosper

To seek food, or forage

To seek a favor or present

Pleasant and nourishing food

Forage

Profitable, useful; efficacious; wholesome, nourishing

Pasturage, place of forage

To pare an arrow; cut down

To draw out

A high land

A broad arrow

To throw, hurl; cast away a thing. Efface writing (from a tablet)

To beget (a son)

To fight. Beget offspring

To appear and then disappear

A pivot on which a door moves

Carpentry, joiner's work or trade

Shavings, chips of wood

Carpenter, joiner

An anchor, (Pers.)

Wood-work of a house

To finish, complete, achieve (a thing)

To terminate, come to an end (speech); be achieved (affair); accomplished, fulfilled (promise)

To combat, fight

To achieve, bring to a successful issue (affair); fulfil, accomplish (a promise)

To ask the fulfillment (of a promise)

To fight together

Achievement, accomplishment, execution

Ready, present

A struggle, combat

To be dirty, unclean, impure

To defile, pollute

To become polluted, unclean

Filth, dirt, impurity. Legal defilement
Progeny, offspring, child, son, father.  Flowing water.  Large company

Of a noble family; of good breed (animal)

Having large, beautiful eyes


Evangelical, evangelist

A sickle, pruning-knife

To appear, rise

To arise, or result from

To seek to foretell the future by the movements and aspect of the stars (astrologist)

To cease (cold, rain); become fair, starry (heavens)

A star.  A stemless plant, shrub.  Origin

The Pleiades

A star. Plant

Astronomy

Astrology

Astronomer.  Astrologer

Mine.  Origin, source.  Plain road

To be delivered, saved, rescued; escape.  Hasten
The lower part of the neck. Beginning (of the day or month)
Skilled, experienced, wise
Slaughtered
Throat
A generous host
To thrust, prick, pound, kick
Mortar
To be unlucky, inauspicious, fatal, of evil omen
To cover with copper
Calamity, ill luck, misfortune
Unlucky
Brass, Fire; smoke
Copper
A piece of copper
A copper merchant; manufacturer of copper objects
Inauspicious things
To peel, strip (meat from bone). Be urgent. Make thin
To sob, sigh

Bitter weeping. Great peril or danger. Solicitude. Rapid or slow march. Time, space of time. Death, decease

To die
Fate, lot, destiny
Wailing. Lamentation
To cut, hew, carve (stone, &c.). Shape, work (wood). Emaciate
To speak ill of one, defame him
Fragments, chips, splinters
Stone-cutter, hewer. Sculptor; stone carver
Out, hewed or polished (stone). Sculptured, carved
Sculptor’s chisel
To slaughter (an animal), cut its throat. Face
To know things thoroughly
To dispute or contest (one with another); seize each other by the throat
To face one another
To commit suicide
The 10th day of (Moslem month) on which sacrifices are made
Thin, emaciated

Plagiarism; literary theft

To hem (make the sound of hem)

Pronoun of the first person plural: nom. case = We

To move

towards a place or person

To bend, incline one's self

To dismiss or send away from

To turn one's sight away from....

To advance, march up to or against

To remove, or take (one's self) away from; to go aside, turn off

To lean upon

Towards. Direction; quarter.

Nearly, about. For example. According to

As, or for example,

Zeid has come

Towards your house

Region. Intention. Method, way

Grammar, sp. syntax

Grammarians

Grammatical

A stifled sob

To be naturally slim and slender

To cause one to be thin, lean, emaciated

Leanness, slenderness

Thin, meagre, emaciated

To become thin, emaciated (through illness or fatigue)

To make a gift; dower a woman; make a wedding gift

To attribute to one's self the words of another

To cause one to grow thin or emaciated (illness, fatigue). Give

To claim falsely to be the author of something composed by another; to plagiarize

To embrace, profess (a religion)

Bees (generic noun)

A gift, present

A bee

Dowry; gift. False claim. Religious sect

Kind, sort. Claim

Thinness, leanness; emaciation

Thin, emaciated.

Thin (sword)
Nostril; nose
To bore, make a hole
Fissure, hole
Cells of a bee-hive
Rotten, full of holes
To prick or pierce with (an iron); wound or hurt the feelings (by words)
To prick, urge on (animal with goad or spurs)
Cattle-trade; slave-trade
Cattle, or slave trader
A goad or spur
To urge on a beast violently. Injure, Peel, Shake, scratch
Men, a tribe of men
To be sincere in friendship or advice towards another; skin (a sheep) and pierce the spinal cord
He acknowledged his claim
To hawk, clear the throat
The spinal cord. [Marrow, Brain]
Phlegm; mucus
To sift, bolt flour, &c. Choose
Side, direction, quarter
To churn. To cause to disappear
Skin bag or bottle. Churn. Broad headed arrow or lance
Winding bed of a small stream
People who are distant; not related to one
To cause a camel to kneel down. [Bend down]
Marrow
To bite, sting (ant). Select, choose
To choose, select; elect
Choice, selection, election
Chosen, extracted. Choice. The cream of a thing
Election and reprobation (in theology)
A coward
Elector
Chosen, selected; elected
To snore; snort (horse); snuffle
To be rotten, decayed, carious (bone, wood)
Rotten, decayed, carious
Snoring. Snorting
To call, appoint, or urge one, to....

To heal, be cicatrizied (sore, wound)

To respond to a call. Comply with. Contradict

Quick, clever

Slight scar. Act of shooting. Wager

Scar

An elegy, a lamentation

Invitation, call; appeal

A weeper, lamentor. Eulogist of the dead

Mourned, bewailed. Appointed. [Commissioner]

To enlarge, extend, widen

Multitude; spaciousness

Wide, spacious place, room

Wide or spacious tract of land. Liberty of action

Unavoidable

This thing is optional to you

To strike against

To be extra-ordinary, rare. Fall out, go out; disappear

To be clear, elegant (speech)

To choose, take the best of a thing

The palm-tree

A palm-tree

Bran; the outer husks of corn

A sieve

To hawk; blow the nose

Mucus; phlegm

To travel violently. Make a camel kneel

To boast; be proud; praise, extol; excite to emulation by praise

To incite, instigate, urge

To be proud. [Be impelled by a sense of honour or good-will]

Pride. Magnanimity; sense of honour. [Energy]

To run away (camel); stray

To expose one's faults; defame; divulge, let out, make known (a secret)

To disagree, separate

A kind of perfume or amber

Similar to, resembling; an equal

To weep over, lament; to eulogize (the dead
Rare. Little used

Rarity; infrequency

To regret, repent

To drink wine with one; associate with

To come off easily

Regret, repentance, remorse, penitence

A companion in drinking wine. Associate, friend

A cause of regret

To gather an assembly; be assembled

To become damp, wet, be covered with dew

To dampen, wet, bedew

To call. Sit with another in an assembly

To proclaim; publish

To be liberal. Have a good voice

To be liberal, generous. Become wet, bedewed

To assemble; call one another

To assemble, meet together


Andalusia (a province in Spain). Spain

Andalusian
Exhorter; warner

Voice, call, outcry.
Proclamation

The vocative particle; interjection

An assembly. Place of assembly, assembly-hall

Watering place for horses

Liberal, generous, open-handed
Place of assembly; assembly
Having a voice heard at a distance
The Day of Resurrection

A public crier

Bedewed, moist, damp
A meeting-place; assembly-hall

To dedicate, consecrate to God

To make a vow

To know and watch against

To warn, call attention to, show the danger of a thing

To warn one another

A vow; anything vowed or consecrated to God

A warning, admonition; exhortation

Vowed, consecrated to God. Warner, preacher
To be in the agony (of death)

To resemble

To call, or invite, one to something

He longed to see his people

To fight, quarrel, dispute

To be in dispute, in contest with one another

To be taken away, removed out of its place. [Be spoiled]

Agony of death

Mountain road. Baldness of the temples

Contention, dispute, litigation

A stranger

Well of little depth

A stranger. Distant

Bald on the temples

Taken away, removed. [Spoiled]

To defame, backbite. Incite to evil

To foment discord between...

To entirely exhaust, or be exhausted (a well)

To have a flow of blood; draw off blood

Water oozing out of the surface of a soil. Leakage. Beautiful; generous. Intelligent. Nimble, light; inconstant

A kind. Passion

To excite discord between

To charge, attack

To incite against

To turn him back from

To be infatuated with

To be distant (a house). Exhaust a well; be dried up (well)

To emigrate, or be far off, from one's country

To nearly dry up or exhaust a well

Dried up, exhausted

Distant. Emigrant

People distant from their country

Remote, far off from

To importune. Urge. Deprecate

To decrease

Little, small quantity

To remove; take away (a thing) from (its place); deprive of; depose
To fight against or with
To renounce (one’s rights); resign
To condescend to, be obliging
To seek, or offer, hospitality
The place where men gather [Cold; inflammation]
Guest; what is prepared for guests
A cold in the head [Descent]
Accident, calamity, misfortune
A halt, sojourn, rest in a place. Alighting; descending
A guest
A revelation made to a prophet. Act of lowering, bringing down
Condescension, complaisance, affability
A halting place; hostelry; house; abode
Domestic economy
Degree or rank
[Inlaid]
To abstain or withdraw from everything wicked. Be agreeable, healthy (country)
To lose one’s senses; be drunk; be silenced in argument
To exhaust one’s tears
A flow or loss of blood; hemorrhage
A small quantity of water
Exhausted by loss of blood
Exhausted by loss of blood or by intense thirst
To be quick or light-headed
To revile one another
Quick, hot-tempered, refractory
To thrust one with a lance (neizak). Speak evil of one without just cause
A short lance. Pl. *\[\text{not translated}\]
falling or shooting stars
To descend, go down; fall (the market price)
To stop at a place, or with someone
To have a cold in the head
To receive one as a guest; offer hospitality to
To cause to go down; to bring down; lower, let down
To cause (His word) to descend upon (a prophet, God)
To attribute, ascribe to

ئَنْسَبُ إِلَى

To introduce in a poem the graces or love of a woman

ئَنْسَبُ الْمَدْعِرُ عَلَىٰ الْمَرْأَةِ وَنبَةٌ وَنبُأٌ وَنَسِبَةٌ

To be of the same race or kind. Resemble; be analogous to. Be suitable, convenient

تَنْسَبُ وَتَنْسَبُ

To correspond with, suit; agree with; be related to one another

تَنْسَبُ وَتَنْسَبُ لِالْمَدْعِرُ عَلَىٰ الْمَرْأَةِ وَنبَةٌ وَنبُأٌ وَنَسِبَةٌ

To attribute to one's self a certain origin; retrace one's genealogy

[Find convenient, approve of]

Liability, genealogy, family, relationship

تَنْسَبُ فَتَنْسَبُ لِالْمَدْعِرُ عَلَىٰ الْمَرْأَةِ وَنبَةٌ وَنبُأٌ وَنَسِبَةٌ

Same as نَسْبَةٌ. Arithmetical or geometrical proportion

Relation, affinity.

The formation of a relative adjective by the addition of a يَنْسَبُ جَلَبٌ أَنْسِبًا
to the last letter of a noun, as Egyptian

Having the same origin; a relative, kinsman. Of noble genealogy. Amorous poetry

Relation; analogy. Proportion

Suited to, convenient, fit

Proportioned; forming a proportion (Arith.)

Relative adjective. (See

To keep away one from evil

نَزْرَةٌ عَلَىٰ الْمَجَابِرُ

To walk, recreate or divert one's self

نَزْرَةً عَلَىٰ الْمَجَابِرُ

To keep far away from (what is dishonourable)

نَزْرَةٌ عَلَىٰ الْمَجَابِرُ

Purity of the soul

One who abstains from evil Amusement, pleasure, recreation Place of pleasure or recreation To leap. Be dear (food)

نَزْرَةٌ جَعْلَةٌ

To escape from Violence

نَزْرَةٌ جَعْلَةٌ

Violent; ready for evil

نَزْرَةٌ جَعْلَةٌ

To urge on (a beast). Become dry (bread)

نَزْرَةٌ جَعْلَةٌ

Utmost effort; last breath. Extreme hunger To delay, retard. Urge

نَزْرَةٌ جَعْلَةٌ

To ask for a delay in payment

Length of life

Delay. Putting off the observance of the sacred months of Islam

Delay (of payment)

Stick, rod

To give, or ask, one's genealogy

نَزْرَةٌ جَعْلَةٌ
Gram.: the particles or verbs which change the grammatical form of a noun, *e.g.* 

and

Metempsychosis; transmigration of souls. Consecutive succession

The believers in the transmigration of souls

Effaced. Abolished.

Copied, transcribed

To tear the flesh with his beak (a bird of prey): tear open (a wound); scrape off.

Defame

To be untwisted (rope).

Decay; pass away

To become strong like an eagle (bird)

Vulture, eagle

A fistula, sinus

The beak of a bird of prey. The advanced guard or out-post of an army

A scented white rose

Nestorian

To become loose (teeth). Become long

To be scattered (camels)

Long necked

To prick; punch; defame, slander. Travel.

Grow loose (teeth)

Related to, attributed or ascribed to, imputed

(from **سن **- **ناسوت **( **إنس **)

Humanity, human nature

To weave; compose; embellish (a narrative). Invent lies

To be woven

Act of weaving

The art of weaving

Weaver, Liar

Woven tissue. Pl.

carpets, or mats, on which Moslems offer their prayers

Any woven material

Loom

Woven. Fabrics of the loom

To efface, rub out; abrogate, abolish (a law). Copy, transcribe (a book).

Metamorphose

To transmit, or follow successively

To copy, transcribe (a book)


Copy; manuscript

A kind of handwriting used in copying books
To multiply by generation
(men, animals)
Posternity, progeny, descendants
Wool, hair, feathers which fall off during the moulting season
Hastening, swift
Descent by generation
To blow gently, softly (breeze)
To become altered
To begin (a thing)
To smell; approach
To breathe
Breath of life. Man
A soft movement of the air, breeze, zephyr
A fabulous being having but one foot. [An ape]
To leave one's work
The sciatic nerve
Sciatica
Women. (See Effeminate; womanly
Suffering from sciatica
To forget; neglect, abandon
To be scattered (camels)
To over-turn; demolish, devastate; scatter. Winnow (grain)
The residue of winnowing, chaff. Froth of milk
A secret. Foot-mark. Obscure
Winnowing-fan
A machine for razing a building
To place in order; string (pearls); compose (a speech, &c.)
To place in order; arrange
To be arranged, placed in order
Order; system, method
Conjunctive particles
To lead an ascetic or hermit's life
Duty towards God. A hermit's life
Devoted to God. Ascetic; anchorite, monk, hermit
Sacrifice; blood
Rites, or places, of pilgrimage
To beget; be fruitful in progeny. Pick (wool, &c.); moult (bird)
To hasten
Invention; creation. Composition; style; art of composing
Native country. Source, origin
A creator, an inventor; composer of a writing
To be attached, fastened; stick or adhere to
To break out (war)
To stick or fix in
To be fixed in; be attached to
Property, wealth
An arrow (of wood)
An archer. Arrow-maker
To sob; choke with weeping
To seek a lost object. Know well
To ask one to swear by God; to adjure by God
To cause to swear or take an oath
To recite (verses to one)
To revile
To seek for secret news
To recite verses one to another
To ask (one) to recite (verses)
To make one forget; put out of one's mind
To pretend or feign to have forgotten; ignore
Forgetfulness
A forgotten thing
Very forgetful. Unnoticed
Forgotten, out of mind, unremembered
To dry up (pool, pond). Gurgle, bubble (jar. [Ooze, leak (vase, &c.)]
To drive (a camel) pound; mix
Blotting-paper
To grow up (child); live, originate. Rise
To follow, proceed from
To bring up, train (a child)
To be brought up, grow up
To train, bring up (a child).
Create (God). Compose. Originate. Begin
He began to say
To take up, undertake a thing
To search out the news
The act of growing, increasing, or developing
Growing. Resulting. Young man or woman
Prismatic form
To be high, lifted up; rise
To rebel against, and hate, one's husband
To beat, or hate, one's wife
God raised the bones of the dead and restored them to their place
Aversion of husband or wife to each other
To rise high (cloud). Hate one's husband. Stab. Be agitated. Draw out
To be nimble, active, vigorous, energetic
To knot (a cord)
To encourage in, or excite to
Liveliness, vivacity; ardour, energy
Nimble, active, energetic; lively, gay
A knot, noose
To perish. Absorb
[To become dry; to dry up]
To dry, wipe (the body)
His colour was changed
Absorbing soil
Elevation of the voice, chanting. Song
The Song of Songs
A poem recited in an assembly. A song, hymn
Ammonia
To spread out (a garment). Saw (wood). Disperse, scatter
To publish, divulge (news)
To resuscitate, bring back to life
To be extended, stretched, spread
To be long (day). Swell up.
Be published, divulged, spread (news)
To ask that news be imparted to him
Resurrection. Publication. Dispersion
The Day of Resurrection
[A written open paper]
Shavings, saw-dust
Art of sawing; sawing
Dispersion, dissemination. Propagation
Dispersed, propagated, published
Saw. Fork or fan for winnowing wheat
An open royal [or episcopal] writing. Prism
Starch
First effects of wine. Intoxication. Odour

Drunk
To raise and show a thing. Appear clearly; move (tr.) To trace a saying, appeal for authority, to someone

[To dictate a writing]

To make clear
To press a debtor

Half
Small bird
A lock of hair
A bridal chamber
Elevated chair for a bride

Clearly stated, manifested, indicated; designated
To fix, plant in the soil (tree, stone, &c.); pitch (a tent); hoist (a flag). Fatigue, pain

To appoint to an office
To be fatigued
To resist, oppose; declare war or hostility against
To fatigue, pain

[Dry]
A towel
The act of wiping, drying up

A towel
To inhale, smell
To cause one to smell, inhale; make one take medicine through the nose

To suck in through the nose; inhale
All medicines taken through the nose. Snuff

The nose
To take a thing quickly; snatch. [Steal]

A pickpocket
A ladle

To be spotted black and white (bull)
To spoil, have a bad odour (meat)

To bubble (pot). Strip off quickly (skin)

To smell (an odour)

To inquire for news
To be or become drunk, intoxicated
To become drunk. Starch (linen, &c.)

To become drunk
To keep quiet in order to listen to, hear.
To turn one's ear to, listen in silence.
To cause one to keep silence.
To make an effort in listening.
To beg one to be silent and listen; to listen.

Listening

To give advice, counsel; to show sincere friendship.

To interchange good advice.
To receive advice (from a sincere friend).
To consider as a good adviser.

One who gives sincere advice. Tailor. Pure, unmixed. [Fat, stout]

Sincere

Sincere, impartial (counsellor or adviser).

Advice, counsel

To assist, aid, succour.

To cause one to conquer an enemy, render victorious; deliver or succour.

To rise; stand erect (a statue); be pitched; be hoisted (standard).
To sit in judgment (judge).

That which is fixed, erected, raised, elevated. Calamity, misfortune. A certain grammatical state of the noun or verb. [Swindling]

A hoisted standard; sign. Calamity; disease.
Idol, statue; a raised or hoisted object; monument. Illness; calamity.

Before my eyes, ever before me.


Swindler

The portion, part, lot, which falls to one. Fate, luck, fortune.

Weary, fatiguing. tiring; toilsome. Particles which put a noun or verb in the state of e.g.:


Exertion, struggle

Elevated, raised, erected, planted, hoisted. A word in the state of
To be pure white. Be evident, clear, manifest
To acknowledge a claim
Pure, unmixed (colour, &c.)
Spotless white
To reach half its duration (age, day, month, &c.) Divide into two equal parts; to take one half
To divide into two halves
To share a thing with another taking one half
To be just, equitable, impartial; treat one with justice, equity. To serve

A Christian Christianity, the Christian religion

To make one a Christian
To embrace the Christian religion
To seek to assist or deliver one
To help one another, render mutual assistance
To have the advantage over one; conquer, vanquish, beat, triumph over
To take vengeance on one
To invoke the assistance of one against
To seek succour from
Succour, aid, assistance, help. Triumph, victory

Aided, delivered. Victor, conqueror; triumphing

Fistula

Justice, equity

Victory, triumph

Victorious, conquering

Fistula

Meridian (astr.)

Servant

Half. Turban

Reducing to halves

To put in the middle. Appeal to one for justice
To deal towards one another with justice and equity

To become mid-day

Half. Middle.

Equity, justice
To take one's due
An improper thing. Money
A possible thing
Remainder or rest of a thing. Last born, youngest child
A small quantity (water, &c)
To run into the soil, be absorbed (water); flow. Die; disappear; recede; diminish. Remove (a garment)
To be done, cooked (meat); become ripe (fruit)
To have a thing well cooked, or ripe
Well cooked (meat). Ripe (fruit)
A man of mature judgment
A purgative and emollient medicine
To carry water for irrigating land (camel). Ooze (water-skin); perspire; exude. Allay (thirst); drink
To be filled with tears (eye)
To sprinkle (a house) with (water). Shoot (arrow)
Besprinkling (of water, &c.); water for sprinkling
Cistern, reservoir, basin
Cistern, tank, reservoir. Perspiration
Servant
The middle (of a road)
Middle (of anything)
To come out or off; fix, be fixed (arrow-head)
To escape from
To take out
To deliver, free, rid one's self from
To excuse or clear one's self of, to another
To detach itself or be detached (arrow-head)
The iron or head of an arrow or lance. Blade of a sword or knife
To seize one by the forelock
Forelock Chiefs, nobles
To be long, high. To choose
Kind of grass (Aristida plumosa)
To ooze, flow out (water). Crack, burst (skin-bag). Flap the wings
To be possible
To move, shake
To complete, finish (a thing)
To take or bring out

To compete with one another

Combat, contention

To increase in wealth

Move the tongue. Trouble

To undress. Strip

one of his clothes. Unsheathe (a sword). Travel through a country. Abate (swelling). Dry up (water)

To fatigue (a camel); wear out (a garment)

To unsheathe (a sword). Wear out (a garment)

The bit of a bridle. Old, worn out

A horse-shoe

To prate, babble. Travel. [Jump, skip]

To butt with the horns; gore

To butt one another

A butt of the horn. Combat

Butting. A misfortune, calamity

Given to much butting

Wounded by a horn; gored to death

To guard

or keep watch over (a vineyard, &c.). [Wait for]

The charge, or pay, of a watchman, for keeping guard

To sprinkle water on; irrigate; gush out (spring)

Water-skin

Irrigating machine

To pile

up in order one over the other (carpets, cushions, goods, &c.)

To stay or abide in a place

Things piled up.

Bedstead

Laid in tiers, stages, layers; superposed

To be soft, beautiful, delicate (face); blooming, verdant, green (plant)

Softness, beauty.

Bloom, freshness. Wealth

Brilliant, shining, blooming, verdant

Moss. Very green; deep (of colour)

To serve. Suck the udder dry (foal)

To surpass one in shooting arrows

To be fatigued, emaciated (camel)

To compete with one at shooting arrows

To take up the cause of one and defend him

To overwork, emaciate (a camel)
Clear water; the remainder of water in a bucket. 
Semen 

Bar-ring. Pearl 

To speak, utter articulate sounds 
To gird, place a belt round the waist 
To speak to 

To make one speak 
To gird one's self, put on a belt 
To question, interrogate, examine (judge) 

Speech; articulation; articulated human language. [Pronunciation (Egypt)]. Reason, intellect 

Belt, girdle. Limit 
Endowed with the faculty of speech or reason 
A rational being; man 
The human soul 

Speech, language. Logic 

Logical. Logician 
A girdle or belt. Zone 
The Zodiac 

Girded 

Spoken; expressed. Proper signification (of a word) 
An eloquent speaker 

Guard, watchman, keeper (of gardens, vineyards, plantations) 
An elevated place on which a watchman stands 

Natron 

To be ingenious, skilful, learned (in an art or science) 

To investigate deeply 

Very distinguished and learned. Doctor 

Learned physicians 

To change (colour) 

Rug or carpet of skins 

Pure (colour) 

To flow softly, trickle gently (water); pour out (a liquid). Accuse 

To be suspected, or accused, of vileness. Corrupt 

To be soiled. Adorn one's self with ear-rings 

To shun, avoid 

Evil; impurity 

Unclean. Suspicious
To await, wait for, expect

Vision; sight. [A look of sympathy. Favour]

A matter subject to consideration

Under the favour [or protection of . . . .]

With respect to, as to, relative to, as regards

A look, a glance of the eye. Compassion

Delay, putting off

Theoretical. Subjective

A problem for demonstration. (Geom.) Theory

Looker on, spectator, contemplator. Inspector, superintendant. Watchman. Eye. Administrator, director. [Minister (Egypt)]

Prime Minister

Minister of Public Works

Minister of Public Instruction

Minister of Finance

Minister of Foreign Affairs

Minister of the Interior

Minister of War

Minister of Justice

Examiner (law)

To use a medical fomentation, bathe with warm lotions

To press wine

A medical fomentation

To make a distant journey; extend (a thing)

Long, tall

To extend, stretch out; be remote

To give. (A dialect of) Dampness

To see, look at; to gaze, observe, consider. Listen to. Be patient towards

To take an interest in one; assist, aid

To judge, settle (an affair)

To consider attentively, contemplate, reflect on

To be like, resemble; rival. Discuss with, debate. [Superintend, inspect]

To defer, put off. Cause to see. Cause to resemble

To look at carefully. Be patient towards

To look at one another mutually. Face one another; struggle, discuss, or debate with one another
To seek what is clean or nice. Exhaust, take all

Cleanliness, purity. Beauty

Clean, pure, comely

To join, unite one thing to another

To put in order, arrange; string (pearls); compose (verses)

To be placed in order, in series; to be ordained, organized, arranged, composed

Anything placed in order. Arrangement. Stringing (of pearls). Poetry; poetic style

Arrangement, organization. Manner of living, rule of behaviour; custom, habit. System, method. [Regular soldiers]

He who puts in order; organizer, adjuster. Poet

Placed in certain order, in series; organized, arranged, adjusted, composed

Well kept, well arranged, kept in good order

Composed, arranged; metrical composition

To crow, caw. Go fast

To describe or qualify a thing (chiefly in its praise); Gram. join an adjective to a substantive

Qualification. Description

Minister of Waki's

The eye

Administration. A ministry

A telescope

Spectacles or eyeglasses

Similar, equal to another, the same as

Nadir. That point of the heavens directly opposite to the Zenith

A distinguished man or woman

Expectation. The act of waiting, expecting

View, sight, spectacle. Aspect, physiognomy

Telescope

Watch-tower. Observatory

Similar to, resembling

[Inspector, superintendent, surveyor, overseer]

Controversy; rivalry. Inspection, superintendency

The science of debate

Mirror, looking-glass. [Speculum]

To be clean, pure; comely, beautiful

To cleanse, purify

To become clean; purify one's self
Bier

The Greater Bear (Unta Ursa Major), and the Lesser Bear (Unta Ursa Minor).

Any star in the constellation of the Bear.

To devastate the land (locusts).

To sway, stagger

To be angry

Priapism

A height, precipice.

Strap of a sandal which passes over the foot.

To croak (crow); call out to the sheep.

Two stars in Orion.

To shoe (an animal); give one a shoe.

To put on one's shoes.

To be shod.

Shoe, boot, sandal; sole.

Horse-shoe. Hard and sterile soil.

Shod

Heavy, rough ground.

To live in ease, in comfort; lead a pleasant life.

Adjective; attribute. Very beautiful.

A qualified noun. (Gram.)

A sheep, an ewe.

To shout, scream. Oppose, resist. Assemble. [Prick]

To come.

To exert one's self in an affair.

The nasal passage. A gad-fly.

Rebel; agitator. [A kind of finch (bird)]

Earthen cooler.

Irrigating wheel.

To grow sleepy, drowsy; languid.

To make sleepy.

To pretend or feign to be asleep.

Sleepiness, desire to sleep; drowsiness. Languor of the body. Lethargy.

Sleepy, drowsy.

To raise, elevate, lift up one from misery, poverty, &c. (God): cheer, animate, refresh.

To rise (after falling). Be gay, lively (after being drowsy); be revived, animated.
Softness to the touch, smoothness

Blood. Surname of the Arab Kings of Hira

Anemone. (Sing. or pl.)

Contented, tranquil

Act of charity, of goodness, of favour. Grace, mercy, blessing

Well-being; luxury; enjoyment of life; pleasure, joy

Benefactor; beneficent

An easy liver; leading a life of pleasure

To go far from. Sway; be disturbed

Mint (plant)

To announce the death of one to; invite one to attend the funeral of...

To complain of poverty and misery

To receive the news of the death of one

News or announcement of a death

The announcer of the death of one

A message announcing the death of one

To swallow

To boil over (pot); be angry

To be soft to the touch, tender, smooth

Verb of praise (invariable), e.g.

Excellent man!

Excellent! Good! (From)

To make one easy in life; make something soft or smooth

To live in comfort, ease

To bestow, confer on one (a favour, &c.)

God grant you a good morning!

Good morning to you!

To enjoy, lead a life of pleasure

Yes, certainly, assuredly

Cattle, camels

Welfare, prosperity, blessing

Blessing, favour, mercy, grace. [Privilege]

Opulent, rich

Soft, tender to the touch. Delicate (plant). Easy (life). Fine (powder, &c.)

Ostrich. (Struthio camelus). Desert. (Coll.)

An ostrich.

A desert

A soft south wind
To murmur against
Enraged, angry
A jealous woman
To move, be shaken
To incline favourably towards
To converse with; to court (a woman)
Very short, dwarfish
To fail in accomplishing one's aim or wish; be troubled, annoyed
To trouble, vex the life of one (God; care)
To be troubled, annoyed, vexed (in life)
To be moved, touched by pity (towards one)
To move, be shaken; shake
To shake the head in wonder or scorn
Dry nasal mucus
To croak (raven)
To have evil, hurtful (intentions). Ulcerate, be inflamed, suppurate (wound)
To cause dissension
Illegitimate, bastard (child). Hinny (offspring of a stallion and a she-ass)
To spend, consume (provisions, fortune). Drain, exhaust (a well); be exhausted

To state the account item by item

To consume, exhaust

To penetrate, pierce through

To be executed (an order, a project, &c.). Pass, go beyond

To reach, arrive at; to communicate with

To send, cause something to reach one. Cause to be accomplished; execute (an order). Pierce (with a lance)

To bring an affair or case before (a judge)

Execution. Penetrating force

Execution, carrying out; efficiency

Penetrating; effective

Penetrating, passing through. Accomplishing one's purposes. Skillfully. Beaten, trodden (path)

Efficacious, having effect (order)

Window, casement; sky-light

A place through which one can penetrate or pass, outlet, passage; gap, orifice. Window, sky-light

To spread its odour (perfume); blow (wind)

To strike lightly, or from a distance with a sword. Give

To struggle with...

To defend, protect

A breath, movement or puff of air. An agreeable diffusing odour or perfume. A gift, present

To blow with the mouth

To swell out, puff up one's self with pride

To be swelled, puffed out

To be puffed up, proud, haughty. Advanced (day)

Breath, puff; blowing, inflating. Pride, haughtiness

A breath, puff

A swelling, puffing

Top of the head (See

A water-bubble. Vesicle, bladder of a fish

Bellows

Inflated, swollen. Fat, pot-bellied

To be spent, consumed, exhausted (fortune, provisions); disappear, cease

To contend, or go to law, with
Vanquished
To be loquacious
A coward (نفر أو مقرن أو ملاجا)
To leap (gazelle) (مرج أو ملاجا)
To be (نفر أو مقرن أو ملاجا)
precious, valuable, sought after
To be confined, give birth to a child (woman)
To relieve from sorrow
To aspire, desire, seek after, in contending with another, vie with
To be highly desirable; please
To breathe, take a deep breath. Advance (day). Shine, appear (aurora). Split (bow)
To draw a long breath of grief; sigh deeply
To contend together in... نفر أو مقرن أو ملاجا
He himself came جا نفر أو مقرن أو ملاجا
A woman at child-birth
The truth, the fact of the matter. Essence of a thing

Ease, facility
To grow نفر نفر أو مقرن أو ملاجا من
wild, be frightened, restive, and run away (animal); have an aversion to one
To hasten to
To go to, advance toward نفر
To withdraw from, be-take one's self away نفر
To be swollen, inflamed نفر نفر
(eye, &c.). [Project, jut out]
To frighten away; cause aversion نفر
To take a case before نفر ونفر
a judge for decision. Struggle, contest (for honour). Have a mutual aversion
To run away; frighten away

A number of men نفر ونفر
(from 3 to 10). [Man, person, individual. Private soldier]

The day on which Moslem pilgrims leave Muna for Mecca
Sentence (of a judge).
Amulet
Demon (like) نفر
A brass trumpet, a bugle, horn. Company
Dispute, quarrel, contest, repulsion. In Rhetoric, a combination of articulations rough to the ear, e.g.
To keep off or away (a person from one's self)
To be shaken (tree); be dusted (clothes)
That which falls from some shaken object
A shaking, shivering
An advance party, scout
Fever with shivering
Fan; duster
A plate for cigar or cigarette ashes
To be covered with blisters, pustules (hand)
To boil (pot); boil with rage
Matches
Naphta, bitumen
Pustule, vesicle
One who is easily provoked to anger
A vesicating medicine
To be useful to
To be useful for (medicine)
To profit by, derive good from, benefit by
To seek benefit

The thing itself, the very thing, the same thing
Breath, respiration, breathing. A long speech.
Liberty of action. Mouthful (of liquid). Style or manner of writing
Respite, delay
Confinement, child-birth
Sought after, precious, valuable thing
More precious, [Larger]
Respiration, breathing
The respiratory passages
Breathing, respiring; endowed with the power of respiration or breathing
Born. Precious
To pick or pull in pieces (cotton or wool) with the fingers. [To flatter]
To bristle up (cat). Swell out (pea, &c.); ruffle its feathers (bird)
Wool. Fertility
To be out of provisions
To shake (one's clothes), shake off (dust, fruit)
To exhaust or consume one's provisions; lose one's flocks
To give one a gift or present; give booty taken from the enemy to (the soldiers)

To do deeds of supererogation

To ask, Disown

A supererogatory deed

Booty. Present, gift

Clover. (*Trifolium*)

A supererogatory deed. Grandchild. Booty. Present

Steep mountain-slope precipice. Desert; space between heaven and earth

To be weak-hearted, cowardly

To be fatigued, feel exhausted

Faint-hearted; exhausted

To drive away, expel, cast out. Deny, disavow, reject, repudiate, exclude

To banish, exile

To repulse, drive one away. Oppose, be incompatible with

This excludes that, is opposed to, or incompatible with it

Advantage, benefit, utility; gain, profit, use

Beneficial, useful, profitable

Very useful or beneficial

To have a brisk sale; sell well (goods); be much frequented (market) be exhausted

To be consumed, exhausted, spent (provisions)

To perish, die

To cause to sell well, dispose of one's goods easily

To be hypocritical in religion

To exhaust one's means, become impoverished. Sell quickly (one's goods)

To exhaust, consume

Tunnel, closed passage under ground

Cost, expenses, expenditure. Means of sustenance

A seller (of goods). A frequented market; selling briskly

Hypocrisy

A spendthrift, prodigal

A hypocrite; deceiver

To swear, take an oath
To examine minutely, with care; to investigate thoroughly
To put on a veil, veil one's face (woman)
A hole in a wall; a mountain road. Digging
Veil of a woman. Clever or learned man. Road on a hard soil
Flute, Index of a balance. Chief of a tribe. Governor of a province. Magistrate
Perforating instrument. Mountain-road
Virtue, praise, worthy deed
To extract; dig up; mix up, confuse
To hasten
To peel. Extract
To revise, correct (a poem, &c.) with care
White summer-clouds
Revision, correction
To strike; break
Pure, clear, cold water. Any thing free from impurity
To cast a furtive or stealthy glance at. To break and pick out (a nut) with the fingers. To peck (bird)
To be excluded, rejected
To be incompatible one with another
Banishment; expulsion, exclusion. (Gram.) Negation
Particle of negation Rejected, thrown away as useless; refuse
Rejected, excluded. Driven away, banished, exiled. Denied
Excluding. A word expressing negation (gram.)
The incompatibility of two or several things with each other; opposition, antagonism
Exile, place of banishment; banishment
Gram.; that which is negated
To croak, crow, cackle, mew
To complain much
To be hungry
To perforate, dig through, excavate
To be worn out, full of holes (shoe)
To traverse, travel over (a country)
To examine, investigate
To be elected, chosen, named chief of a tribe
To be angry with
To dispute with
To quit, cease from
To investigate
To choose, select
Poverty
Excavation. Hollow, cavity.
Carving
Act of defaming
Quarrel, dispute, contention
Hollow at the occiput. A round cavity in the earth. Orbit of the eye. Nest of a bird. Ingot of gold or silver
Clarion, hunting-horn
A pecker, Sculptor, carver
Woodpecker
[A small tambourine or drum]
[Had]
Beak of a bird.
Pick-axe
Gout. Calamity. Skilful, clever
To skip, bound, (gazelle). [Be startled]
A leap, bound
To strike on the nakas. Injure, mock at
To pay in cash or ready money
To sort, pick out, test (pieces of money)
To decay, get broken
To put forth leaves (tree)
To grow up (youth). Receive payment in cash
Ready money, cash. Stealthy look
A poor variety of sheep
Money, cash
Verifier or tester of money. Observer, close examiner, critic
[Testing; criticism]
Beak (of a bird)
To deliver, save, rescue from
To escape from danger
To deliver, rescue
Rescue; deliverance
Deliverer
To strike, injure one. Excavate, cut into (stone, wood, &c.). Snap the fingers
To carve on (stone, &c.)
To peck seeds (bird)
To examine, scrutinize; make enquiries, search out
To ask for an abatement, lowering of the price. Find lessened, diminished, reduced

Diminution, decrease. Defect

Diminished, lessened. Imperfect, incomplete. Wanting in weight (money). Gram. a verb whose third radical is a weak letter

Good, sweet (water or perfumery)

Fault, vice, imperfection. Defamation

In grammar, a noun whose last letter is preceded by a Kesra, e.g., أفاضي

To pull down, demolish (a house); break (a contract); undo (a thing); refute

To contradict

To burden. Scream (eagle)

To contradict one another

To be demolished; undone; be violated (treaty); annulled. Make a sound

Destruction, dissolution, demolition. Refutation of an argument. Violation of a treaty

Ruin; pulled down, pulled to pieces

Animal worn out by travel

Ink

A plate of iron serving as a bell when struck. [Bell]

Mockery, irony, satire

One whose mother is a concubine

To paint with several colours. Sculpture, chisel. Extract (a thorn)

To exact a detailed account from one; reckon minutely with; dispute with

To extract. Select

Painting; painted figure. Figure, tracing, drawing, design

Painting. Sculpture

Painter. Sculptor. Engraver

Like, similar to

Brush, Chisel. Engraving instrument or needle

Painted. Sculptured

To diminish, decrease, run low

To diminish, lessen, reduce

To be diminished, decreased, lessened, reduced. Defame

To diminish, decrease gradually or by degrees
Penetrating, pervading (venom or poison). Quenching thirst (water)

Anything soaked, or macerated in water. Infusion

Dried apricots
A vessel for maceration
A marsh of stagnant water; swamp

To break, or strike *(the head). Strain, or mix, a liquid. [Throw a pebble at one holding it in thumb and finger]

To strike one another on the head

To take out, extract
A chick emerging from its egg
An earnest inquirer. A thief. Sagacious

Worm-eaten (trunk of a tree)
Thin, meagre, pale-faced (person)

To remove, transport, transfer from one place to another. Copy

To relate something taken from another or on his authority; copy from, transcribe; quote

To interchange ideas; converse, or dispute together

Beam, joist

The contrary, opposite, or contrast, to another thing. Sound of a bow-string, pack-saddle, &c.

Contradiction, opposition (of two propositions); contrast. Contrariety. Inconsistency

Contradiction of a proposition. Contrariety

To dot or mark with dots (a letter). [Let fall in drops. Present a bride with a gift]

To receive news gradually

Diacritical point of a letter. Geometrical point. Fulcrum. [A drop (of water)]

The centre of a circle

Epilepsy

To soak, macerate

To stagnate (water); quench thirst

To soak; quench thirst.

Change in colour (water). Harbour (evil). Bury

To change in colour (water)

To be gathered in a pool or basin and become stagnant

Stagnant water, swamp. Dust
To bother, annoy one

Vengeance; chastisement

Vengeance, revenge

An avenger, he who avenges himself

To croak (frog); cackle (hen)

To recover (from an illness), become convalescent

To understand

To restore to health. Make to understand

To understand what is said

Convalescent

To be pure, of good quality, without spot or blemish

To clean, purify; sift, pick out the best

To choose, select

To cleanse one's body thoroughly

Purity. Innocence

The best part of a thing

Choosing, sorting, picking, selecting

Pure, clean; without spot, blemish, or mixture. Innocent

To be transported, transferred, removed. Be transcribed, copied

To emigrate, remove from (one place) to (another)

To die

Transport, transfer, removal; translation. Narrative, account. Copying; quotation. Worn out (shoe)

Dry confections, sweets, &c. Dessert

Ready of speech

Slander; backbiting

Removing; changing of houses; emigration; translation


The vicissitudes of fate. Those who have no fixed abode; nomads, nomad tribes

Stranger. Stream flowing from an underground channel

Patch upon a shoe

A day's journey

Movable (estate)

Transferred, transported; copied, quoted

To avenge one's self upon, punish, chastise. Blame, accuse
**Criticism**

To break (a promise), violate (a treaty); untwist (a cord); unravel

To be broken (engagement), violated (treaty). Be untwisted (cord)

To break their word one to another

To pass over from (one affair) to (another)

What is unraveled

Violation of one's word.

A difficult position in which one breaks his word. Nature; power, utmost power

Broken, violated (engagement, promise treaty)

To marry, contract a marriage. Overcome

To give in marriage

To give and take in marriage

To marry

Marriage ; marriage contract

To hinder, prevent.

Refuse what is asked, or give but little

To be painful, hard to bear (life). Have little water (well)

To molest, annoy, bother one

To be so bad it makes one shake

Purer, cleaner

To cast down; afflict, make unhappy or miserable; hurt, scratch. Empty

To veer (wind)

To go aside, or swerve from

To turn one aside

To take one's self away from, draw aside, keep aloof, deviate from

To carry the (bow or quiver) on one's shoulders

Misfortune, calamity

A wind that blows from any quarter lying between two points of the compass

Adversity, misfortune, calamity. Scourge

Shoulder. Flank, side. Chief. Elevated land

Unfortunate, unlucky; afflicted

To poke the earth with a stick or finger while meditating. Leap (horse). Throw one on his head

To find fault with, or criticise one

A fine point in a subject. A white spot on black, or black on white. Trace of a stick or finger on the earth.

[Anecdote (sp.) funny]
Cunning; sagacity. Calamity

Indefinite, indeterminate; a noun without the article َالِ

Denial. Repudiation

Disguise

The names of two angels who interrogate the dead

Illicit deed

Indeterminate (noun)

To strike; push; prick

Become dry (well)

To upset, turn upside down. [Haul down (a flag). Incline or bend (the head) down]

To become inferior to

To have a relapse (sick person)

To be upset, reversed. [Be hauled down (flag)]

To fall down head foremost. Have a relapse

A relapse. Second fall

Weak, mean, worthless man

One who upsets; who bends his head down

One who has had a relapse (sick person). Reversed

To cause one to lead a hard and painful life; make one's life hard to bear

To treat one another harshly, molest each other

Irritable, peevish. Of little good

Annoyance, molestation

Insignificant (gift)

Unfortunate, unlucky

To be ignorant of, not to know (a thing); ignore one; deny

To be difficult, hard (affair)

To disguise, render unrecognizable. Make a noun indeterminate (gram.)

To contend, fight with

To deny, refuse to acknowledge

To disapprove of

To be so changed as to become unknown or unrecognizable; to disguise one's self, be disguised

To feign ignorance. Be hostile to each other

To deny. Censure. Be ignorant of

Quickness of perception. Cunning. Deception

Cunning, tricky, wily; sharp
To give way to, recede before; abstain from

To chastise, bring calamity upon

To repel, ward off

An able and experienced man

A strong fetter; bride, bit

Chastisement, punishment; example, warning

Instrument for cutting [Pickaxe]

To breathe into another's nose

The smell of the mouth, breath

To kill, wound, injure; overcome one. [Annoy, oppose, vex]

Injuring, wounding. [Vexation]

To spread, emit its perfume or scent (musk); carry odours (wind). Repeat the words or deeds of another in order to annoy or injure him. Adorn a speech with falsehood

To make mischief between....

Calumny; calumniator

A calumniator, slanderer

Sensation; motion; life

To clean out, empty (a well); exhaust. [dig]

To be through with, finish (a thing)

One who searches deeply into things

Instrument for cleaning a well. [Pickaxe]

To withdraw from, desist

To turn back from, retreat

To cause to retreat

A place of retreat

To hurry

To be starving, very hungry

To restrain. Go. Hurry

Red-coloured; redness

To refuse, reject. Abstain from

An unfathomable sea

An innumerable army

To withdraw from; repudiate

To hold one free from evil

To discuss, contend together

To be proud; disdain, scorn
Gnat-veil; mosquito net

To maliciously relate the discourse and actions of others; to slander: lie. Devour. (Locusts)

To have a freckled skin, be freckled

Freckles

A straight sword

Freckled

To pluck out (the hair), depilate

To germinate (plant)

Soft hair; down

Thread of a needle

A month

Cropped grass. Hair pulled out

To point out, indicate

Manner; way; fashion. Carpet. Saddle-cloth. Sect, party. 'Sort, kind

After this manner, way or fashion

To write (a book). Strike (the eye)

To write well, elegantly (a book, &c.); embellish

To slander, speak ill of, backbite

Calumny, slanderous speech

To get angry

To mark with numbers, number. (For.)

To become like a leopard; angry; spotted. [Numbered]

Leopard (Felis pardinus). [Tiger]

Fem. of the above

Spot, dot, point.

[Number (For.)]

Spotted

Similar to a leopard. Irritated, infuriated

Pillow. Cushion

To keep, or confide (a secret)

To make a thing obscure to another

To make mischief between....

The affair became ambiguous

To conceal one's self

Marten (Mustela foina)

A slanderer

Astute. Lair of a lion. The hiding place and net of the fowler. Law, code of laws. [Good reputation, honour]. Gnat, mosquito

The angel Gabriel
To be numb or benumbed (hand)

Ants (coll.)

An ant. A pustule. A

lie. Crack in the hoof of a horse

A slanderer, backbiter

The tip of the finger

Attacked by ants. The
tongue

To embellish, adorn

Striped (stuff); adorned

To grow, develop;
enlarge, increase

To attribute, ascribe to

Growth, increase

Example, Model. (Pers.)

To grow, increase, rise (goods &c.)

To ascribe (a narrative) to one

To cause to grow or increase

To trace back one's origin to

Growing, increasing. Escaped

The power which produces growth. Creatures

To be filled (vessel)
To be near. Strike, push. Rise up to receive
To approach, be close to, advance towards; take an opportunity
To seek to precede each other
To seize an opportunity
Equal, similar, nearly the same
Lion
Opportunity, occasion
A chief
To sting, bite
To calumniate
Lion
To bite and tear with the front teeth; sting (serpent). Reduce to misery
Oppression
To rise, get up from (one’s seat). Raise
To oppress
To rise in order to commence (an affair)
To revolt or rise against
To rush towards (the enemy)
To urge; cause to rise; raise
To charge one another in battle
To grow round, swell (breasts). Rise up
To face (an enemy)
To contend with in battle
To fill up; enlarge
To give battle one to another
To sigh, groan
A rounded and projecting breast. Anything raised up. Lion. A fine robust horse. A high-spirited man
Equal shares of expenses
Having full and rounded breasts (girl)
Sighing; groaning
To flow (blood, river). Reach water. Repulse one. Cause to flow. [Call to one, cause him to come]
To drive away, turn one off with harshness; [to scold or reprimand; forbid]
To flow abundantly (river). Be large, spacious
River
Day
Abundant
River-bed or channel
A draught, a drink
Thirsty. Satisfied with drink

A watering place; a
place with a spring in the desert where travellers halt

A generous man. The
grave

To be
ravenous, greedy; have an insatiable appetite

To drive, urge
(animals)
An insatiable avidity for food

An Arabian idol

Insatiable desire; voracity
Greedy, insatiable. A
glutton, great eater

Infatuated with

To forbid; restrain from
To be restrained. [Exhausted]

To prohibit, forbid, interdict
To arrive
at, reach, attain to; be informed
To attain, reach (its highest point or degree)
To abandon
To be wise, intelligent
To accomplish, achieve, bring to an end

To be urged, stimulated;
to rise up
To urge, incite; cause one to engage in
Movement; power; forward movement, uprising

Ascents
Lifting; rising
Brothers, who rise
in one's cause; servants
To bray
Braying

To overcome,
conquer; wear out (a garment)
To attack or defame
one's reputation

To reduce, weaken, emaciate (fever); to unnerve one (drink); exhaust, drain
To be enfeebled, reduced, by illness

To attain (the honour of one); to disparage (the value of a thing). Violate a sacred thing

A brave man

Enfeebled, weakened,
pulled down (by sickness); unnerved (by drink)

To take a first
drink or draught; to quench one's thirst. [Be fatigued, wearied, exhausted, worn out]

To give to drink. Enrage
To vie, or contend, with
To press heavily upon (a burden)
Rain; storm; tempest. Star at setting
To represent one, be a substitute, or delegate; take one's place
To return several times to, frequently
To repent, return (a sinner to God)
To overtake, befall one (a misfortune)
To take turns with (another). Follow, come after
To appoint one as a substitute
To do a thing in turn
To appoint as vicar, deputy, substitute, lieutenant
A Nubian
A turn; time, revolution of time. Occasion, opportunity. Troop of men. Paroxysm
[Music; musical concert; band]
Misfortune, calamity
Lieutenancy, vicarship
In place of, instead of
To inform
To bring, or lead, one to....
To be completed, brought to an end
To abstain from
Prohibition, interdiction
Intelligence
Extremely intelligent
Extreme limit, utmost
One who forbids
What a man! (word of admiration)
End, termination; limit
Bottom of a valley to which the water flows
That which is prohibited, interdicted, or forbidden
Intelligence. Highly intelligent
Illicit or prohibited things
Having a strong mind or mental capacity
Infinite; endless, without end
End, extremity; limit
Gram. the final plural
To rise with difficulty; fall from fatigue; press heavily upon one
Lamentations, cries.
Funeral accompanied with wallings
A mourner, weeper, lamentér
Hired female mourners, wailing women
Place of lamentation
To cause a camel to kneel
To abide in a place
To kneel down
The kneeling place of a camel. [Climate; from which is derived Almanack]
To totter from sleepiness; move the head and shoulders in reading
To shake, move (branch).
Intr.
To shine, sparkle; emit light or fire
To see fire at a distance. Flee
To brand (a camel) with a hot iron
To flower, blossom (plant)
To light up or illuminate, throw light upon
To appear
To be enlightened by; to borrow or seek light from

Lieutenant, substitute, deputy, representative
The subject of a passive verb
Parliament. House of Commons
Misfortune, calamity; accident. Daily (fever)
Repentance; conversion
Return. (One thing) taking the place of another
To sway, stagger
Mariner, sailor
To disassemble
A tempest
To lament, wail; coo (dove)
To bewail, lament, mourn over (the death of one)
To meet, confront, one another
To oscillate, move to and fro
To weep
Noah (the patriarch)
Olive-tree warbler (hypolais olivetorum)
Lamentation
Cries, lamentations for the dead
Fire. A mark or brand made with a hot iron. Opinion

Hell

A volcano

A steam-ship

Flower, sp. white

Light; luminous body

Gipsy [vagrant]

Illumination; lightening up; enlightening

Illumination

Brilliant, shining, bright

Giving light; shining, brilliant

A place in which there is a light. Sign which points the road in a desert. A mark separating two pieces of land

Place of a light. Minaret

Lantern. A lighthouse. Minaret

[Manoeuvres

A kind of threshing harrow. Ploughshare

First day of the Persian solar year

To drive, swing, waver

To abide in a place

To move. Tr.

Men; people. (for "Anas"

* A cemetery; sarcophagus

* To seize, grasp. Grant a favour to one

To engage (an adversary) in combat

To return

To attack one another with (lances)

To extract, take out

To flee away from; to evade, shun

To outstrip, go before; move (intr.)

To struggle with; undertake

To desire (a thing)

To move (tr.)

Wild ass

A refuge, an asylum, a shelter

To travel; delay; retreat. Move; flash (lightning). Draw out

To hang, suspend to. [Depend on]

To be suspended, attached, annexed to

A suspended thing; an additional burden
Salt-cellar
To separate the fat from meat
To break in (a camel). Arrange, put in order
To please, satisfy
To be dainty, fastidious, in food and dress
To select, choose
She-camel
An improver, reformer
Dainty, fastidious, elegant

Daintiness; elegance

Broken in (camel). Arranged
To be stupid
How stupid he is!

To give to, offer, present with
To be generous
To be the moment for one to act
To present one with a gift
To present one with, to give to, hand over (a thing); [give one the communion]
To procure for one, cause to obtain; give

To obtain, receive; take by stretching out the hand; [partake of the communion]
Wide desert. Place whence a thing is suspended
Place of suspension. A great distance. Cause Suspended, annexed to. Confided to one. Received in a tribe. [Dependent on]
To move, sway. Seek
To divide, classify, specify, distribute into several kinds
To be of different kinds; to be modified
Kind, sort, species. [Manner, fashion]
Thirst
Divisible into different kinds, branches, species; diversified; diverse. Distant
To be long and high (camel)
To overlook, surmount
To surpass, exceed
To exceed; over-top, be long, high
Surplus; exceeding; more, upwards of
Upwards of ten, ten and more
An Arabian Idol

Water lily (Sea)[*]
Jet d'eau [*]
Sea, Present. Handsome young man; liberal. Jackal; male hyena; lion's whelp
To mark a noun with the double vowels (٠، ٠، ٠، ٠).

Write the letter ن.

Whale. Blade. Inkstand
An epithet of the prophet Jonah
A dimple in the chin of a child

The sound of ن added to words by marking them with the double vowels (٠، ٠، ٠، ٠).

To rise up, grow (plant); be high or elevated

To extol, praise one; call one with a loud voice

The forsaking of a thing
Praise; extolling; honourable mention

To purpose, نوى بنوی نواة ونية ونية
resolve upon, intend, propose, decide to do (a thing)

To keep, preserve (God)

To emigrate from (one place) to (another)

To travel far

To mew (a cat)

To be hostile to one

To seek; purpose

Absence, Distance. Intention. The place to which a traveller intends to go; destination

A loom, weaving machine

It is your right, or duty to do such a thing

That which is obtained.

A kiss

Freight charges

That which is obtained; receiving, obtaining

The act of receiving or of presenting a thing

That which has been obtained, acquired; possession

Mode, manner, fashion

In this way or manner

To sleep, slumber. Become calm, subsets (sea, wind). Be dull (market); die out (fire)

To acquires in, remain quiet; confide in, submit quietly to; neglect

To cause to slumber; put to sleep

To pretend or feign to sleep

Sleep, slumber

A sleep, a slumber, a nap

Sleeping; sleeper. Lying down

Sleep. [A dream]

A dormitory, sleeping apartment

Hypnotic, sporic. Medicine producing sleep
A decoration, medal. Mark. Target. Sight of a fire-arm

To decorate one with a cross of honour. Aim at, or take aim at (with a fire-arm)

Porcupine (Hystrix cristatus)

To be far

To surpass, exceed, be more than

Eminence (title of honour)

See under

To obtain, acquire (a desired object)
To cause to obtain, help to obtain

Something obtained

Indigo-plant; indigo

The Nile

Nenuphar (the great water-lily). Lotus

To be high

Nineveh

A kind of flute. (Pers.)

A fruit stone. [Nucleus]

Intention, resolution; wish, will

Intended, purposed

To be raw, not done, not cooked (meat, &c.)

Raw, underdone

To bite with the canine teeth. Be old (she-camel)

Canine tooth. Tusk. Old camel

To move (branch)

To give; [give rest]. Make strong; bruise

To die

Firm, strong (bone)

Yoke to which oxen are attached. Side of a road

Woof; the leading strings of a cloth

Gum (of a tooth)

Clearer, more distinct

Short spear

April
To blow violently (wind). Shake (a sword). Be active, rapid

To awake from (sleep)

To commence or set to do (a thing)

To wear out (a garment)

To awake one (from sleep). Shake (a sword)

Hour, space of time. State, condition

Tattered (garment). Rags

Fine dust in the air

Blowing (of wind)

Violent or strong wind

Place from which the wind blows

Having torn garments

To strike, throw down, put down

To be weak-minded, faint-hearted

To strike

To make swell up

Pestle

The twenty-sixth letter of the Alphabet called Hay. As a numeral sign = 5

1. Is employed at the end of expressions preceded by or e.g. Оh! Alas! How regretful!

2. Is used to draw attention in etc.

3. Masc. pronominal suffix, 3rd pers. sing. = His, him, it, e.g. His property; he killed him; he took him or it away

Fem. pronominal suffix, 3rd * pers. sing. = Her, it, e.g. Her book. He struck her, or it

Lo! Behold!

Take thou! take ye! Here you are!

Grant! (Imp. of suppose! e.g.

Grant, or suppose, I said...
To earn [To take a vapour bath; be fumigated; fomented]
To be very false, deceitful
An Arabian idol
Large or tall man
Vapour; steam
Abel (son of Adam)
Fumigation
Vagina
To hasten. Awake. Quiver (mirage). Slaughter
Mirage. Swift
To rise in the air (dust). Take flight, run away (horse). Die. Be mingled
To shake one's hands
Dust flying in the air; atoms of dust
To tear, defame.
Speak elegantly. Pour out
To threaten [ غَطَّى ]
To defame. Make weak minded (age)
To lose one's mind (from old age, grief, &c.)
To make mutual false claims
To be reckless. [Neglect]
To hasten, hurry
To cut flesh into large pieces
To be full, fleshy
To be emaciated (camel)
To cut with
Flesh, a piece of meat without bone. [Lean meat]
Flakes of cotton; tufts of down; refuse of wool. Scurf or dandruff of the head
Monkey with much hair. Sharp sword
A wind raising dust
Hyena, sp., small one
Bullfrog
To gather. Strike; hit
To descend; fall, abate (prices, &c.)
To cause to come down; lower (the price). Reduce the flesh of one (illness)
Fall; abatement, diminution in value; descent
A fall; a descent; an abatement. Calamity. Depressed land
Emaciated
Place of descent
To lose a son by death (mother)
Impudent; careless of one’s reputation

To rain

To break another’s front teeth

Broken pieces, chips

Having the front teeth broken off

To rain

To pound, pulverize

To give to one a part

The young of an eagle or vulture

To be mixed. Be unjust. Rain fast

To demolish (a house)

To sink (eye), Blaze (fire)

To flee from oppression

To go to the utmost (in a matter)

To persist (in one’s opinion)

A yoke

Rapid, quick (march)

Deep valley. Far-stretching land

To subside, cease; eat; appease one’s hunger

To spell (a word)

To sleep, or to be awake

Loss of mind (from old age, disease, grief, &c.)

Lie; useless or absurd speech; frivolity

Contradictory evidences

Addicted to one’s passions. [Careless, negligent]

To be loquacious, wordy

To coo (pigeon)

To call to one (by shouting); praise

Invisible person whose voice can be heard

Call, cry, shouting

Sounding, giving forth sound (bow)

To tear off; unveil, divulge, disclose

To defame, disgrace, dishonour one

To tear into shreds

To be torn, rent

To be dishonoured, covered with shame. Be disclosed, divulged

Solution of continuity. (Surgery)

Midnight

Defamation; calumny. Hour of night

Disgrace, shame, dishonour
Emigration

The companions of Mohamet in his flight to Medina

Deserted, forsaken (abode).
Incoherent; obsolete (word)

To occur to, pass through one's mind. Murmur to one's self

Thought, troubled thought.
Unintelligible murmur

That which presents itself to the mind; a disturbing thought

To sleep calmly or quietly; to subside, calm down

To calm down. Appease one's hunger

Careless; fool

A light sleep during the early part of night

Part of the night. Night-watch

To be hungry

To rush suddenly upon, assail, surprise, attack

To be demolished

To fall or rush upon, attack suddenly

A surprise, sudden attack.

Herd of camels (forty to a hundred). Intensity of winter or summer

To put to sleep; to wake; to awaken

To sleep; to put to sleep

Prayer at night

To desert, forsake, leave, renounce, abandon

To travel at mid-day

To forsake. Talk nonsense. Despise; defame

To emigrate, flee; leave one's country or people

To depart from one another, separate, or forsake one another; become alienated

Forsaking, abandoning; separation

Alienation, rupture. Separation; flight

Emigration

The Hegira or Moslem Era.

Mohamet's flight from Mecca to Medina, 622 A. D.

Hagar (mother of Ishmael)

Forsaking, abandoning. Excellent; beautiful, delicious

Hot mid-day; the moment when the sun has passed the meridian

Excellent; handsome, beautiful. Citizen; inhabitant of a town

Abominations

Emigrant
Satirist; libeller; mocker, ridiculer
One who has been satirized, libelled, or ridiculed

To break, pull down, demolish; disable
To become decrepit, weak, feeble
To frighten, intimidate, threaten, menace
To be pulled down, destroyed; fall into ruin

Destruction, demolition.
Generous, liberal man. Weakness from old age. Hoarse voice
Menacing, threatening. Intimidation
Sledge hammer for breaking rocks

To subside, calm down; quiet; be quiet; die
To halt, abide (in a place)
To calm, appease, moderate, or check one. Pat a child in putting him to sleep

To rest, calm down. Feel relieved (sick person). Abate (price of goods)
A part of the night
Rest, calmness, tranquility, quiet

To have long eye-lashes. Trail (branches)
To milk (a she-camel). Pluck (fruit). Cut off

Violent (wind)

Sudden attack or surprise
To be low, vile. Be of a mean race, son of a slave; be mean or incorrect (speech)
To revile, damage one's honour or character
To consider a speech or action mean, disgraceful

Fault, vice meanness.
Faulty speech or expression

Noble; excellent

Mean, vile. Of low birth or extraction. [Fast dromedary]

To write a satire, lampoon; to make a biting or stinging remark; to mock at or turn one into ridicule
To spell, form letters into words; to repeat the alphabet
To write satires (against one), satirize
To write satires against one another

A satire, lampoon; biting or stinging remark

Spelling

The letters of the alphabet

Satire; satirical poem; injurious libel
To come in sight of (a place)

To take refuge in.

To rise, stand up; meet, encounter

Any object rising from the ground and visible at a distance. Target. Large, heavy

Troop of men. Group of isolated houses

Broad; exposed

To demolish

To coo (pigeon)

To let down

To hang down, hang loosely (intr.)

A fatal bovine epidemic

Hanging down (lip)

To pull down, demolish, level with the ground (a building, &c.). Break one's back

To be sea-sick

To destroy to the foundations (an edifice)

To fall in ruins, be pulled down

Destruction, demolition

Old or patched garment; old boot. Decrepit old man. [Pl. clothes, garments]

Eye-lashes. Hem, fringe

Lion

Having long eye-lashes. (A tree) with long, drooping branches

To walk with a tottering gait

To fondle her young (camel)

Having a tottering walk

To be spent uselessly; spend money or pains to no purpose, squander; shed blood or allow it to be shed uselessly or with impunity

To coo (pigeon)

To grunt, growl (camel)

To allow the blood of one to be shed with impunity

Roaring (of waves, animals, &c.)

Shed with impunity, (blood). Spent to no purpose (money, pains, &c.)

To push, urge on

Myrtle-tree

To enter into; approach, be near to

To be languid, weak

To approach
To ask for guidance; for a guide, or for the right way; ask for a gift

Direction, guidance in the right way. Day

He is on the right path, in the right way. Day

Animal offered for sacrifice. Way, method

That which serves for guidance; the right path; the way of safety

A present, gift, offering

Act of offering, presenting

Guide, leader, conductor. God

Rightly guided. Presented; prophet who leads in the right way

To read fast. Cut off

To meditate, study, ponder over

This

To cut off what is superfluous; prune (a tree). Polish, refine (one's style). Educate, rear up (a child)

To hasten (intr.)

To be cut and adjusted; be put in order. Be polite, refined, and well educated

Purity; sincerity (of friendship); integrity

Sea-sickness

Death

Vegetation remaining over from the past year

Destroyed, demolished

To be quiet; languid, cowardly

To quiet, appease.

Kill. Bury

To come to an agreement with another

To be settled, or arranged amicably (an affair); make a truce (parties in conflict)

To flag (in a purpose)

Reconciliation; armistice, truce

Repose, quiet, tranquillity

Hoopoe (Upupa epops)

Gentleness. Carefulness

To lead in the right path, guide, conduct one, point out, show

To send, bring, or offer one a present. Lead or guide one to...

To make mutual presents

To be rightly guided; find the right way

To reach one's goal, attain an aim
A she-cat

Diarrhea

Whining, yelping. Garrulity of old age

To be exceedingly cold (wind)

To be overcooked (meat). [Become rotten]

Loquacity. Babble

Rotten; worn out

To run away, flee; escape

To put to flight; cause to escape. [Smuggle]

To travel fast. Exaggerate

To flee together

Escape, flight. Emigration

A fugitive

Place of refuge or safety; an asylum

To stab. Cook too much

Lion

To get into discord, bloodshed, rebellion (people). Run fast (horse)

To be prolix and confused in one’s speech

Education; formation or training up of a child. Revision, correction. Pruning

Upright, without fault or vice (man)

Refined, polished.

Well trained (child). Revised, corrected

To be very hot (dav). Babble

To prate, talk foolishly

Idle talk, nonsense

A babbler

To speak or read fast

To go fast, hasten

To cut quickly; eat fast

Brave (man); sharp (sword)

This (Fem of)

This (Fem of)

To talk irrationally (as in delirium)

Nonsense, foolish talk. Delirium

To whine, yelp (dog, from cold)

To hate. Twang (bow)

Become dry, brittle (thorn)

To have diarrhea

A cat
Heresy

Heretic

To flow fast
(blood; walk fast, hurry

To hurry; march fast;
be hurried

Swift, rapid, trembling walk

To praise one
immoderately

To hasten

To pour out abundantly (for a liquid); to shed (blood, &c.)

Effusion, shedding (of tears, blood, &c.)

The sea; bed of a torrent

Heraclius (Greek Emperor)

To be decrepit, very old, weak from old age

To cut into
small pieces; hash meat

To render one old and weak

To feign to be old

Act of cutting into small pieces

Decrepitude, weakness from old age

A pyramid

To joke, jest. Intoxicate

To be agitated, noisy (crowd)

To be intoxicated, drunk

Agitation, tumult, excitement, commotion

Foolish, weak

[Jester; buffoon]

To rend in pieces, *hara'a*

spoil. Be over-cooked (meat). Slander, defame

To pound, *wala'id
crum, crush. Eat greedily

Entirely crushed, *wala'id*
pounded minutely. A paste made of pounded wheat and meat

A mortar: hollow in a rock

To be bad-tempered

To be adverse (fortune)

To set against each other; excite discord

To leap one on another; to sport

Exciting one against another. Tumult, row

Quarrelling. [Sporting, jesting]

To rend, tear *hrāṣ!

To defame, *hrāṣ!
slander. Blunder in speech

To become a heretic
Very old, decrepit, weak

To frown, look stern

Bold lion

To move, shake (tr.)

To walk fast

To strike with a stick

A large stick, cudgel

[To wear out, use up (a garment)]

To get used up or worn out (clothes). Be rotten, spoiled, decayed

Worn out (clothes). Decayed, spoiled, rotten

Imperial granary; storehouse

To shake, brandish (a lance). [Rock (a child)]

To be moved, shaken

To be satisfied, gay

Earthquake

Rolling of thunder. Briskness, cheerfulness

Sound. Rustling of the wind. Reverberation of thunder

Rocking chair
To shake, agitate

To be shaken, moved

Abundant flowing water

Skaking. Sedition, commotion, tumult. Civil war

To pound or break to pieces. Talk to one’s self

To rustle

To be in good humour, be cheerful; show one’s self friendly, obliging, affable

To beat down the leaves of a tree (with a stick)

To be soft, tender, easily broken

To make cheerful; enliven

Joyous, cheerful

Tender, soft

Soft, tender. Affable, obliging

To milk dry

Fine, thick, tangled vegetation

To roam about

To drive away, expel

To crush, break, sp. dry sticks

To be crushed, broken to pieces

To hasten, be quick

To break

Part or watch of the night

Fear. Tumult

To speak or act in a joking or jesting way

To emaciate, cause to grow thin (an animal)

To be emaciated

Sport, jest, joke

Thinness, emaciation, atrophy

Jester, Joker, buffoon

Thin, meagre, emaciated

To overcome and put to flight.

Dig

To defraud one of his right

To twang (bow)

To hasten to

To be defeated and put to flight

Flight; rout, defeat

Sound of thunder; thunder.

Heavy, violent (rain)

A calamity
To oppress, attack, and wrong one
To wrong, invade the rights of one
To be digested (food)
Low plain; bottom land in a valley
Digestion
Indigestion
Slim, slender, tender
Oppression, injustice; injury, wrong
To hasten
To rain continuously in showers, in torrents, or in large drops
Fine but continuous rain
Raining
A fox. Small body of men on a plundering incursion
To rustle (wind). Walk rapidly. Shine, flash
To long for
To glitter (mirage)
Light, nimble; empty
To honour, magnify. Seek the favour of someone
To show favour to
Liberal, generous
Generosity, liberality
Crushed, broken. Dry and brittle. Dry stalks, hay, stubble. Feeble, weak
Highly liberal
To push back. Draw and bend towards one's self (the branch of a tree). Break off
To be bent
An amulet
Lion
To break
Lion; chief
To break, pound
To rain copiously
To speak loudly
To halt on high mountains
Mountainous region or elevated plateau. An isolated mountain
To be copious
To break. Digest, help digestion
A proud man

Particle of Interrogation

Is Zaid here?

Do you go out?

Did you write?

Is not? Why not? Come?

Come, hasten to prayers!

To rain heavily.

Appear (new moon); begin with the new moon (lunar month). Rejoice; shout, cry out

To be afraid, flee. Praise God; say the words:—

"There is no other deity but God!"

To appear (new moon); look at the new moon. Praise God

To immolate, sacrifice a victim, saying: "In the name of God!"

To exult, be joyous

To shed tears (eye)

To pour down in noisy torrents (rain)

To rush to, or into; fly into the flame (moth)

To be slim

To hurry, run swiftly. Beat the wings in flying. Slip, trip; commit a fault. Be hungry. Be gay and frivolous. Rise and fly away (wool)

To perish

To starve to death (tr.)

Interrupted rain

A slip, fault

Famished

To brand (a horse)

To be proud; delude; do a vile deed

To be famished

Thus, so, in such a manner

To fall into ruin (a well)

To fall with violence (rain)

To mock at, deride; [speak ironically about]

Mockery, sarcasm. Irony
To confide a secret to one
Emaciation; consumption.
[Nonsense, foolish talk]
Foolish, daft, deprived of one's senses
To be impatient; be seized with abject terror
Swift ostrich
Impatient, Avaricious
To go fast, hasten
To swallow
To perish, die miserably. Be lost, destroyed, spoilt
To ruin, destroy
To sell
To be very careful of, or eager in....
To throw one's self into great danger
To squander, exhaust;
[pay a debt]
Ruin, perdition, destruction. Death
Perishing, lost, dead. [Damned]
Prostitute
Perdition, ruin, destruction. That which has for its result ruin or death

Hallelujah! (Heb.)
New moon; the first or last quarter of the moon. Crescent. [Parenthesis]
Semi-lunar, crescent-like
[Exordium of a speech]
Act of praising God
Shouts of joy; joviality
Curved, crescent-like
To pluck the hair, crop (the tail). Wet with dew or rain. Revile
A bristle, long or thick hair.
Severity of winter
Cold wind with rain certain cold days in January
A rainy night
Hairy. Rainy
A kind of dish made of pounded rice boiled with milk and sugar
To tell, relate incredible things
Myrobalan fruits (Ind.) Oval, Ellipse
Elliptical, Oval
To emaciate
To be emaciated; lose one's mind or reason
To become emaciated
To be anxious, concerned about; take pains in a matter
To be solicitous about; take up, or interest one's self about another's affairs
To be preoccupied with one's own affairs. To seek another's care or interest
Care, anxiety. Intention, purpose. Important matter
Decrepit old man
Decrepit old woman
Intention, wish; plan; concern, care, solicitude; energy
Venomous reptile; reptile, insect
Hero, Generous, magnanimous; noble. Brave
Greatly solicitous about others. Energetic. A tale-bearer; informer
Fine rain
More serious, more important
Important matter
Assiduous care, effort. Solicitude
An important matter
Ammunition; provisions, necessaries. [Materials]
Preoccupied, laden with care, grieved, anxious
To wear out
Perilous, dangerous place. Desert
Parasite, one who lives on others
Here! Come here! Bring! Give! And so on, and so forth
Jelly
Jelly-like, gelatinous
Adhesive, sticky, gummy
To weave (a stuff) loosely. Sift (meal) through a loose tissue
To take a thing leisurely
To be on the point of attaining or overtaking

1. Personal Pronoun, 3rd pers. pl. masc. = They
2. As a suffix after a noun = their
3. After a verb or preposition = them, e.g.

Their book
He struck them
To cause anxiety, fill with care, engross (affair); grieve
To desire, seek, strive after
To seek
To be grieved
A henna which is pronounced with a hemza.

To be poured out, flow (water), fall (building, leaves).


Apoplexy. A calm urging.

To extinguish, put out (fire), calm, cause to subside (a fire), calm, cause to subside (sterile land).

To go out (fire), to fade, to subside (anger, wind), die. Be sterile (land).

Deserted; an army without a leader, or a flock without a shepherd.

A savage of low condition; very degraded people. Hungry, thin sheep.

Small flies penetrating into the mouths and eyes of cattle.
Unused, obsolete (word).
Left without a dot or vowel sign (letter)
Neglected; omitted
To mumble, mutter;
  murmured, groan
A hoarse voice;
  mumbling. Growling
To fall, flow, run (water, tears)
Belt; belt serving as a purse
Royal. (Pers.)
To weep
To yearn toward
1. Personal Pronoun, 3rd pers. pl. fem. = They
2. As a suffix after a noun
  their, e.g. كِتَابُهُنَّ
3. After a verb or preposition
  them, e.g. فيَّهُنَّ.
  ضَرَبُهُنَّ.
  هُنَّا بْيِنَهُنَّ وَبَيْنَهُنَّ وَهُنَا وَهَنَا وَلَا.
To make the food wholesome, easy to digest; do good, promote health, sustain (food)
To wish one health by saying “May it do you good!”
To rejoice, be happy in.
  Releish, find wholesome
To be prolix, speak a great deal
To get mixed up together (crowd)
Confused motion
Margin of a book
To take by force or violence
To shed tears, cry, weep; fall (dew)
To pretend to cry
Flowing
To press, urge one (in an affair)
To give one’s self entirely to; be engrossed in
To shed tears in profusion; rain steadily and quietly
To allow things to take their course; neglect, omit, forget
To drop vowels and dots in writing
To be idle, negligent, careless; dally over
To leave (camels) free, day and night
Flexible. Land desolated by war and abandoned
Negligence, carelessness
To succeed, be favourable.  
Be wholesome, do one good, be easy of digestion
To congratulate, wish joy or health to one
To find the food good, feel well and strengthened by it, enjoy or relish it
Wholesome (food), Pleasant
"May it do you good!"
A little thing, a trifle
Congratulation; felicitation
A small quantity
Ass, Hyena
Name of a woman
India, the Indies
Cocoa-nut
An Indian; Hindoo; from India
Sword of Indian steel
Endive, wild chicory (Cichorium intybus)
To make a plan (of a building); survey
Measure. Architecture. Engineering
Geometry
Geometrical; architectural
To roam about at night

To be perplexed

To become silly, mad.
[Have a passionate desire; be pleased, amused]

Folly, levity. [Passionate desire, mania, passion]

Scorched green wheat

Glutton

To be commingled, agitated, tumultuous.
[To bark (dog)]

To sow discord; confuse.
[Set dogs against one another or on a person]

To become mixed up (crowd)

To unite against

Confusion, tumult, disorder

Property obtained by violence or theft

To be disquieted, easily excited, frightened

To vomit

Vomiting

Covetousness, Enmity

To be stupid, foolish

To be bewildered; reckless, heedless

To frighten; be terrified

To conciliate; [abate price]

Name of a Prophet

Jews

Jew, Jewess

Judea

Camel-litter
(for woman); travelling-litter

Lo! Behold! It is he!

To fall into ruins, crumble

To force, cause to do

To turn away from

To upset, throw down, demolish

To roll down. fall down, fall (in ruins)

To rush imprudently, headlong into (danger). Pass away (a part of night; winter)

Lake, swamp

Danger, peril, ruin

Irregular soldiers

Rash, impetuous, imprudent

Rashness, temerity.
[Collapse]

Fallen sand. Depressed land. Arid plain

To break, pulverize
To walk slowly, gently
Contempt; contemptibleness, despicableness
Convenience, ease
Deliberate action. Mildness
Disdain, contempt. Offence, injury, insult
Negligence; idleness
Mortar (for pounding)
Light, easy; to do or to suffer
Light, easy; lighter, easier
Disdained, despised; treated with contempt; injured
Contempt, shame
To be open, gap
To love; to desire
To blow; to expose
To treat kindly. Travel rapidly
To fall down; descend.
To extend (the hand)
To fall one after another
To have hallucinations, see phantoms (drunkard)
To terrify; threaten, menace one with
To be frightened, terrified
Terror, fright
Anything fearful
The sphinx
Great terror; something frightful, terrible
Halo (of the moon)
Terrible, frightful, redoubtable
That which frightens
A combination of different colours; figures, engravings
To nod from sleepiness
Head, top of the head. Chief (of a tribe). Corpse
To be easy, or light (to do or suffer a thing)
To be despised, contemptible; quiet
To facilitate, render easy
To despise; treat with contempt
To consider easy; make light of; despise
To neglect, be negligent, careless
Tranquillity; rest, ease. Modesty. Contempt. Deliberateness
Form, aspect. Manner, way, fashion, quality

Astronomy

Act of preparing, preparation, making ready

Mutual agreement.
Alternate use

To fear; honour, revere, respect, stand in awe of

Imp. of ـب ـب ـب ـب ـب

Respect, awe, veneration mingled with fear. Dignity

Redoutable, ـب ـب ـب ـب ـب

to be feared; venerable; respected, awe inspiring

More respected, more feared, more venerable

Fear; veneration, respect

Dangerous, unsafe (place)

A cause inducing fear, awe

Give! bring here!

Come! come here!

To give a little. Move. Obtain one's need

To be moved, agitated, roused, excited (anger, sea, dust); be moved with a violent passion.
Wither, fade (plant). Be thirsty (camels)

To fall, fall down

To inspire with passionately love; to fascinate, captivate

A craving for, passionate desire, love

Air, atmosphere; weather; sky, the space between heaven and earth. Coward. Empty

Atmospherical, relating to air

Falling down. Lover

The lower world; Hades

A ringing in the ear

A very deep well

More desirable

Sky, expanse. Ravine

Personal Pronoun, 3rd pers. fem. or neut. = she, it; they

To be comely, beautiful

To long for

To prepare, make ready, fit out, arrange

To agree with

To be prepared for, disposed to; be possible for

To agree among themselves
To be broken again after union (bone)

A relapse (in illness). Diarrhea with vomiting. Cholera

To scream wildly, to shout

Glamour, confusion

To lack courage; fear. Be spread out. Vomit. Melt, flow

To be bored, tired of

To be spread out

Flowing. Startling; evil report; alarm

Coward; impatient. Dark (night)

Frightful noise or sound

To be very thirsty

To escape (slave)

To be thin, slim, slender of waist

Very thirsty. Slender

Slim, slender of waist

Big, tall. Large building. Temple; altar

The skeleton (of bones)

To excite, agitate, rouse

To incite, excite, fight against. To spur, goad

To be agitated, moved, roused, excited

To be roused against one another; to come to close quarters and fight

Excitement. Windy. rainy (day)

Agitation, excitement; passionate emotion

Battle, combat; strife

The day of combat

Agitated, excited. Rage, passion

To agitate, move, rouse; frighten, terrify; afflict

To throw down. [To prepare]

The north wind

Anything fallen

To trample. Take much. Travel fast

A brave man, hero

To corrupt. To be excited

Mob. Tumult

Tangled thicket

To fracture. Bones, eath.
Passionate love. Violent thirst
Love-stricken; stupefied
Love-stricken. Very thirsty

Waterless desert

Having violent thirst
Starless night
Heart lost in love
To guard, watch over, protect. Say Amen
To be safe, secure
God (the Protector, the Guardian)

Easy (See under "Horn"
Far! far away!
Come! Quick!

To pour, heap up (earth)
To be heaped up
To attack, assault one (people)
Heaped up (earth)

Halo (moon)
Matter without form

Material (adj.)
To say, "Allah"
To love a woman passionately, wander about love-stricken
To thirst

To lead to mad love
To devise
To be angry

Shame, dishonour;
that which dishonours

Cavity in a rock holding
water; wide, deep well

Dishonouring or shameful
things

To bury alive one's
daughter (in pre-Islamic times)

To be careful

Seriousness, carefulness

A daughter buried
alive

Caution, gravity of manner

To seek refuge

To make ugly

To agree

Jackal (See *وَذَِّيَلَ [آوِيَ]"

To be afflicted with pestilence (country)

To find or regard (a country) as unhealthy

An epidemic disease. Pestilence

The twenty-seventh letter of the Alphabet called و. As a numeral sign = ٨

1. Is a conjunction = and,
also

2. It expresses simultaneousness:
while, e. g.

He came while
the sun was up

3. It is employed as a particle of
swearing = by, e. g.

By God!

4. It is used associatively: with

What have you to do
with Zeid?

5. It is placed after an interrogative meaning: then, e. g.

Are you then astonished?

6. It is used in the sense of
meaning: rarely, e. g.

I have rarely
seen a generous man

7. A pronoun, 3rd per. masc. pl.
e. g. they came

Interjection expressing pain or
grief = Oh! Ah! Alas!

To blush, be
ashamed, shrink
To restrain; destroy

A place of destruction

To affront danger

To rain in heavy showers. Strike

To be unhealthy (land)

To persevere in

A heavy shower of rain in large drops

Unhealthiness, Hardship. Evil consequence

Unhealthy. Hard. Stick; bundle of sticks or wood

To drive

in a peg or stake. Make firm, be firm

To make firm (peg)

Wooden peg. A kind of foot (Prosody)

Mountains

Teeth

To string or draw a bow. Perform the prayer called wir. Injure, wrong, cause to lose; fail

To follow; to do successively or at intervals

To be strained hard and tight (cord, vein, &c.)

To follow one another at short intervals; come in succession

Epidemic; pestilential

A country suffering from pestilence

To scold, rebuke, reprimand

Scolding, rebuking, reprimanding

To be reduced to poverty and misery. Be hot (day). Be worn out (garment)

To have abundant hair (camel, &c.)

To abide

To lead a savage or secluded life

Coney, or coney (Hyrax Syriacus)

Soft hair (of animals)

Nomad people

Hairy; having soft hair

To have white spots on the nails or skin

White spots on the nails or on the skin

Rabble, low people

To flash (lightning)

To blame; defame

Dandruff. Skin disease in camels

To perish
To offer one a seat
To assault, attack
To take forcible possession of another's property
A leap, jump. An assault
A seat; couch; bed
To be soft (bed or couch)
To press down
To seek much (of a thing)
A soft bed

To rely upon one; trust or have confidence in
To be firm; act with confidence
To make firm, consolidate; deem one trustworthy
To make a covenant with one
To fetter, tie fast
To have self-reliance, act resolutely
To trust in the fidelity of one, rely upon, confide in. Secure a covenant

Confidence
Worthy of confidence
A tie, fetter, rope, strap
Firm or solid (covenant). Reliable

Single; odd number. A kind of Moslem prayer
Cord of a circle. (Geom.)
One after another, separately
Vengeance; hatred; feud, grudge
String of a bow, of a musical instrument. Sinew
Path, road. Way, manner. Delay, interruption, pause
One after another (for) other successively
Succession, immediate or at intervals. Unexceptionable evidence of numerous or truthful men
Repeated at intervals.
Narrative verified by a succession of narrators. A kind of rhythm (Prosody)
Often, repeatedly
To flow continuously (water)
Vein (of the heart)
To wound or bruise the flesh without injuring the bone; kill
To be bruised or wounded without injury to the bone
A bruise or wound without fracture of the bone
To leap, leap upon; rush against, attack
To treat one with hospitality and honour
To make binding or valid
To deem necessary, obligatory. Be worthy of, deserve
A coward
One meal a day.
[A set, or number of things of the same kind]
Necessity, duty, obligation
Pay, wages; pension
Necessary, indispensable; obligatory
Duty, obligation
Self-existent; God
Affirmation (opp. to)
Affirmative, positive
Cause, motive, reason
Affirmative (logical term)
According to
Affirmative proposition (logic).
A great moral action (good or evil)
To find; find what was lost; find in such or such a state
To be passionately in love with
Rich in pasturage (land). Compact alliance. [Passport]
Firmer; firmest, strongest
The strongest hold or support
Compact, alliance, covenant
To make firm. To gather
Rope of palm-fibres, or of hemp
To give generously. Increase one's wealth
An idol
Idolater; heathen
To be sprained (hand)
A sprain
To hasten. [Burn, blaze]
To strike, beat
To fail, Dry up (well)
Dried up (water)
To be necessary, indispensable; be incumbent, a duty. Fall down
To be cowardly
To eat once a day
To make incumbent upon, impose as a duty, hold binding, cause, oblige
Pitfall for capturing 
**wild beasts**

**Den, lair**

**To be brief in**
**one's speech**

**To be brief and concise (a speech)**

**To abbreviate, abridge.**
**Give a gift promptly**

**To importune; seek**

**Abridged,**
**short, concise (speech)**

**Conciseness, brevity**

**Briefly, succinctly, in**
**short, in a few words**

**To be**
**seized with fear, take fright at**

**To feel, think**

**To hear a noise, listen to. Taste slowly**

**Low and indistinct noise.**

**Fright**

**Disturbing thought**

**To feel pain, suffer from a bodily complaint**

**He has a**
**headache**

**To cause or inflict pain; to hurt**

**To feel or complain of pain**

**To feel compassion or pain for**

**Beer, ale**

**To be angry with**

**To be sorry, grieve for**

**To be; to exist**

**To create, produce, call into existence, enrich (God).**

[To invent]

**To compel, oblige**

**To be grieved for; to suffer by**

**To force, compel, oblige**

**To be found, be met with**

**Wealth, opulence, riches**

**An emotion of joy or grief**

**Wealth; joy; love**

**Act of finding. Joy. Inner-consciousness, intuition**

**Things perceived intuitively, revealed in consciousness**

**Existence. Act of finding**

**Found after being lost.**
**That which exists; existing**

**Existing things**

**To say something disagreeable to another**

**To fear**

**To swallow medicine (from**

**Grotto, cave**
To be respected, held in consideration
To strike in the face, push back
To turn a thing towards a certain direction
To turn to God
To send one on an errand or commission
To go
To exalt, elevate, invest with dignity
To meet one face to face; have an interview
To depart, repair to direct one's self towards
To meet face to face; have an interview, confer together
To turn towards, repair to
An idea occurred to him
To do an honourable deed
To do a dishonourable deed
To do a deed to please God
To go away without paying attention to anything

Pain, Disease
Suffering from pain or sickness
Painful; sore
To be agitated; go fast (horse)
To make a horse go fast
To captivate (love)
Fire-place, hearth. [Corps of Turkish troops]
To fear
Fear terror
Timorous, fearful of danger
Old men
To be silent during anger, or from excess of grief or fear. Abhor. Strike
Sullen from grief
Road-sign in the desert, heap of stones; cromlech
To full, beat cloth or hides (dyer, tanner)
To submit, be humbled
Cheek (face)
Border of a valley. Rough, hard ground
Mallet
To believe in, or declare the unity of God

To abandon

To be one, single, alone; isolate one's self, live in solitude
To be united. Make an agreement with; join with

Separately

Alone

Unity, being unique
Solitude, isolation. Singularity; oneness, identity

One; single; unique

The one only God

One

Sunday

One by one, one after another

Unique; separated from others. Only son or daughter

Union; harmony, accord
Belief in the Unity of God. Unification

Isolation, solitude
A believer in the Unity of God; Unitarian
Isolated, separated, alone. One

To throw down one's clothes or arms in running away

In some manner of fashion
In some way or other
A man of elevated rank or position
Side opposite to or facing one. Region, quarter, direction. Manner, fashion. (Geom.) dimension
Concerning, with respect to, as regards (so and so)
On all sides; in every way, on every side
The future (of a thing) [Show-case, show-window]
Consideration, position, dignity, authority

Nearly, about
Opposite to, in front of, vis-à-vis
Chief, prince. Distinguished, respected
Turned towards. Going, departing
To find worthless, useless. Be barefoot
To make worthless. Give to one or withhold from
To take refuge

To compel

A shelter, refuge
To be alone, by one's self. Be isolated, separated
To reduce to one, or unity; to unify
To be unpeopled and devastated (country)

To find a country unpeopled and devastated. Have no food, be hungry. Leave alone, make lonely

To grow savage and brute-like

To be grieved, feel lonely at a friend's absence

To be grieved and feel lonely. Be abandoned, uncultivated (country)

A desert, an uncultivated place; wild beast

Onager, wild ass

Grief; solitude

Grieved

Wild, ferocious; cruel.

Little used, obscure (word). The external aspect, or part of the body away from the median line. (Anat.)

Savage state. Barbarity

Savage and brute-like; cruel; wild

A land infested by wild beasts

To throw one's self on the ground

To go near to

To hasten; go towards
Unhealthy (food); unfertile (land)

Indigestion

To seek, purpose

To seek diligently, or exclusively

To fraternize with

To inquire from

To love; wish for, desire
I wish you had done so

To love, cherish

To seek the friendship of

To show love or affection to

To have mutual love or friendship

Affection, attachment, friendship. Desire

It is my wish, or desire, that it be so

Lover, affectionate

Affection, friendship

Mutual love

To maltreat

Injury; destruction

To bleed a horse from the jugular vein

Haste, hurry
Prompt, rapid

More rapid

(See [١٤٦] * [١٤٧] ) [١٤٨] * To find fault with

Excuse me. I beg your pardon

To prick with a lance or needle; to wound slightly. Grow gradually grey

To be worthless, bad

Good for nothing, bad, worthless, men. [Coarse]

To have grey hair mingled with black

To be unhealthy, malarious (place). Be indigestible (food). [Be dirty, filthy]

To suffer from surfeit or indigestion

To make unhealthy [dirty]

To surfeit (food)

To be surfeited, ill (from food)

Heavy, suffering from indigestion (person). [Dirty, unclean]
Deposit; trust, charge
Depositor
Depository, depositing place. Womb
To drop (rain) *
To approach *
Rain
To be greasy *
Fat, grease
Fat (adj.)
To wet, soak. Shorten
To strike with
Race-field, race-course
To prevent, keep from
(Woman) of fair complexion
To atone * for a murder by paying blood-money
To send; take, conduct *
To perish. Put on armour
To be carried off by death
To take blood-money and condone the murder
To acknowledge (a claim)

Jugular vein. (In the dual), two brothers
To be concealed; conceal
To forsake, leave. Settle down, remain
Let me, allow me!
To deposit, leave; preserve in a chest or wardrobe (a garment, money, &c.)
To take leave of, say farewell to
To conciliate; permit
To deposit with, put into one's keeping
He received it into his keeping as a deposit
To deposit, keep (in a safe or chest)
To be reconciled together
To beg one to accept as a deposit; ask to take in charge; to recommend to one's care. Bid farewell

Grave; grave-railing
Small, white shell
Giving or taking leave; bidding adieu, farewell
Peaceableness, mildness, gentleness
Rest, quiet; gentleness, mildness of character
Quiet, gentle, meek, humble, peaceable
To bring on (an evil)
To inherit, possess by
Inheritance; hereditary
Heir; inheritor
Inherited, transmitted by
Inheritance
To be thin (dough)
To date (a writing)
To come to a
watering-place; reach
To arrive (a letter); come to hand; arrive at
To paint red; dye rose-colour. Bloom (tree)
To lead to a
watering-place (animals). Offer, present. Yield (a rent, produce).
State, narrate
To come to a watering-place. Become red
To arrive (at a place) one after another

Access to a watering-place. A troop of travellers coming to a watering-place. A section of the Koran

Flower. Rose
A rose

Blood-money paid by the murderer to the parents or kinsmen of the murdered
Valley, dale, low ground
To rebuke, reprove; humiliate
To cut; lay open (a wound)
Let him alone!
He allows him, or lets him alone
To be cut, severed (thong of a bucket)
To scratch
Pain, suffering. Vice, fault
To push, drive away
Behind. Before, in front of; beyond
To be corrupt
To conceal, equivocate
To use cunning in order to deceive one

Deviation, obliquity
Equivocation

To inherit
To bequeath; to leave a legacy to one
A kind of pigeon

To throw or lead into a difficulty or hardship

To fall into difficulty

To entangle one's self in a difficulty or danger

Difficulty; danger; dilemma

To be pious; to abstain from evil

To abstain from; forsake

To be cowardly, base

To cause one to abstain

To speak to one; consult him

To intervene, interpose between

To abstain from what is unlawful

Fear of God, Piety, godliness. Abstinence from what is unlawful

A man who fears God. One who abstains from all that is unlawful. Feeble; timid

Abstinence from what is unlawful

To extend in length and breadth (shadow). Be luxuriantly verdant (plant)

Cockroach

Red, rose-coloured

Coming, arriving. New-comer. One who arrives or descends to the water

People going and coming; passers-by

Revenue, income, receipts, imports

A fast camel

Vein

Jugular vein

The composing of the same verse by two poets without previous accord

Road leading to a watering-place; a watering-place. Access, entrance

Of a rose colour, rosy

To become mossy (rock in water)

A plant used for dyeing yellow or red

To be active, brisk

To take food; eat ravenously

To excite discord among

Active, brisk [restless]

Builders at work; work-yard
A large lizard
To swell, be swollen
To be angry
To cause to swell
To be proud, haughty
Swelling. Tumour
Swollen. Stout, corpulent
To be stupid
Bee-eater (bird). (Merops apiaster)
King-fisher
To kindle. Spoil. Consume
To conceal, disguise; say one thing and mean another. [Show]
To strike fire. cause fire to fly (from steel)
To conceal
To hide, conceal one's self
Creatures; mankind
Behind
The Pentateuch. [Bible]
Hiding, concealing. Feigning, dissimulation. Using a word in a double sense
To put forth leaves (tree); pluck off the leaves of a tree
[To coat with mortar; to paper (a wall)]
To put forth leaves (tree).
Become rich. Fail
To eat the leaves of a tree (an animal)
Leaf, foliage (of a tree); leaf of a paper, of a book. Sheet of metal. [Card (for playing)]
Coined money
Dove. She-wolf.
The soul
A leaf (of a tree); a piece of paper; [ticket. Thin layer or coating of plaster]
Art of paper-making
Green, verdant
A cause of increase
Stationer. [Plasterer]
To lie or lean on the hip
To abide in
To overcome, be able to accomplish
Hip-bone; hip
The place on which the rider of a camel supports his foot
Assistant
Guilty or accused of a crime
To keep back, hinder, restrain
To incite by ...
To distribute, divide among
He inspired me with thanks, or to give thanks
To be divided, distributed. Divide and distribute among themselves
To be restrained
To thank God and seek His guidance
The body-guard of a prince. Magistrates
Chief of an army; ruler. Shepherd's watch-dog
Bands, troops of people
A lizard
To hurry (trans. and intr.)
Scotch broom. (Spartium Junceum)
To pay a debt. Add a little to
To be swollen, inflamed
To weigh, weigh money
To compose (a verse) according to measure; measure or scan it

Wild geese. (Anser)
Swan (Cygnus)
A goose
To flow (water)
Water-drain
To carry a burden.
Fill up, stop (a fissure). Vanquish, conquer
To become a vizier
To commit a sin or crime
To be suspected of crime; commit a crime
To aid, help or assist in
To take, possess. Hide
To be appointed as a vizier, become a vizier
To commit a crime. Put on the wizrat
To choose or take one for his vizier. Carry off, take
Burden, load. Crime, sin. Armour
Impregnable fortress; refuge; inaccessible mountain
Cloth to cover the loins in a bath
Rank or office of a minister or a vizier
Vizier, minister of a sultan. Assistant
Scales, balance.  


Quantity. Measure (of Arabic words). Measure (of a verse). (Astr.) Libra  

To be gathered, collected (objects)  

To correspond to, be parallel with  

To stand opposite to, correspond  

Equivalence, correspondence of two things  

Parallel (line)  

To be foul, soiled, unclean, dirty  

To soil, contaminate  

Dirt, uncleanness  

Dirty, unclean, soiled  

To place a pillow beneath another’s head  

To hasten  

To be propped, lean on a pillow  

A pillow, cushion  

To sit in the middle  

To become noble  

To place or put in the middle. Divide into two  

To take a middle course  

To be heavy. Be wise and prudent in judgment  

To make up one’s mind to... Habituate one’s self to  

To be equal to in weight, measure, or value; counterbalance. Recompense  

To compare, make a comparison between  

To be equal one to another in weight, measure, or value (two objects); to counterbalance each other  

To be weighed (object). Be composed in the proper measure (verses). Weigh (money), receive it weighed. Be counterbalanced  

Weighing; weight  

Weight; full weight or measure. (Prosody) metre. (Gram.) measure of a word  

A weight. Talent (of silver or gold)  

A weigher. Of full weight  

A prudent, reflecting person  

Equal, equivalent to  

Equivalence. A form of parallelism of words. Equilibrium  

Weighed. Complete, regular (verse or verb)
To enrich one (God)  
To increase the expenses  
To be at ease, have room enough  
To be wide, vast; to be enlarged, extended  
Power, ability  
This is in his power  

Width; capacity; amplitude; extension  
Extention, extension; dilation  
Wide, extended, spacious  
He whose mercy embraces all (God)  
Wider, more vast, more spacious  
Rich, wealthy, opulent  
To peel off, scale off. Shed hair (camel)  
To carry; load (a camel); freight (a ship). Collect, gather  
To compete with, come up to  
To load (a camel, &c.)  
To be in good order  
To gather together, assemble  
A camel's load. Freight, cargo  

To mediate between (two enemies)  
Middle, centre (of a thing)  
Medium. Intermediate. At the middle point. Between two extremes  
Gate. Chief district  
Means; mediator. Cause  
Large middle pearl of a necklace  
By means of, through  
Mediation, intervention  
Mediator  
He is prominent among them  
Medium; that which is in the middle, middling. Middle term of a syllogism  

The middle finger  
Intermediate. Mediator  
The Mediterranean Sea  
To be spacious, wide, ample  
To contain, hold; include; have the capacity for containing. Be able  
Thou canst not or art not permitted to do  
To widen, enlarge; extend, amplify, make room
Handsome

Season of the pilgrimage to Mecca. Fairs. [Harvest time. An illness which attacks a person once only]

Marked, Branded

An iron for branding animals. Trait of beauty

To lie in a deep sleep; slumber, fall asleep; awake

To render one unconscious, (the air of a well or shaft)

Deep sleep, first sleep; unconsciousness

Need, want

Slumbering

To suggest wicked or foolish things to. Whisper; talk incoherently

To be disturbed by anxious thoughts

Suggestions of the devil. Hallucination; disturbing thoughts

Satan

To injure, wrong

A razor

Moses

Rain

Troop of camels

Arranged in order. A kind of metre (Prosody)

Freighted, loaded

To implore, seek God by (some good deed)

Means, means of approach. Favour, honour

Supplication

To brand; impress a sign upon

To be handsome, comely

To be present at the season of pilgrimage to Mecca

To rival in beauty

To look at one attentively and judge his character by the features

I saw his goodness in his face

To distinguish one's self by a particular mark or sign

A brand, mark. Sign

A brand-mark. [Badge of honour, decoration]

First spring rain

Traits of beauty
To mark (a garment). Wind
(cotton). Become grey (hair)
To blossom (tree)
Flower. Willow
A spider's web
A weaver's reel
To dry meat.
Hasten (intr.)
Transient
Dried meat
* To be quick, to hasten
To be on the point of
Celerity; haste, hurry
Rapidity, haste
Swift. Near, on the point of
To flow, trickle
(water). Become weak, poor
To beseech

Water trickling
from a rock or a mountain;
cascade. Few or abundant tears.
Awe mingled with respect
In succession, successively
To tattoo the
skin
To appear, sprout (vegetation);
mature, be mellow
Mosaic; a Jew
To be entangled
(branches); ramified (kinship)
To unite in firm kinship
(God)
A rope of fibres, Kinship
To gird a lady with the
sash called wishah. Paraphrase
(a text). Adorn
To gird one's self with
a sash set with precious stones,
(woman); put on (clothes, &c.)
A sash set with jewels
Sword, sabre
The composing of verses
with double rhyme
A double-rhymed
piece of poetry
To saw (wood)
A prism
A saw
To hasten, be
hasty
Haste. Hardship. A
height
To break or
fracture (a bone). Fix the iron
of an axe to its handle
Followers, attendants; allies. Mixed crowd
To mix. Climb, ascend (a mountain)
To persevere in

To be ill, sick
Continued illness, pain
Ill, suffering
Continual, perpetual
To weave
To be firm. Abide
To warn
To shut, close (a door)
To construct a stone-enclosure called waṣiṭ
A stone enclosure in the mountains used for animals
Shut, closed
Covenant. Register
Bonds of relationship
A very small bird
To describe, qualify; praise
To prescribe medicine to a sick person
To be apt or fit for service
To be distinguished by peculiar qualities

To look at, examine.
Increase (grey hair)
He began to do this
Tattooing.
Early sprouting grass or plant
To diminish (water) (*)
Elevated ground. Large camel
To whisper into one's ear, one to another
To embellish a garment with different colours
To colour a (narrative) with lies
To slander, speak against, accuse one to
To show its earliest grass (land). Grow rich. Bring out. Know. Cure (medicine)
To be disseminated (grey hairs)
To unite (a broken bone)
A colour mixed with another (in a horse)
Cloth with coloured designs. The wavy lines on a blade of steel
Slanderer, tale-bearer. Having many children. Weaver
Coloured, painted, designed.
Embroidered, embellished
To last, continue
To be united by love. To act without interruption; to persevere in, persist in
To be united by friendship; be joined
To arrive at, reach (a place). Seek with favour or kindness
To be joined; be united by friendship one with another
To be continuous, without interruption
To arrive at, reach
To be united, joined to, be contiguous, touching
Connection, union of several things. Intercourse, union with the beloved object; friendship. Connecting link. [Receipt]
The last night of a lunar month
Junction, union
Union of two friends
Union, Gift; charity
Arrival. [Receipt, acquittance]
A liberal giver
An intimate companion
Cultivation; fertility
Continuity; union, junction, connexion

To ask for a description (of something)
To consult a physician on one's illness
Description; narrative. Quality. Adjective, attribute
Prescription of a physician
Descriptive; belonging to the adjective or attribute
Qualification. صيحة صيحة
Quality. Attribute; adjective
Essential attributes
Young servant
Young servant girl
Described. Prescribed (medicine). Qualified noun
To sell by description without displaying the goods
To unite one thing with another; to join, combine
To reach a place, arrive at; to come to hand (a letter)
To be united by love or friendship; give, bestow
To lead or bring to; to send, cause to reach to
To appoint one as guardian or executor
To charge one another
To accept one’s charge
ج أَوْصَاءٍ
A testator. Executor of a will. Guardian
An order, charge, commandment. Will, testament
Testator; one who charges or commands
That which is bequeathed, ordered, commanded
A legatee, legatory. one to whom a legacy is made
To be clean; pleasing, beautiful
To surpass one in cleanliness, beauty
To attain the age of puberty
To perform ablutions before prayers
Water for ablutions
Clean
Cleanliness; beauty
Ablutions before prayers (of Moslems)
Place for ablutions. Latrine
A lavatory

Continuity. Union of two friends
Connective
Mosul (city of Mesopotamia)
Contiguous; joined with another. Continual
Suffixed pronoun
United, joined. Uninterrupted tradition
Relative pronoun
To tie up quickly.
Break. Accuse, reproach
To suffer (from disease)
Disgrace, shame. Knot in a stick
Disease
Fault; shame; stigma. Langnor
To look through a hole; to peep
Opening in a veil for the eyes
To join to; be joined. Be degraded after exaltation
To bequeath by will to
To commit one’s charge; recommend; give a charge with regard to (especially in dying)
To charge, command
To be humbled, fall into contempt, be abased, degraded

To lose in trade

To stay, remain

To abase, degrade

To bet, stake against one

To come to an agreement with one (in a matter)

To hasten (tr. and intr.)

To be humble, modest; to humble one's self

To agree upon

To be humbled; to fall into contempt and humiliation

To ask an abatement (from one)

Placing, setting, putting down. Giving birth. Position, site (of a place or thing). Attitude. Purpose

Putting down; humiliation; abjectness

Humility, humble attitude

Laying down. Founder

Humble, low, mean; small, paltry

Baggage; load. Impost, tax, duty. Pretender

Humility, modesty

To be clear, evident, manifest, distinct

To make clear, evident; elucidate

To become clear, evident

To ask for an explanation; wish to know distinctly; to investigate thoroughly


Distinctness, clearness

Clear, manifest, evident

Bright, day. Beautifully white

Cattle. Arabian oryx (oryx beattii)

Clear exposition; explanation

Evident, manifest, clear

To be dirty, greasy

Dirt, grease; smell of tainted meat

To lay, put down, place, set. Write a book. Walk fast (camel)

To give birth, be confined (woman)

To humiliate, humble, abase, degrade

To humble one's self
To tread upon; make level (land); make (the bed) smooth and soft; prepare, render easy, facilitate (an affair)

To repeat the same rhyme in a poem

To agree upon; come to an understanding with another

To come to a mutual agreement

To be prepared, arranged, settled

Low ground

Docile; humiliated, trodden upon

Pressure, violence; footprint

Evenness, smoothness, softness

Low

Where one puts the foot; foot-stool

Accord, agreement

Milk-skin

To fight one another

To fix, make firm, consolidate; to beat the earth down and make it hard

To be made firm, fixed, consolidated

Firm, solid, fixed, immovable

Place, site, spot, position, situation, locality

Humble, meek, modest

Set down, placed, established

Object, matter, topic; subject (of a book or speech). Subject (logic)

Fabricated sayings

To go fast; make go fast

To place flesh on a tray (butcher)

To act unjustly, wrongly

A butcher's tray, board, or mat to place meat upon

A morning-entertainment

To fold, make double; weave

To be joined to

Girth, band

Woven, Jewelled

To prepare, arrange

To tread upon, tread under foot, step upon

To mount (a horse)

To be level, even, smooth; abased
Perseverance, assiduity, application

To assign to one his ration or pay. Appoint to an office

To be employed, be entrusted with an office

Shank of a horse

Pay, salary; daily ration of food. Compact, [Office, function, employment]

Functions of the members or organs. Physiology

Functionary; official

To take up the whole of a thing
To fill up; complete; collect. Exterminate

To contain, hold something (place, vessel). To understand, take in (a speech)

A wide road

Wide, spacious

To be broken (hand); difficult. (road); arduous (affair)

A difficult (road), broken (bone), arduous (affair)

Difficulty, hardship

To promise, give one's word

Foundations (of a building). Tripods (of a cooking-pot)

Mountains

Object, purpose, need

To accomplish one's desire; attain one's aim

To strike; break

Furnace. Battle

The battle raged fiercely

To have thick eye-brows, or long eye-lashes

Having thick eye-brows, or long eye-lashes

To reside in a place, abide, dwell

To select a country to reside in; inhabit

To make up one's mind to; prepare one's self for

Residence, home.

Native country or place

Abode, home, place

A bat.

Mountain-swallow

To lower, let down

To persevere, continue, persist in

To tread upon
To stretch the neck and take long steps; try to outstrip in travelling

Sandy plain difficult for travel

To exhort, warn, preach, advise, charge

To listen to warning; obey

Warning, admonition; sermon; exhortation

A preacher; one who exhorts

Catechumens

To make a noise within the belly while trotting (horse)

To hinder, oppose

To be sultry, intense (heat). Give general pain (fever); suffer pain, feel sore (from fatigue)

To roll one on the ground, in the dust

To be ill, indisposed

Pains of a fever; traces left by it; an illness. Combat

Sick; feverish

To ascend

Persian wild goat (*Capra aegagrus*)

A refuge; a noble man

To promise good to, threaten, menace

To make an appointment of time or place

To threaten, frighten by threats

To promise one another mutually

A promise, anything promised

Menaces, threats

Appointed place or time. Promise

Time or place of the fulfilment of a promise

Promised

To be rugged, hard, difficult (place)

To fall into rugged places. Become impoverished

To become rugged (place) Be hard, difficult (affair)

Rugged, rough place. Difficult (question)

Rugged, difficult

Unusual, rude (word)

To intimate, prescribe, hint, recommend

To command, order

To tread upon
To be stupid, weak, mean

To imitate; vie in running

A servant. Stupid, weak

To be very hot and sultry (midday)

To burn with anger against one

To provoke to anger against

To burn with anger

Intense midday-heat.

Anger, hatred, grudge. Tumult of an army

To be weak (eyesight). Hasten

To enter, enter and hide one's self in

To quicken one's steps, hurry or push on

To penetrate, go far into (a region); fathom deeply (a-scientific)

Good-for-nothing fellow

Tumult; battle

To arrive at the court of a king (ambassador). [Come]

To send (an envoy)

To overlook

Mountain-crag; rock

To salute, great

Good morning, and good evening (to you)

To shout, (a crowd); howl, yelp, bark

Jackal; fox

To gather; contain.

Learn, remember, preserve in the memory. [To pay attention; awake]

To put into a vessel; keep in one's mind

To take up the whole (of a thing)

To be careful, cautious

Shouting; howling, barking

Pus. [Attention, care]

Vessel, receptacle

Containing. Remembering; preserving in one's memory. [Cautions, attentive, on one's guard]. Guardian

Noise, crying out

Taken up; preserved

Sack, large

bag. Inferior house utensils. Stupid; weak, vicious. Large camel

To serve
To find suitable, fit, useful
To make fit; fit one thing to another. Assist; grant success. Make circumstances favourable to one (God)
To bring about an agreement between two parties; reconcile
To agree or accord with, yield to; be in accordance with one's wishes or interests; meet, encounter
To agree with, comply with one in something
To succeed in an enterprise: be prosperous
To come to an agreement; agree together
To agree upon
To happen, occur to one
To pray for success
Fitting. Sufficient quantity; sufficiency. Proper time or opportunity; season. Concord
In accordance with
Union, accord. Divisibility of two numbers by a common divisor. (Arith.)
Agreement, harmony, concord; fitness
Companion, friend
Coincidence. Union, harmony, accord, agreement

A deputation. Top of a sand-hill
A comer. Envoy. The leading camel or bird in a troop. [Epidemic]
To increase, multiply. Become complete
To increase (tr.) Complete, finish
To increase (a thing), multiply it; augment
[To economise; save]
To respect another's honour. [Be saved]
To receive one's due
Wealth, affluence; abundance
[Economy; saving]
Abundance. Hair, sp. above the ears
Name of a metre in prosody
Abundant, plentiful, numerous. Rich. Ample, wide
More abundant
To walk rapidly, hasten
To hasten (tr. and intr.)
Haste, hurry
Parties of men; mixed crowds
To appoint a certain time
To appoint a time or term to
Time, term, season
Then, at that time
Immediately, at once
Temporal, provisional
Fixed, determined, appointed (in time)
Appointed or fixed time; set time or place
To be impudent, shameless. Be hard (hoof)
To behave impudently, shamelessly
Impudent, brazen-faced, shameless
Impudence, shamelessness, effrontery
To be kindled; burn, blaze (a fire)
To kindle (fire): light (a lamp)
To flash, twinkle (star)
Fire. Act of burning
Fuel, material for burning
Fiery, ardent. Clever, sharp (man)
Accidental, by chance; casual
Success. Prosperity
Convenient, suitable
Prosperous, successful
To keep one's promise; fulfil one's engagements; pay a debt
To be perfect, complete, full in number; abundant
To give one his full due, pay the whole debt
To arrive, come to
To receive full payment of a debt
God took his life, he died
To die
The company was full or complete
Fulfilment of a promise: payment of a debt
Death, decease
Faithful, trustworthy: one who keeps his word. Complete
One who arrives or comes
To set (sun); disappear; come upon
Hollow in a rock.
Cavity; socket. Pl. utensils of a house
Defect; diminution

Carion, carcass

Broken-necked. Diminished
To beat to the ground
To beat severely
To fall, fall down
To happen, occur to one

To slander, insult one
To make an impression on one (speech)
To be pleasing to one, fall in with one's wishes (a thing)
To fight, attack, assail
To let fall, cause to fall down.

Put the royal seal or signature to
To charge, rush upon (the enemy). Communicate with a woman
To tune (voices, instruments). Throw down; fight

To fall upon, attack
To expect, look for, hope for
To fight together (enemies)
To beseech humbly

To fear, be terrified at

Fire-grate, fireplace

Lit, kindled
To beat severely; to throw down; overwhelm, overpower (sleep)
Thrown down, exhausted; on the point of death
To be grave, steady, dignified, serious
To be heavy of hearing, deaf (ear)
To honour, respect, exalt one
To load (an animal); burden
To be laden with fruit (palm-tree)
To be dignified, grave, venerable
Deafness. Cavity. Hatred, grudge
Load, heavy burden
Trace, impression
Dignified bearing, gravity of manners. Mildness. Majesty
Venerable

To be obliterated
To move, shake (intr.)
Small sticks of wood
To break; be broken (neck); lessen, diminish
To oppose one in a combat or contend with
To cause to stand. Be silent. Make a pious endowment
To hesitate
To abstain from, desist
To persevere in. [To depend on]
To make a stand in battle against one another. [Appear before a judge or court (two parties)]
To ask one to stop; cause to remain
Endowment.
Foundation for religious or educational purposes; maintenance. Pause
The day of prayer at Arafat
Standing, stopping; bystander. Maker of a foundation for religious, charitable, or educational purposes
Informed, acquainted
Act of standing upright, getting up; stopping
Hesitation; arrest; dependence on
Suspension. Causing delay; arrest (of any action)
A halting place, a stand, station
Dependent on, stopped.
Property given as a pious foundation for religious or educational purposes

A fall. Blow, stroke;
collusion. Event. Battle. [Seal]
Falling; happening. Objective
Actually, in fact
Event, accident, catastrophe. Attack, encounter, battle
The resurrection
Calumniator
One who seeks help
Conflict, battle. Calumny, slander
Harmony of sounds
Expectation; hope
Signature of a prince. Edict
Place where any object falls, where any event happens or occurs; place
A signatory. A tuner
To stop, stand still, pause; stand up
To endow
To prevent, restrain
To inform. [Know, ascertain]
To set up, raise. To arrest
To persevere in
To join a procession
Slow march of a procession. Troop of men who form a procession
To stop, stay in a place
To seek purposely. Bind
To bind, tie fast. Affirm, confirm
To be strengthened, confirmed
Solid, firm, strong, sure. Certain, affirmed, confirmed
Affirmation, confirmation. Emphasis; repetition of a word or an idea
Certainly
Prompt, ready to act
To enter its nest (bird)
To make a nest
Nest of a bird
To hit with the fist; to push
To thrust with
To thrust or stick into the ground (a lance)
To lean on a staff. Be ready for evil
To ascend
To subdue, humiliate; spurn; grieve exceedingly. Rein in (animal)
To guard, preserve, protect
To fear and be on one's guard
To fear and honour God; be pious
Preservation, protection; that by which any thing is preserved or protected
Protector, preserver; that which guards or protects
Fear of God. Piety
Pious God-fearing
The twelfth part of a roll; sixty drams. A pharmaceutical ounce
A man who fears God
To lean or recline upon
To sit leaning on the side, or with the back leaning against a thing
A staff; a couch or seat to lean or rest upon
Leaning upon, resting upon either the side or back
To advance slowly
Substitute, agent, deputy, manager; attorney
Trust, confidence; act of confiding in, relying upon
Confidence, trust in others
Appointing of a deputy or substitute; delegating, act of deputing
Confided, committed to
To sit. Travel fast
Nest
To enter
To commit to
To make a gift of property to one's children in order to evade mendicants
To cause to enter; to put (one thing) into (another)
To enter, penetrate
Trust, resort. Entrance
Entrance
To give birth, beget, bring forth
To assist a woman in giving birth; act as a midwife. Bring up (a child). Deduce
To give birth; be on the point of confinement, or parturition
To be diminished
To diminish (br.)
Loss; diminution of value
To sell at a loss
To prick, bite, sting. Rebuке. Push, press
To be mean,
vile (man). Be firm and strong (thing)
Ploughshare. Vomer (anatomy)
To drop, trickle (water, tear). Leak (roof)
To deviate; do wrong
To look out for news
Trickling, leaking
Vice, corruption. Foot of a mountain
To confide in, entrust another with one's affairs; commit to
To trust in God
To appoint as an agent, substitute, deputy, manager
To be appointed as agent
To trust in, rely upon, commit one's self to
Agency, office of a substitute, &c. Proxy; delegation. [Superintendence]
Born. Derived. 
Child

The mineral, vegetable, and animal kingdoms

To cheat, deceive, fail in a promise
Fraud, deceit

To make light of. Lie. Deprive one of his right

To be extremely attached to, or infatuated with

To light or kindle

To enamour, inflame one's desire for, infatuate

Material for lighting with

Violent love, passion

Falsehood

Passionately addicted to, in love with

To lap (dog)

To give water to a dog

Indifferent to reproach

To come together (people)

To be continuous (lightning).

To associate with, be joined in close friendship

To have a child by her

To be born; originate from; be derived, result from

To multiply by generation (Masc. and fem. coll. and gen.). Child; offspring

Birth, parturition, confinement

Midwifery, obstetrics

Father; sire

Mother; dam

Father and mother, parents

Giving birth

Small child

Offspring; boy. Slave

A young woman; a maid-servant

Contemporary, of the same age. Time of birth

Birth, birthday or birthplace. Generation

Birthday, time of birth

Christmas, birthday of Jesus Christ

Born of Arab and foreign origin. Unclassical (word). Apocryphal (book)

Uncertain evidence

Midwife
To be invested with power; take charge of, undertake. To take one as a friend

To turn away from

To follow one another in unbroken succession

To take possession of; overcome; accomplish

Proximity, nearness, neighbourhood

Nearness. Victory. Love

Succession

Kinship

Patron, master, lord. Benefactor, protector; neighbour; friend, helper

Friend of God

Province. Rule, government

Heir apparent

Benefactor

Ruler, governor

More deserving, suitable, fit

Power, authority, jurisdiction. Proximity

Uninterrupted succession

Master, lord; slave. Friend, neighbour

A member of a religious Moslem order

An intimate friend

To hasten; continue. Wound, stab

To give an entertainment

Dinner-entertainment; wedding-banquet

To be overwhelmed with grief, or love

To fill one with grief

Grief, passion, love

Deeply moved, stupefied with grief

To wail, utter piercing cries (woman)

Wailing, lamentation, sp. for the dead

To be close to; follow; approach

To rule, administer

To make one a ruler; entrust him with an affair or office

To turn away from (tr.)

He turned and fled

He turned his face

To help, protect, befriend one

To commit (an orphan) to the care of one

To do a good deed or turn to one
A cymbal. Weakness. [Buzzing of flies]

To be faint, weak, tired

He does not cease to...

To be slothful

To weaken, fatigue

To slacken, relax one's efforts; be careless

Fatigue, faintness, languor, lassitude

Slow in rising or sitting down (woman). Pearl

Slowness, slackness; delay; neglect, carelessness

Lazy, languid; slow

Enamel; substance of glass

Port, harbour; anchorage

To grant, give as a present

Grant! (Imp. of "مِنْ"

Granted or supposing I have acted thus

To prepare; to be ready for

To make presents one to another

To receive (a present)

To ask for a present

Gift, present

A ward, an orphan in charge

A kind of song or chant

Charged, invested with power, entrusted with a government

Successive; following without interruption

Mutawali (a Sheite)

To beckon to, give a sign, indicate

Indication by sign, hint, wink

Indicated, spoken of, mentioned

To be hot, sultry (night)

To scrape off

A prostitute

To flash (lightning)

To make a secret sign; smile

Lightning; flash; gleam

To love

Beloved, dear

Lover

To be very hot (day)

Desert

To reprove, reprimand

*
To break, crush * وَعَفَطٌ وَعَفَطُ وَعَفَطٌ  
under foot, throw down violently

To be weak * وَعَفَطٌ وَعَفَطُ وَعَفَطٌ  

To make weak. Throw down; lead into adversity; to wound, kill

To rush rashly into * وَعَفَطٌ وَعَفَطُ وَعَفَطٌ  
Precipice, abyss

To put forth leaves. Be agitated. Approach

To restrain * وَعَفَطٌ وَعَفَطُ وَعَفَطٌ  

To become confused (in speaking)

Rope with noose at each end, lasso

To be weak, timid; be terrified

To mistake, forget

To terrify

To mislead

Terror, fear, fright * وَعَفَطٌ وَعَفَطُ وَعَفَطٌ  
The first thing, at first sight

To imagine, fancy, * وَعَفَطٌ وَعَفَطُ وَعَفَطٌ  
form an opinion, suppose, think

To conceive falsely

To commit an error in calculating; forget

To lead one into error * وَعَفَطٌ وَعَفَطُ وَعَفَطٌ  

Giver, bestower; one who makes many presents, liberal, generous

Wahhabite

Donation, gift, present

Given, granted

To be entangled in * وَعَفَطٌ وَعَفَطُ وَعَفَطٌ  

To blaze, burn, glow

To kindle (a fire)

Glow, heat (of fire, sun)

Intensely glowing

Heat, intensity of heat

To prepare a soft couch for one

To become soft (couch)

Low ground

Low ground, deep pit; abyss

To lead one into inextricable danger. [Frighten, bewilder]

To be certain of

Glowing reflection of sun-beams

Gravity, sternness

To tread upon; push, strike; urge

Short, stout man

To break, pulverize; tread upon
To be weak, frail, flimsy; burst, break (intr.)
To weaken, break, rend
A rent, fissure
Feeble, frail, perishable; torn
An interjection expressing admiration or regret: Wonderful! Alas!

Wonderful!

Interjection
Woe to you!

Woe! (takes a pronoun)
A measure containing 22 or 24 Mudds
Oasis

Interjection (Like meaning Woe to !
Oh unhappy Zeid!
Disaster, terrible calamity

Woe to me! to you! to him!
Woe to Zeid!
Disgrace

Interjection for inciting: Come on! Make haste!

To suspect, or accuse, one of (something wrong)
To suppose, imagine
To be suspected, accused of
Imagination, illusion, conjecture, surmise.

The imaginative faculty

Imaginary, hypothetical

A fancy, mere hypothesis, conjecture

Ambiguity. Misleading
Suspicion, accusation, charge
Suspected person, accused
Opinion, conjecture, fanciful imagination

To be weak, feeble
To weaken, enfeeble
Weakness, want of power
Weak, frail

Overseer of workmen
Feeble, weak
The twenty-eighth letter of ی (Ya). As a numeral sign = 10

1. **Pronominal suffix of the 1st pers. sing.** = My, me, e. g.

   My book

   *My* book

   With me

   *With* me

2. **Object of a verb joined to it by ن** e. g.

   He struck me

   *He* struck me

3. **A fem. pronoun, e. g.**

   Thou (fem.) strikest

   *Thou* (fem.) strikest

4. **A prefix of the present-future, e. g.**

   He strikes

   *He* strikes

   A particle of relation, e. g.

   *A* particle of relation

**Egyptian**

1. **Interjection for calling to or addressing persons,** e. g.

   O Zeld!

   *O* Zeld!

2. **Is used also with ل in phrases of admiration,** e. g.
You have got what you deserve or merit
Stars in the constellation of Orion
Manual, belonging or referring to the hand; handi-
craft, done by the hand
Jerboa (Dipus egyptius)
Glow-worm; a kind of stinging fly. Reed-pen. Coward
A glow-worm, fire-fly.
Reed-bank. Ostrich
Jaundice, Blight
Henna
Scout
Name of a chapter in the Coran
To be docile, gentle, easily led
To have an easy confinement (woman)
To cast lots with arrows
To approach one on the left side
To be easy
To be easy. Be in small quantities
To facilitate, make easy.
Give one over to....
To take on the left side. Be easy, gentle with one
To become rich, live in affluence

To become an orphan
To make one an orphan
To have orphan children (woman)
State of orphanage
Fatherless.
Unique, rare
A rare pearl
Medina (city of Arabia)
Gog and Magog
Red. Wild ass. Fallow-deer (Cervus dama)
Black, black smoke
A kind of stew
Hand; arm.
Handle
By force
They are all united
Before him; in his presence
Such a person has rendered me a service
I shall never do it
He is well versed
Power, influence
He is very clever, well versed in
They dispersed
Jacob
To strike on the crown of the head
Middle and crown of the head
To attain the age of puberty

Hill
A young man
A difficult matter.
High mountain
To be clear white; shine
Bright white; shining

Ruby
To be awake, to watch, be attentive; be on one's guard
To awaken, rouse from sleep; put one on his guard
To be awakened, wake up; watch, be attentive, be on one's guard

Wakefulness. Attention
Awake, watchful, cautious, attentive, vigilant

Cock
To be certain, sure of; be certain, evident
To believe firmly in, hold as undoubtedly true

To become easy
To be feasible or possible to one; to be within his reach or power
To mutually assist, or make easy for, one another
Facility, convenience, ease; affluence, wealth
Left side, on the left.
Ease, affluence
Left side, on the left
Easy. Small quantity
More easy, more convenient
The left side
Rich, affluent. Easy liver
Betting-game at archery or arrows; gambling
Ease, affluence, wealth
Left side; left wing of an army
That which is made easy; easy to be done, practicable, feasible

A cavass. (Turk.)
Jasmine
Jasper (stone)
Green jasper. Agate
Jasper
A male bee. Chief
To seek a blessing, or good omen, in....
To exact an oath from; to adjure one
Blessing, success, luck
Right side or hand
Yemen, Arabia Felix
Right hand; right side
On the right, to the right
From or of Yemen
Right side, right hand
Oath. Right hand or side
Perjury, a false oath
A mistaken oath, unintentionally untrue
Formula of an oath = By God
Right handed. That which is on the right hand or side; the right
The South
Right side. Luck, fortune, prosperity. Right wing of an army
That which brings a blessing
Fortunate, auspicious. [Monkey]
Auspicious; fortunate
To know, be sure of
Certainty, assurance
Certain belief, conviction
He is sure of it
Certainly, undoubtedly
Certain knowledge
Indubitable truth
Certain truths; axioms
Confident, sure. One who is certain of a thing
Credulous
Coat of mail
To purpose, intend.
Perform an ablation with clean earth (Moslem)
Sea, ocean
Wood-pigeon, wild pigeon
Moslem ablation with clean earth
As to myself, on my part....
To take the right side; be on the right side. Bless (God)
To lead one to the right side
To be blessed, prosperous, successful
To go to the right, be on the right of
To-day
Man of experience
The blessings of God
Daily (adj.)
Day by day, daily, every day
Daily wages; day's work.
[A daily ledger]
On that day, at that time
Jonah
The Greek nation; the
Ionians or ancient Greeks
Greece
Greek. Grecian
The Greek language
Reclamation of lands
Lawyer, advocate
Pharmacology, pharmacy
Clinic (med.)
Pumping engine (eng.)
Plant (eng.)
Plane-table with telescope (eng.)
Fixed taxes
Non-fixed taxes
Concession
Museum of antiquities
Towage

Felly (of a wheel)
Pharmacy
Privy. W. O.
Materials
Corn measure = 5 bushels
Storage dues, ground rent. Chamber pot
Wooden capstan (eng.)
Hospital
Blank form
Wedge
Cuniform writing
Pointsman (rail.)
Levelling instrument (eng.). Level
Master of any trade
Corporal (mil.)
Sundry revenues

Construction
Amphitheatre
Opera
Room, chamber

Culvert, sluice (irrig.)
Dovecot
Clover, trefoil
Spoke (wheel)
Corkscrew
Railings
Wooden mallet
Uncut wheat or barley stalks
Bit (bridle)
Soap remnant
Trumpeter (mil.)
Earth blocks or clods
Long oven hook
Detective
Compass

Pathology
Tomtoms
Market, bazar
Passport
Chief
Chief clerk
Chief engineer
Desk; chest of drawers
Face towel
Unexhausted soil
Whirlpool
Travelling allowances
Water cooler
Ruinéd temples
Hieroglyphics
Plane-table (eng.)

Balcony

Quarter-master sergeant (mil.)

Napoleon = (twenty franc piece) (Ital.)

Bank; office

Land and mortgage bank

Pawnbroking office

Lupin

Crucible

Stock Exchange

Axle block (wheel), Bugle

Dry reeds or cane

Inch

Police

Bill of lading

Shoeblack

Infantry (mil.)

Privy

Beer

Prismatic surveying compass with legs (eng.)

To imprint

Bearing the impression of my seal

Battery

Counterpane, blanket

Dried fish-roe

Pier (bridge)

Grocer

Bundle, package

Cakes from dregs of hemp oil used as fuel, or from the seeds of the safflower. (Carthamus Tinctorius)

Major (mil.)

Coffee pot

Earthen jar

Tackle (eng.)

Professional lady's maid at Turkish baths

Overcoat

Yellow shoe from Barbary States

Washer (tube)

Hydraulic wheel

بُلْطَة

بْلَكْنَة أَو حُرَاج

بَطْنَة أَفْنَقَة

بَيْضَة

بُورِصَا

بَيْضَة

بُوْصَة

بَيْضَة

بَيْشَة

بَيْجِي

بَيْجِي

بَيّْة

بُيْرة

بُيْرة

بُيْرة

دِينَة الرَّاحَة

نَائِبَة

تَابِعَة

تَابِعَة حُلَّة
Inscription; registry
Cracks (mas.)
Master of ceremonies
Design, project
Census
Instructor (mil.)
Allowances, rations
Dough cloth
Weight
Seed for sowing
Pitching (irrig.)
Sack of goat's hair
Ward attendant; sick nurse
Stamp
Stamped revenue paper
Cover, tent, awning
Coffee pot
Colmatage (irrig.)
Endless rope of a water-wheel
Current (irrig.)
Theatre
Theodolite (eng.)
Cap of pier (mas.)
Land survey, Cadastre
Scouring of an embankment
The Nile at its lowest
Grouting (mas.)
Diversion (irrig.)
Blackboard
Reduction of taxes or dues
Mule or donkey driver
Door bolt
Necessaries or allowances for a journey
Layer (mas.)
Inlet channel (irrig.)
Outlet channel (irrig.)
Private canal (irrig.)
Public canal
Common canal
Trumpeter (mil.)
Ticket clerk (rail.)
Passport inspector
Bill of health
Permit, pass
Corn measure \(\frac{1}{15}\) of an Ardeb (إزدغ).  

**Bye-salve**  
Small stone mill for bruising corn  
**Verification of measurements. Sample**  
Flat threshing board for grain  
**Mint assayer; assay-master**  
Wages, salary  
**Scarabeus; beetle**  
Mercenary troops  
**Cakes of cattle dung used as fuel**  
Sergeant  
**Long blouse**  
Plaster of Paris mill  
**Side ditch**  
Cemetery  
**Gendarmerie**  
Painter (boat), Traces (harness)  
**Chain (meas.)**  
Rations  
**Pin (chain)**  
Coarse bread  
**Hub or hub (of a wheel)**  
Rocket plant  
**Army of occupation**  
Pail, bucket  
**Embankment**  

**Ashlar stone**  
Washer of dead bodies  
**Cast iron**  
Powerful argument
Ground red bricks
Water hawker
Cultivated basin (irrig.)
Basin (irrig.)
Docks

Pool of water
Earthwork (irrig.)
Public security
Ground rent
Fenn-greek (Fœnum Grecum)
Carrier, porter

Reservoir
Spear
Greengrocer
Railway line
Hook (large)
Second growth of sugar cane
Palm leaves
Overseer of peasants on plantations
Bedouin tent

Impaling stake
Fine white bread
Oats
Rations
Haberdasher
Concrete (irrig.)
Short cut (distance)
Corn measure = \frac{1}{1536} of an Ardeb (أردب)

Rough stones
Furniture, effects
Midwife
Municipality
Sledge hammer
Door bolt
Desk, drawer
Elm tree
Wing (door, window)
Parapet of bridge
Groove of bridge
Copper cauldron
One dozen; packet, package
Coarsely ground corn or beans
Archives
Ramming
Flour of Lupin (used instead of soap in Egypt)
Irrigation by rotation (irrig.)
Groyne or spur (irrig.)
First growth of clover
Head-stall (halter)
Second growth of clover
Corn measure \(\frac{1}{38}\)th of an Ardeb
Corn measure \(\frac{1}{21}\)th of an Ardeb

Wheat market
Toll
Irrigation
Flush irrigation
Canal of diversion
Weather cock
Dollar
Chief of a staff (mil.)
Pilot
Chief of a bureau
Nib of a pen

Urns, Jar
Small leather water bottle
Oats
Venerial (med.)
Large conical earthen jar for water

Draftsman
Horizontal plan (eng.)
Vertical plan (eng.)
Observatory
Stock on hand
Sidewalk, Railway platform, Quay
Screw propeller
Certificate of discharge.
Debenture certificate, Custom house certificate
Splash board (carriage)

Square (carp), Small mosque, Saint's tomb
Mud
Tassel
Lattice work
Peasant's woollen cloak, Pebbles

Brake-van (rail.)
Basket
Rope-ladder
Reception room
Manure, fertilizer
Cement plaster
Cross-tree or pivot
Cavalry (mil.)
Engine driver
Channuel (irrig.)
Tripod
Insurance; assurance

Brakesman (rail.)
Coat
Siphon (irrig.)
Lotus tree
Sirdar, commander-in-chief
Reins or any long straps of leather
Note book, diary
Water carrier
Unsound in body
Slaughter-house
Bowl

Bits (mas.)
Buoy (nav.)
Portmanteau, travelling bag
Rope-net sack for straw
Running knot or noose
Oats
Large enclosure for straw
Porter, carrier
Whirlpool, eddy

Camel saddle
Sergeant (mil.)
Shackle, fetters (for animals)
Roulette (eng.)
Horse blanket
Large sack
Shoulder band for keeping up the sleeves
Mask melon
Exhausted soil
Tin
Steel
Basin embankments (irrig.)
Kind of oat
Large barge
Public Debt Office

Mint

Argil, potter’s earth
Parasitical plants, (bot.)
Fire-engine, pump
Fireman
Silt, alluvial deposit (irrig.)
Coping of a parapet (mas.)

Valve (of a drain pipe, &c.) (eng.)
Tire (iron hoop binding the fellies of wheels)
Arsenal
Main embankment of the Nile (irrig.)
Sultan’s scroll on coins, documents, &c.
Leggings, gaiters

Carriage

Lever, crowbar
Holder (nav.)
Dues
Anchorage dues
Port dues
Corvée; forced labour
Clinic
Crane (eng.)
Sample, specimen
Arches of a bridge
Conical shaped dung bag or sack
Hook (window, &c.)
Hub or knave on which the pivot revolves
Floor of a bridge (nav.)
Party of engineers
General (of division) (mil.)

Shaft, pole (carriage)
Monitor (school)
Hamlet
Hut
Tithes
Tenders
Screwjack (eng.)
Notable, prominent citizen
Commission, rate of commission

Gas
Ore (metals)

Invoice
Pottery factory
Yoke of oxen. The unit of calculation divided into 24 carats
Janitor; valet
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Arabic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Oven mop</td>
<td>ظُودة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, rate</td>
<td>نَبْتة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Water fountain</td>
<td>نَبْتة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Head of a canal</td>
<td>نَبْتة الْتَرْجَة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madder root</td>
<td>نَبْتة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earth clods</td>
<td>فِلْطَلْل</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Water wheel bucket</td>
<td>ٍقاَدُوس</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mortar</td>
<td>قَارِب</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Template</td>
<td>قَالِبَة أو قَرْنَة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bed of a canal</td>
<td>قَاعَ الْتَرْجَة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lieutenant-colonel</td>
<td>قَائِمٌّ قَالِبٌ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Captain, command-er</td>
<td>قَائِمَة عَكْبَانَ وْقُوْسَدْان</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title of the Khedive's</td>
<td>قَائِمَة عَكْبَانَ وْقُوْسَدْان</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>delegate in Constantinople</td>
<td>قَائِمَة عَكْبَانَ وْقُوْسَدْان</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Screw</td>
<td>قَلْطُور</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batter (mas.)</td>
<td>قَدْح</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolt (of a pier) (eng.)</td>
<td>قَلْطُور أَلْبَغَة</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glazier</td>
<td>نَيرَانَي</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carding board</td>
<td>قَرْدَاتش</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funnel</td>
<td>فِنْع</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steam boiler; large kettle</td>
<td>قُرَان</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drain pipe</td>
<td>قَصَبَة كِرِيف</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coupler of railway cars</td>
<td>قُطْرَة غِيَاب</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breaches of an embankment</td>
<td>قَصَبَة كِرِيف</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(irrig.)</td>
<td>قَرْان</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridge (irrig.)</td>
<td>قُطْرَة غِيَاب</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regulating bridge (irrig.)</td>
<td>قُطْرَة غِيَاب</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chainman (eng.)</td>
<td>قِيَاس</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olistern, reservoir</td>
<td>قِبْسَونَي</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridge</td>
<td>قَلْطُور</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valve (press)</td>
<td>ٍقاَدُوس</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Bill of exchange. Note of hand
Rate of exchange
Ticket collector
Rag dealer
Hillock, Pile
Corn measure = \frac{1}{12} \text{ th of an Ardeb}
Lock

Library; stationer's shop
Wing of a bridge (mas.)
Pointing (mas.)
Dredger, dredging machine
Police station
Sieve for straw
Rake (inst.)
Large sentry box
Steward

Brigadier-General (mil.)
Large spade or shovel

Regulations
Acacia tree (Acacia Egypt.-tana)
Joints (mas.)

Delegate
Standard rod (eng.)
Burrow pit (irrig.)
Wooden square (eng.)
Optical square (eng.)
Student in a Mosque University

Sown field; crop
Rafter, beam
Tongs; tweezers
Pipe (lead or iron)
Pile driver
Lighter (boat)
School of Midwifery
Large pestle
Course (mas.)
Orderly (mil.)
Controller
Sailor
Allowances, allocations
Bed, mattress
Short stage
Sledge hammer
Pack saddle
Dismissed, discharged
Bed of a stone (mas.)
Pensioned
Water course (irrig.)
Crops
Yearly subscription or contribution
Financial adviser
Trowel (mas.)
Ranging rod
Steel ruler
Water course (irrig.)
Cattle dung

Legislative Council
Governor
Governorate
Native Tribunals
Lawyer, advocate
Sheriff's officer
Winding skein
Storekeeper
Pickles
Camel's riding saddle
Prosecutor
Pitch fork
Amphitheatre
Sounding pole
Preparatory School
School of Pharmacy
Military School
School of Law
School of Medicine
School of Arts and Trades
Primary School
Normal School
Polytechnic School
Red ochre
Mahogany
Binder of an arch (mas.)
Tonnage
Levelling measurement book
Contract
Budget provisions
Pasteboard, cardboard
Boxwood scale, Double decimetre (eng.)
Paper scale
Pulley
Machine
Sewing machine
Screw press
Corn measure = \frac{1}{48} \text{th of an Ardeb} (لِدَب)
Handles
Coastguard cruisers (nav.)
Monkey (mas.). Mall; wooden beetle
Delegate
Carding board for grain
Level of the water (irrig.)
Fly-flap
Pioneer (mil.)
Hook-bolt
Registered letter
Cheese whey
Carding board for hemp
Model
Sundry expenses
Fisheries
Tail of a canal (irrig.)
Berme of a canal (irrig.)
Administration; department
The Post Office
The Telegraph Administration
The Railway Administration
Comparison
Printer
Climbing noose for ascending date trees
Penknife
Pension
Ferry boat
Exhibition
Hoe
Factory
Extraneous matter

Mortar

Budget

Plumb (mas.)

Level (eng.)

Mark, target

Slope of an embankment

Circular

Speculum (med.)

Protractor (eng.)

Skylight (nav.)

Screen (mas.)

Land-surveying engineer

Mechanical engineer

N

Mortar hod

Official on duty

Unslaked lime

Florist

Station master

Stone dressing (mas.)

Traveller (irrig.)

Blisters (mas.)

Rake (impl.)

Canal lock (irrig.)

Sentry box

Guardian, watchman

Queen (chess)

Public building; hotel; khan

Steamer; locomotive; any kind of steam engine

Tug boat

Paddle boat

Beam
Artisans, taxes

Egypt's tribute to Turkey

Crane (sg.)

Corn measure = $\frac{1}{6}$ th of an Ardeb:

Cavass; janissary

Boatswain (nav.)

Aide-de-camp; attaché

Captain (mil.)

Steel spring; spring of a carriage
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbr.</th>
<th>Abbreviated</th>
<th>Ital.</th>
<th>.</th>
<th>Italian</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adj.</td>
<td>Adjective</td>
<td>Log.</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>Logic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adv.</td>
<td>Adverb</td>
<td>Mas.</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>Masonry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alg.</td>
<td>Algebra</td>
<td>Masc.</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>Masculine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anat.</td>
<td>Anatomy</td>
<td>Mod.</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arith.</td>
<td>Arithmetic</td>
<td>Mil.</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>Military</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Astr.</td>
<td>Astronomy</td>
<td>Nav.</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>Navy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bot.</td>
<td>Botany</td>
<td>Neg.</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>Negative</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coll.</td>
<td>Collectivernoun</td>
<td>Neut.</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>Neuter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contr.</td>
<td>Contraction</td>
<td>Opp.</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>Opposed or opposite to</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cor.</td>
<td>Coran</td>
<td>Pers.</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>Persian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dim.</td>
<td>Diminutive</td>
<td>Pl.</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>Plural</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eng.</td>
<td>Engineering</td>
<td>Pr.</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>Preposition</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fem.</td>
<td>Feminine</td>
<td>Pret.</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>Preterit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For.</td>
<td>Foreign</td>
<td>Rail.</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>Railway</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fut.</td>
<td>Future</td>
<td>Sing.</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>Singular</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gram.</td>
<td>Grammar</td>
<td>Subs.</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>Substantive</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heb.</td>
<td>Hebrew</td>
<td>Theo.</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>Theology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hort.</td>
<td>Horticulture</td>
<td>Tr.</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>Transitive</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indec.</td>
<td>Indeclinable</td>
<td>Turk.</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>Turkish</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irrig.</td>
<td>Irrigation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Intr.</td>
<td>Intransitive</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
terms employed by the Government Departments has been appended to the work. In preparing this supplement, I have much satisfaction in expressing my obligations to Mr. Edward Van Dyck, and Murad Effendi Muktar of the Ministry of Public Instruction, for their assistance in some of the words.

I have followed the plan of Arab Lexicographers in giving the past and present-future forms of the verb, and the noun of action or noun of triliterals in full; for these forms are conventional, and can be learned only from classical usage, or from a reference to the dictionary. The triliteral measure or form of the verb is held by Arab grammarians to be the root of all other words, and it is marked in this book with an asterisk to denote the origin of the derived words which follow. The same sign has been affixed to nouns which can be traced to no verb. The present-future and verbal noun of augmented verbs are regularly formed, and are not given in this work except in special cases. More attention has been paid to the different shades of meaning of the words most in use than to the introduction, in the limited space I have at my disposal, of words whose use is rare or obsolete. The different shades of the same signification—or totally different meanings—are separated by a comma, semicolon or period, according to the degree of proximity or divergence of sense. The examples given are generally inserted with the explanation of the word; sometimes they follow in a separate line.

Finally, my best thanks are due to the learned Editors of Al-Muktafat, at whose Printing-office this book was published. They were careful not only in securing accuracy of typography, but also in making occasional changes which add much to the value of the Dictionary.

W. T. W.
PREFACE TO THE FIRST EDITION.

The object of the present work is to supply the want, long felt by many, of an accurate Arabic-English Dictionary, which shall contain within a moderate compass, the words most in use among Arabic classical writers, and which can be procured at a reasonable price. Every effort has been made to attain this object, and it is hoped that Oriental Scholars will approve the result.

Distrusting myself in so responsible a task, I fortunately obtained the invaluable assistance of two competent collaborators: my father, the Rev. John Wortabet, M.D., and Professor Harvey Porter, B.A.

My father selected the Arabic words for translation, and revised the whole work, and Professor Porter revised and compared with the exhaustive dictionary of the late Mr. Lane, as far as it has been printed, viz., to the letter (م). They also rendered the following letters of the Alphabet:

ف ڠ ع ظ ط ض ص ز ر

To both I now offer my sincere thanks for their important services in a labour which has engaged me, more or less, during the last four years. I have also to acknowledge much help which I derived from the Arabic-English Dictionary of Dr. Steingass, and the Arabic-French Dictionary by the Jesuit Missionaries of Beyrout.

To the classical, a good many modern words, or modern significations of old words have been added, enclosed in brackets. A supplement also of words used now in Egypt, including some of the most useful technical
Publisher's Note

Wortabet's Arabic-English Dictionary is one of the most accurate dictionaries known. It was compiled by Dr. William Thom-son Wortabet with the collaboration of Dr. John Wortabet and Dr. Harvey Porter. It was also revised by Mr. Yacoub Sarrouf and Mr. Faris Nimr founders of Al Muktataf. The result was a dictionary acknowledged by experts as an authoritative reference.

Librairie du Liban is now making the fourth reprint of this work available in the Arab World as a service to students of English and as a memory to its eminent author.
Librairie du Liban
Riad el Solh Square, Beirut,

Associated companies, branches and representatives throughout the world
WORTABELT'S
ARABIC - ENGLISH
DICTIONARY

BY

WILLIAM THOMSON WORTABELT

With the collaboration of

Rev. JOHN WORTABELT, M.D.

and

Professor HARVEY PORTER, Ph. D.

Fourth Edition

Librairie du Liban
Beirut
قاموس عربي-إنكليزى

تأليف
وليام طه سين وزيتاوات

شارك في التأليف دكتور محمد وسبطة
دكتور يوجين كاستومات وزيتاوات
والأستاذ هنري فيلوزنر

الطبعات الخامسه

كتبة لبنان
بيروت
جميل المجفوفة محفوظة
1984

مؤسسة بيوت للطباعة والتصوير
هاتف: 277186 - 277538 - بيروت - لبنان
حكمة الناشر

إن مجمع "ورتبات" في العربية والإنكليزية من أدق ما عرفه المعاصر في نابيه، وضحه الدكتور "وليم طمسن ورتبات" مؤرخة الدكتورين "يوحنان ورتبات" و"هرفي بورتر" ومراجعه منشفي المكتبة المكتبة الفيزيائي الطبي والصحافة: الأستاذين يعقوب صروف وفارس نمر، فثداء بشهادة الثقافة مرحبًا يعول عليه في رقته، ولا يستغني عنه في حجمه طالب أو مترجم أو أدبي يتناول بألفية اللغة الإنكليزية.

وقد رأت إدارة "مكتبة لبنان" أن تخرج لعالم العربي، الذي يتكلم فيه طلاب الإنكليزية يومًا عن يوم، الطبعة الرابعة من هذا المؤلف النفيس إحياءً لذكرى مؤلفه الفاضل، وخدمة للنشر، املًاء أن يملأ الفراغ الذي يستحيله.
# List of Abbreviations

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbr.</th>
<th>Abbreviated</th>
<th>Ital.</th>
<th>.</th>
<th>Italian</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adj.</td>
<td>Adjective</td>
<td>Log.</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>Logic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adv.</td>
<td>Adverb</td>
<td>Mus.</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>Masonry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alg.</td>
<td>Algebra</td>
<td>Masc.</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>Masculine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arith.</td>
<td>Arithmetic</td>
<td>Mil.</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>Military</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Astr.</td>
<td>Astronomy</td>
<td>Nav.</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>Navy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bot.</td>
<td>Botany</td>
<td>Neg.</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>Negative</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coll.</td>
<td>Collective noun</td>
<td>Noot.</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>Neuter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contr.</td>
<td>Contraction</td>
<td>Opp.</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>Opposed or opposite to</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cor.</td>
<td>Coran</td>
<td>Pers.</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>Persian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dim.</td>
<td>Diminutive</td>
<td>Pl.</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>Plural</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eng.</td>
<td>Engineering</td>
<td>Pr.</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>Preposition</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fem.</td>
<td>Feminine</td>
<td>Pret.</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>Preterit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For.</td>
<td>Foreign</td>
<td>Rail.</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>Railway</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fut.</td>
<td>Future</td>
<td>Sing.</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>Singular</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gram.</td>
<td>Grammar</td>
<td>Subs.</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>Substantive</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heb.</td>
<td>Hebrew</td>
<td>Theo.</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>Theology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hort.</td>
<td>Horticulture</td>
<td>Tr.</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>Transitive</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indec.</td>
<td>Indecinable</td>
<td>Turk.</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>Turkish</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irrig.</td>
<td>Irrigation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Intr.</td>
<td>Intransitive</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>